This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

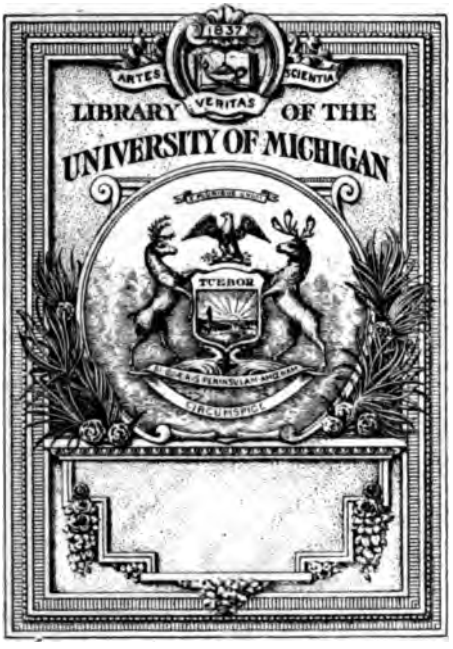
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

CS
436
.L7
H27
v.1

A CALENDAR

TO THE

FEET OF FINES

FOR

LONDON & MIDDLESEX.

VOL. I.:

Richard I. to Richard III.

— BY —

W. J. HARDY, F.S.A., AND W. PAGE, F.S.A.

LONDON:

HARDY & PAGE, 21, OLD BUILDINGS, LINCOLN'S INN.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

1892.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE form of this Calendar has been adopted in consequence of the personal observation of the compilers that—no matter how full may be the description of a document—the searcher is not satisfied unless he sees either the original or an actual copy of it: for this reason, the labour of so-called exhaustive calendaring is generally in vain. What is aimed at in these pages is to give such a Calendar as will *lead* the searcher to the information he requires.

The terms used to denote the parties, or groups of parties, to the Fine, such as *petens deforciens*, etc., have been omitted, and the person or persons conveying are separated from the person or persons receiving by the word "and" in italics.

Those who desire information as to the nature and use of Fines will find a full description of these documents in Mr. Scargill-Bird's "Guide to the Principal Classes of Documents preserved in the Public Record Office," pp. 118, 119.

The best thanks of the compilers of this Calendar are due both to Mr. Scargill-Bird and to Mr. G. H. Overend for their ever ready assistance in deciphering faded or obscure words in the documents here calendared. The compilers have much pleasure in acknowledging the care displayed by their printers, Messrs. Gibbs & Bamforth, of St. Albans, which has so much lightened the labour of passing these sheets through the press.

302896

CONTENTS.

Feet of Fines for London and Middlesex 1

Ditto from "Mixed," "Divers," and "Unknown" Counties 214

Index ..... i.

A CALENDAR

TO THE

FEET OF FINES

FOR

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

RICHARD I.

1. Roger, son of Pascarius, *and* Peter Passator. 10 messuages and half a virgate of land and half an acre of meadow in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

2. John, son of Edward, *and* Hibernicus de Luitone and Matilda, his wife. One acre of meadow in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

3. Clementia and Juliana, daughters of Martin, *and* Gilbert le Brazur. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

4. Matilda, daughter of Alwin Tornegold, *and* Richard le Paumer, William, son of Asketill, and William Ruffu'. Half a virgate, and 2 acres of land and one messuage in Stanewell and Bedefunte. *Anno* 10.

5. Geoffrey, son of Osbert, *and* Andrew Plundit (?). 40 acres of land in Stebehee. *Anno* 10.

6. Ailwin de Alprinton *and* Richard de Hinton. One virgate of land in Greneford. *Anno* 10.

7. Walter, son of Gerard, *and* Matilda, daughter of Alexander. One hide of land in Bedefunte. *Anno* 10.

8. Richard de Ely, *and* Constantine, son of Alulf. One virgate of land in Egeswere. *Anno* 10.

9. Ailward de Cherringe and Hawisia, his wife, *and* the abbot of Westminster. 3 virgates of land in Tudinton. *Anno* 9.

10. Ralph de Septemfontibus, *and* John, son of Eadward Prepositus. One acre of land in the vill of Westminster, next the road towards the Hospital of St. James. *Anno* 9.

11. Roger Enganet *and* Geoffrey Picot. One acre of meadow in the vill of Westminster, in Langedich', in exchange for two acres of land in the fields of Westminster, which Matilda, who was the wife of Alnoth, held within the Long Hedge (*Longa Haia*). Warranty by Nicholas, son of Geoffrey, and William, son of Ordric. *Anno* 9.

12 & 13. Lucy, daughter of Wufr' Boquinte, *and* John, her son. 2 carucates of land in Heggeswer; to wit, all the land which the same John holds of the fees of William de Reimes and Adam Boquinte in Heggeswer, and 5*s*. rent from the land where timber is sold, which Robert Barun gave to the same Lucy. *Anno* 9.

14. William, son of Thurstan de Coleham, *and* William, abbot of Westminster. Concerning a proxy (*senescantia*) of the abbey of Westminster. *Anno* 9.

15. Ralph de Cormeiles and Matilda, his wife, and Estrilda, sister of the same Matilda, by John Burguinum, their attorney, *and* Henry, son of Ailwin. One virgate and a half of land in Stebenee which belonged to Edwin Bilewit, Walter Bilewit, and John Bilewit. *Anno* 9.

16. Richard, son of Edward, *and* Ralph de Septemfontibus. One virgate of land in Chelchud'. *Anno* 8.

17. Ralph de Heirun of Estre, *and* Ralph de Heirun of Edelm'. A fourth part a knight's fee and one virgate of soccage land (*terra de soccag'*) in Edelmer'. *Anno* 8.

18. Letia de Montini (?), widow of Henry Foliot *and* Ermemard' *(sic)*, prioress, and the convent of Clerkenwell. 2 virgates of land in Clerkenwell; to wit, 13 acres of land in which the priory of the said nuns is founded, which lie in the court of the same, within the walls and without, on all sides, and extend to the court of the hospitalers of Jerusalem; and the land which is between the court of the same nuns, on which there is a great vivary

(*vivarium*) [1], and in which valley (*valle*) is Skinnereswell; and 3 perches of land beyond the valley towards the north in the length of the valley to Holeborne; and the same valley and vivary, if there be a vivary; and the land which is between that valley and Godewell below the road to Holeburn, and above the road towards the east, to the ditch; and 3 perches of land beyond Godewell, below the road and above the road toward the north; and 5 acres of land next the aforesaid valley which lies in length towards the south and towards the north; and the land and meadow which is between Holeburn and the ditch which goes from Holeburn to the mill of the aforesaid nuns; and this same ditch; and the site (*sede*) of the mill aforesaid; and the curtilage next that mill; and the land and meadow and garden, which are between the aforesaid mill and gardens of the hospitalers of Jerusalem, which is upon Holeborne; and the lands and messuage and rent and gardens which are between the aforesaid garden of the hospitalers aforesaid and the bar of Smethefeld upon the river of Fackeswell, towards the north; and the land and messuage which the aforesaid nuns have of the fee of the same Letia between the aforesaid river and Chikennelan; and one messuage before the house which was of Robert de Foleli; and 2 acres of land next the street which goes from the bar without Aldredesgate towards Iseldon, next the garden of the hospitalers of Smethefeld; and all the field which is between Wite . . . hesi (?) and Farncroft; and all Farncroft; and the little valley next Farncroft toward the north, in length from Farncroft; and the ditch beyond that valley towards the north; and all the land which Wll' Clericus of Smethefeld held of the same Letia, next the curtilage of the aforesaid nuns, towards the east; and all the land which . . . . Ratte held of the fee of the same Letia, in Neweton; and 4 acres of land of the fee the same Letia in Steple; and one mark rent from the third part . . . . and the service to the same part to which pertains the capital messuage of Wat'nesd'. *Anno* 8.

(1). The word is apparently *vivarium*, but it may be read *vinarium*.

19. Alice Gule, *and* John de Westmonasterio. One messuage in Westminster which the said Alice claims as dower of Ralph Gule formerly her husband. *Anno* 8.

20. Isabella . . . , by Roger, son of Alan, her attorney, *and* Ermegard, prioress of Clerkenwell. 2 virgates of land in Bote . . . . [*Torn*]. *Anno* 8.

21. Goda, daughter of Effreed, *and* William de Westmonasterio. The dower of the said Goda, in a messuage in Westminster, which Alan, who was the husband of the same Goda, held. *Anno* 7.

JOHN.

1. Katherine, widow of Robert Morell, by Geoffrey, her husband, her attorney, *and* Martin de Capella. The dower of the said Katherine, of the gift of the said Robert, in Twiford. Martin gives to Katherine the rent which Roger (?) Palmer, Walter his brother, Ailward Stoker, Ailwin Phede, ... and Brihthina, the widow, held in Twiford. *Anno* 1.

2. Gilbert de Hendon, *and* Martin de Brainte. Half a hide of land in Hendon. *Anno* 1.

3. Roger, son of Pascarius, *and* Geoffrey Picot. 4 messuages in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 1.

4. Roger, son of Pascarius, *and* Solomon Presbiter. 2 acres of land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 1.

5. John, son of Edward Prepositus, by Alban Clericus, *and* Master Ernald Postard'. One messuage in the vill of Westminster between the land of Gervase Bacheler and the land which was of Wlmt (?) la Lavendere, mention of Nicholas, son of the said Ernald. *Anno* 2.

6. John and Richard, sons of Thorold de Bedfunte, *and* Richard de Herierd'. 10 hides of land in Bedfunte. *Anno* 2.

7. Roger, son of Pascarius, *and* Roger Capellanus of Westminster. One messuage in Westminster, for which

Roger Capellanus, quit-claims to Roger, son of Pascarius, the curtilage in the vill of Westminster which John le Furner held. *Anno* 2.

8. Roger, son of Hugh, *and* Peter, prior of the Holy Trinity, London. One hide of land in Bramleia. *Anno* 2.

9. Robert, son of Bernard, *and* Henry de Bedfunt. Henry gives to Robert a quarter of 20 acres of land in Stebenei, in exchange for the capital messuage of Bernard, his father, with the vivary, and the land called Winheard (?), Estfeld, Sortland, 4 acres in the field called Sudhdon, the lands called Rugecroft, and Nieweland, with the pool and field called Alftonesland, the fields called Petitewurth and Granwurth, lands called Langefen' and Long Pre (except half-an-acre), the services of Roger Hurscarl', Robert son of Robert de Pinkeni, Thomas, son of Alexander, Henry (?) son of Robert, Richard de Caulestoke, Matilda daughter of Bernard, Hugh son of Warine, Walter son of Bernard, Edwin de Haringue, Alice widow of Brunig' and Roger Faierloc' with their tenements; also 4 acres which Roger Horloc' held with the messuage. The said Robert retains to his use of the said quarter of 20 acres of land, the messuage which was of Edmund, son of Alured, and other land in Edrichesmad', upon Suthdon, and in Longo Prato, Fridaldre, and Niewland. *Anno* 2.

10. Robert, son of Turold, *and* Henry de Bedefunte. The whole vill (*tota villa*) of Westbedefunte. The said Henry and Robert grant the premises to Richard de Herierd', who gives to the said Henry 50 marks of silver, and to Robert the moiety of the said vill, with certain exceptions. *Anno* 2.

11. Ralph de Querendon, and Cristina, his wife, by Henry de Stoka, *and* James Blundum. 4½ acres of land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

12. Albretha, daughter of Hugh, *and* Stephen Marescallus, and Alice, his wife. One messuage in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 3.

13. Roger, son of Paskarius, *and* Nicholas Clericus. One curtilage in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 3.

14. Geoffrey de Forde, *and* Ailward de Forde. 12 acres of land and one acre of meadow in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

15. John Bocointe, *and* William Blemund. One carucate of land in Totenhale. *Anno* 3.

16. William, son of Alulf', *and* John de Hulle. 8 acres of land and 3 acres of meadow in Brambeleg'. *Anno* 4.

17. Ralph de Querendon' and Cristina, his wife, *and* the *Infirmi* of St. Giles's, London. 5 acres of land, and one messuage, and 1 acre of meadow in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

18. William, son of Reinerus, *and* Robert de la Forde. 4 acres of land, and 2½ acres of meadow in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

19. William, son of Alulf, *and* Ida Triket, whom Robert Burell calls to warrant. 8 acres land and 3 acres of meadow in Brambeleg'. *Anno* 4.

20. Henry Clericus, son of Humphry Buconte *and* Richard, prior of the church of St. Bartholomew, London, by Andrew Canonicus. One virgate of land in Heggwere. *Anno* 4.

21. Robert Mauditt *and* Paveia de Langeditch and Thomas, her son. Half an acre of meadow in the vill of Westminster.

22. Stephen Parmentar' *and* Henry, son of Reinerus, Richard Serico (?), and William Carpenter. One curtilage, and 5 messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 4.

23. Robert, son of Edward, *and* Robert de Clifford. 18 acres of land in the parish of St. Pancras *juxta* Purtepol. Warranty by Robert de Clifford to Richard, son of Gunhild. *Anno* 4.

24. Luc' de Greneford *and* Adam de Estgreneford. Half a virgate of land in Estgreneford, to wit :—6 acres in the field called Lukemere towards the west and 3 acres towards the east; and in the field which extends towards

Brainte, 2 acres towards the south, and 4 perches (?); besides one acre towards the church; and towards the north, one acre; and in Estfeld 1½ acres towards Horsendun; and in Westfeld, 1½ acres towards the same place. *Anno* 4.

25. Roger, son of Pascar', *and* John, son of Edward. One curtilage, 3 messuages, and 6 acres of land in the vill of Westminster. Warranty by the same John to Umphry de Langemere, Martin King, Robert le Marun, Cecilia, widow of Edward Prepositus, and William Cunarius. Memorandum as to right of way. *Anno* 4.

26. Henry, son of Humphry, *and* Andrew Blundun', and Lucy, his wife. One virgate of land *(described)* in Eggeswer'. Warranty by John, son of Walleramin'. *Anno* 4.

27. Robert de Lenelande (Leveland?), *and* Osbert de Lutleton. One knight's fee in Lutleton with the advowson of the Church of the same vill. *Anno* 5.

28. John Bukuionte, *and* Peter, prior of the Holy Trinity, London. Half a virgate of land and 5 acres of meadow in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

29. James, son of Firmin', and Cristina his wife, *and* Jordan de Purtepole. 5 acres of land and one messuage in Hida. *Anno* 5.

30. Reginald Purcell, *and* Edith, widow of William Purcell. One acre of land in Holeburne, next the Old Temple, without the Bar. Reginald quit-claims all right in this land to Edith; and she releases to him all her claim, as dower, in the free tenement which was of William Purcell, father of the said Reginald. This agreement was made in the presence of William, son of Stephen, who had a charter of the said William, of 9 acres of land in Fuleham, contained in the dower of the said Edith; his right in this, he quit-claims for himself and his heirs for ever, and Reginald gives him half a mark of silver. *Anno* 5.

31. Hugh, son of Ailwin, son of Edward, *and* Henry, son of Ailwin. Half a hide of land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

32. Richard, son of Ernulf, *and* Robert le Mascun'. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

33. William de Barra, and Ascelina, his wife, *and* Clementia, prioress of Haliwell. 3 acres of garden in Eldestrate and two messuages in the parish of St. Giles, near Rosy Cross, without Cripelgate. Warranty by the said prioress to Richard de Umframville. *Anno* 5.

34. Gunild', widow of William, *and* John de Westmonasterio. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

35. Roger de la Dune, and Godfrey, son of Ralph, *and* Robert le Simple. 2 parts of 2 hides of land in Coueleg'. Memorandum that Robert and his heirs warrant Roger and Godfrey and their heirs against the abbot and convent of Westminster of the service which that land owes to them; and that Roger and Godfrey and their heirs ought to warrant the premises against Walter de Greneford and his heirs, and that only Robert and his heirs ought to do the services which pertain to the land of Couele, to the abbot and convent of Westminster. *Anno* 5.

36. Roger, son of Alan, *and* John, son of Geoffrey Buk. One third of a hide of land and one messuage in Edelmetone. John acknowledges the premises to be the right of Roger; in consideration of which, Roger grants to John the capital messuage which was of William, son of Fubert, and the great field which extends therefrom to the highway, the fields called Stonifeld (?) and Chanterelefeld, the eastern moieties of Palmeresfeld, Wulvesfeld, Wenmaresfeld, Great Rudings, and numerous others; and also the moiety of the wood called Frith, all in Edelmeton. Boundaries described and owners' names given. *Anno* 6.

37. John de Coleville, and Alice his wife, *and* John de Wika. Half a messuage in Westminster which Alice claimed as dower of her former husband, William de London. *Anno* 6.

38. Gilbert, son of Walter, *and* Richard de Punchard. One hide of land in Tikeham. *Anno* 6.

39. John, son of Raenere, *and* Osgod' de Stanes. One messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 6.

40. William Parvus, *and* William de Herlaue by Nicholas de Herlaue. 3 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and 3 messuages in Eya. *Anno* 7.

41. Peter Fauset, *and* John le Butiller. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

42. Hugh Capellanus, *and* Reinfrid' de Bruera and and Alina his wife. Half a virgate, and 10 acres of land, in Herefeld. Recital of Charter :—Reinfrid de Bruera, son of Roger, and Alina his wife, daughter of Geoffrey, son of Baldwin, give and grant to Hugh, the chaplain of Geoffrey Fitz Pierre, Earl of Essex, for his homage and service, Geldehest (?) with all the assarts, between the burn of Rislay . . . and the highway from Watford towards Uxebridge, and from the burn of Ykeham to the same highway; saving the ways of Gateford and Ykeham, *(full description of premises)*. *Anno* 7.

43. William Parvus, *and* Richard le Haut and Adelina his wife. 5½ acres of land in Eya. *Anno* 7.

44. Eustace, son of William, *and* Alexander Capellanus. 2 messuages and 2 curtilages in the parish of St. Clement extending from the highway to the Thames in the tenure of Gilbert Kanne and Robert Turkil' (?). Eustace had acknowledged the premises to be the right of the said Alexander, for which acknowledgement Alexander grants the same to Eustace and his heirs, to hold of Eustace de Faucunberg'. The brethren of the hospital of St. Bartholomew are chief lords of the fee. *Anno* 7.

45. Alexander, son of Alexander, *and* John, son of Ralph. 2 messuages and 2 acres of land in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

46. John, son of Ralph le Masoun, *and* Michael le Sergant and Gervase Parmentar'. One messuage and 8 acres of land in Holeborne, Purtepol, and Bradeford. These are acknowledged to be the right of the said John, who, in exchange, gives to Michael and Gervase a moiety of the

croft which Gamel held and half an acre of land this side *(citra)* Purtepol, towards the south. *Anno* 8.

47. Henry, son of Peter, *and* William, son of Pagan. Half a virgate of land in Lalham which is acknowledged to be the right of the said William, in return for which, he gives to the said Henry a moiety of the premises lying in Langfurland, Middelfurlang, Brocfurlang, Becherferd, Brache, Shelpe', Bottefurlang, &c. *Anno* 8.

48. Henry Tubelm', *and* Alice, prioress of Keleburne, by brother Osmund, her attorney. One virgate of land in Estburnham. Henry acknowledges this to be right of the same prioress and her church of St. John of Kelebirne. *Anno* 9.

49. Adam de Dierherst and Matilda, his wife, *and* Robert Mauduit. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

50. Brand' Cocus and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert Molendinarius. One messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

51. John, son of Ralph, *and* Ogbert Capellanus. 8 acres of land in Kentisston. Ogbert calls to warrant Simon le Serjant and they acknowledge the premises to be right of the said John, who grants to Ogbert 2 acres of the same land next to Broca towards the south. *Anno* 9.

52. William Cimentarius and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Testard'. One messuage in the vill of Westminster. Vouchee to warranty, Richard Testard'. *Anno* 9.

53. Ralph Treipiet, *and* Thomas le Hare. Half a virgate of land in Sceperton which Gunnilda, daughter of Frebert, demanded against the said Ralph. This the said Ralph gives to the said Thomas in exchange for 10 acres of land in Erbergefeld which Aluric Labie held. *Anno* 9.

54. Gunnilda, daughter of Ferebert, by William de Halgeford, her attorney, *and* Ralph Treipiet. Half a virgate of land in Sceperton, whereof the said Ralph calls to warrant Thomas le Hare. *Anno* 9.

55. Robert de Norf' and Theofania, his wife, *and*

Isaac the Jew, son of Joiceus "Episcopus." One messuage in London which was of Reinard Mercerus in the parish of St. Olave. *Anno* 10.

56. Brother Robert, prior of the hospital of Jerusalem in England, by brother Gilbert, his attorney, *and* Lecia de Munteun (?), by Robert, son of Gervase, her attorney. 3 hides of land in Clerkenewell. Lecia acknowledges the premises to be the right of the said prior and the other brothers of this said hospital, to hold of her and her heirs by the annual render of 12*d*. Saving the land of Gundreda de Warenn'. To hold from the first feast of St. Michael after the consecration of Joscelin, Bishop of Bath, for ten years, according to the fine made between the said Gundreda and Letia. Mention of Reginald de Mortuo Mari, attorney by the said Gundreda. *Anno* 12.

57. Robert, son of Tiel', *and* Hugh de Clahull, and Alice his wife, by John Haket, her attorney. Half a virgate of land in Herrefeld. *Anno* 14.

58. Dionisia de Greneford, *and* Reginald de Cornhull, by Stephen de Boncistien (?), his attorney. Three parts of half a knight's fee in Greneford, which Dionisia claimed as dower given to her by her late husband, Luke de Greneford. *Anno* 14.

59. Adam de Westmonasterio and Matilda, his wife, *and* Robert Mauduit. 4s. rent in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 14.

60. Peter, prior of the Holy Trinity, London, *and* Hasculf Gernet. One hide and a half of land in Brambeleg' of the fee of the Earl W. de Mandeville. Hasculf acknowledges the premises to be the right of the said prior and his church, as those which William, son of Guy *(Wydonis)*, great-grand-father *(proavus)* of Hasculf, and William, his son, and Alice, mother [daughter ?] of Galien, mother of the same Hasculf, gave to the said church. *Anno* 14.

61. Roger, son of Richard de Camberhirst, *and* Walter de Couele. Half a hide of land in Hatton. *Anno* 14.

62. Henry Bucuinte, *and* John Walram. The services

and customs exacted by the same Henry from the same John in respect of one virgate and 7 acres of land, held by John, of Henry, in Stanmere. *Anno* 14.

63. Juliana, widow of Robert Simplex, by Simon de Pinken', her attorney, *and* Umphry de Scovill (?), and Matilda his wife, by Richard de Scovill, her attorney. The third part of 3 parts of 2 hides of land in Couele, of one carucate of land in Feltham, of 2 virgates of land in Northal, and of 2 virgates of land in Rokeshal. Juliana claims the premises as her dower, given to her by Robert. Umphry and Matilda grant to Juliana a portion of the premises for term of her life, and she remits to them all her claim in the remainder. *Anno* 15.

64. Adam de Tarent, *and* Nicholas de Sancto Germano. 6 acres of land in Twikeham. And between the same Adam, *and* Richard Postell. Half a virgate of land in the same vill. And between the same Adam, *and* Richard Snel. Half an acre of land in the same vill. Richard Snel calls to warrant Geoffrey Postell. *Anno* 16.

65. Adam de Tarent, *and* Geoffrey Postell. One virgate of land in Twikeham. *Anno* 16.

HENRY III.

1. W., Bishop of London, by Walter de Buckingeham, his attorney, *and* Reginald de Cornhull. Land in Stebehee. *Anno* 2.

2. Avicia, widow of John, son of Edward, *and* Geoffrey de la Hegelande. A third part of a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

3. Avicia, widow of John, son of Edward, *and* Richard le Herre. A third part of a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

4. Clementia, widow of Peter Aurifaber, by Thomas, her son, her attorney, *and* Joan, widow of Henry, son of

Reinerus. Half a messuage in Innocent's Street (*vico Innocentium*). *Anno* 3.

5. Clementia, widow of Peter Aurifaber, *and* William, son of Reinerus. Half a messuage in Innocent's Street. *Anno* 3.

6. Clementia, widow of Peter Aurifaber, *and* John de Windlesores. A messuage in the parish of Holy Innocents. *Anno* 3.

7. Geoffrey, son of Christian, and Katherine, widow of Robert Morel, *and* Henry de Capella. The dower of Katherine happening in Twifierd, and a rent from certain lands described. *Anno* 3.

8. Stephen de Stranda, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Margaret, daughter of Sarra. A messuage "in Stranda," and messuages and land in Aldewich. *Anno* 3.

9. William Parmentarius and Acelina, his wife, and Agnes, sister of the same Acelina, *and* Master Guncelinus, master of the hospital of St. James. Land in Beggemere (?). *Anno* 3.

10. William, son of Alexander, *and* William, son of John. A rent in Smehefeld. *Anno* 3.

11. Walter, son of Avice, *and* Adam de Twiford. Land in Twiford. *Anno* 3.

12. William Parmentarius and Acelina, his wife, and Agnes, sister of Acelina, *and* Master Gerard, master of the hospital of St. Giles. Land in Bouggemer'. *Anno* 3.

13. Peter Skin' *and* John, son of Roger. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

14. Edith and Alice, daughters of Edward de Stanes, *and* Geoffrey de la Grave and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 3.

15. John, son of Guy, *and* John de Feld and Edith, his wife. Land in Keneton. *Anno* 3.

15A. Thomas Bucallie, *and* Alexander de Spitelstrete. Land in Tyburn. *Anno* 19. (*sic*).

16. Ralph Mercator, *and* William Daniel. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 3.

17. Osbert de Yveneye, *and* Simon, son of Mabel. Land in Chilchehoe. *Anno* 3.

18. Mabel de Greneford, by Oliver, her son, her attorney, *and* Henry de Hinton. Land in Greneford. *Anno* 3.

19. John, son of Hamon, *and* Richard de Oxchaie. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 3.

20. Alice, daughter of Goda (?), by Reginald her son, her attorney, *and* Reginald Carpentarius. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

21. Ralph Lespicer, Juliana, his wife, Adam de Harpenden, and Muriel his wife, *and* William, son of Richard. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 3.

22. Avicia, widow of John de Westmonasterio, and Edrich de Gardm' *and* Gervase Cocus, Martin Smud', Robert de Crockell, Alan de Punnebir', Lucy de Berking, William le Stabler, Henry Hert, Paul de Hospic', William de Gardm', and Hugh Capellanus. The third parts of certain rents in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

23. Margaret, widow of Henry de Bedefunt, *and* Thomas de Haverhull. A third part of the vill of Westbedefunte. *Anno* 3.

24. Matilda, widow of Robert, son of Chedric', *and* Reginald Huscarl. Land in Stibbehe. *Anno* 3.

25. James, son of Roger, *and* Thomas, son of Osgod, and Alice his wife. Land in Quenehid'. *Anno* 3.

26. Alice, widow of Henry Walens', *and* Walter de Copfere. A messuage in Woxebruge. *Anno* 3.

27. Geoffrey de Nortbroc, *and* Henry de Capella. Lands in Twiferd. *Anno* 3.

28. Peter, prior of the Holy Trinity, London, by brother Alexander, his canon, his attorney, *and* Richard, son of Osbert. A mill in Brambel'. *Anno* 4.

29. Robert, son of Robert de Pinkeny, *and* Hamo, son of Henry de Bedefont. Land in Stebenhee. *Anno* 4.

30. Matilda, widow of Laurence le Cinthur, *and* Alexander le Gorinner (?). A messuage in "la Stranda." *Anno* 4.

31. John de Trumpiton and Agnes, his wife, *and* Gregory de Herefeld. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 4.

32. John de Trumpinton and Agnes, his wife, *and* Gilbert Winter. A messuage in Wyxebrigge. *Anno* 4.

33. Henry Bucointe *and* Gilbert de Hendon, by William Loereng, his attorney. A debt of 19 marks of silver and lands in Hendon and Egeswer' (*described*). *Anno* 5.

34. William, abbot of Westminster, by Robert de Crokesl', his attorney, *and* Robert de Ver, Earl of Oxford. Land in Fering' and Kensinton (*described*). *Anno* 5.

35. Richard, son of Edmund, *and* Geoffrey de Hegland. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

36. Andrew le Chein, *and* Guy de Hatfeld. Land in Mimmes. *Anno* 5.

37. Geoffrey de Verley, *and* Peter de Hocston. Land in Schoresdich. *Anno* 5.

38. John de Cantuar', *and* Walter le Brun. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

39. William, bishop of Worcester, by William de Millay, his attorney, *and* Richard, son of Edward. The service for a messuage in *vico Strand'*. *Anno* 6.

40. The prior of the hospital of Jerusalem in England, by brother Manser, his attorney, *and* Hugh de Clahaule and Alice, his wife, by Simon de Clahaule, their attorney. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 6.

41. John de Trumpinton and Agnes his wife, *and* John de Hulecot. Lands, etc. in Dikeham. *Anno* 6.

42. Eustace de Faukenberg, bishop of London, *and* Gervase de Brainford and Alice, his wife. Land in Brainford. *Endorsed*, Godfrey, son of Alice, puts in his claim. *Anno* 6.

43. Robert, dean of the church of St. Paul, London, and the chapter of the said church, by Master Philip de Hadham, their attorney, *and* Gervase de Brainford and Alice, his wife. Land in Suttone. Same endorsement as on No. 42. *Anno* 6.

44. William de Sancto Michaele, *and* Ernold de Man-

devill'. A debt. Mention of Ernold, father of the same Ernold. *Anno* 6.

45. William, master of the hospital of St. Bartholomew, London, *and* John de Trumpinton and Agnes, his wife. Lands in Tikeham *(described with bounds)*. *Anno* 7.

46. Benedict Clericus of Stebbeheia, *and* Daniel de Stebbeheia. Lands in Stebbeheia, at Shadewell. *Anno* 7.

47. Robert de Turri, *and* William de Mandevill, earl of Essex. Lands in Enefeld. *Anno* 7.

48. Hellen, widow of Thomas le Cuteiller, *and* Hamo Brand'. A messuage in *Vico Dacorum*. *Anno* 7.

49. Brother Robert de Dine, prior of the hospital of Jerusalem in England, by brother Manser, his attorney, *and* Hugh de Clahall and Alina, his wife, by Gregory de Clahall and Thomas Abraham, their attornies. Land in Harefeld. *Anno* 7.

50. Bartholomew, son of William, by Philip de Stocton, his attorney, *and* Simon, abbot of Rading'. by Geoffrey de Frowic (?), his attorney. A messuage and garden in *Vico Westm'*. *Anno* 7.

51. Thomas le Perrer, *and* William, son of Reinerus, and Saher, son of Henry, by William, son of the said William, attorney for his father. A messuage in *Vico Westm'*. *Anno* 8.

52. Eustace, bishop of London, *and* Maurice de Herlawe. Premises in Stebbeheya. *Anno* 8.

53. Geoffrey, son of Siward, by Saylda, daughter of Godwin, his attorney, *and* Adam, son of Ailward. Land in Padinton. *Anno* 8.

54. Eustace, bishop of London, *and* Robert le Cutiller. Lands in Stebbeheie. *Anno* 9.

55. Geoffrey de Whathamstede and Katherine, his wife, *and* Henry de Capella. A rent in Twyford. *Anno* 9.

56. Ralph Postel, *and* Gilbert de Wike. Land in Wike. *Anno* 9.

57. William, son of Roger, *and* Matilda, prioress of St. John de Haliwell. A mill in Brambeleg'. *Anno* 9.

58. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Gilbert de Hendon. Land in Hendon. A long fine, concerning the customs of the manor. *Anno* 10.

59. Richard, son of William, *and* Thomas de Blechenham. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 10.

60. Eustace, bishop of London, *and* Ralph, son of Ralph. Land in Stibbeh'. *Anno* 10.

61. Richard, son of William, *and* Richard de Richeman. A mill in Brembelegh. *Anno* 10.

62. Thomas de Brentefeld and Goda, his wife, *and* Robert Gore and Matilda, his wife, and William Joyner (?). A messuage in Whitecruchestrete. *Anno* 10.

63. Henry Portarius, *and* Thomas le Esquier. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 10.

64. Stephen de la Strande, *and* Hamo le Corduaner and Matilda, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 13.

65 Reginald Purcel, *and* Stephen de Ranford and Matilda, his wife, and Petronilla, sister of the same Matilda. Land in Clelch'. *Anno* 13.

66. Robert, prior of the Hospital of Jerusalem in England, by John de Harston, his attorney, *and* Henry de Wautham. Customs and services from a house in London. *Anno* 13.

67. Robert le Poer and Olive, his wife, and Alice, sister of the same Olive, by Robert de Basing, their attorney, *and* Laurence, son of William. Land in Eya. *Anno* 13.

68. Matilda and Sarah, daughters of Gervas, by Walter de Bouredale, *and* Master Walter, parson of Hillendon. Land in Hillendon. *Anno* 13.

69. Robert de Lindeseya and Agnes, his wife, William de Cadamo, and Felicia, daughter of Richard, *and* John le Prestre and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in the suburbs of London. *Anno* 13.

70. Cristiana, daughter of William Sweyn and Alice, sister of the same Cristiana, *and* Henry, abbot of Bec, by Michael, prior of Rislep, his attorney. Land in Rislep. *Anno* 14.

71. Henry Buquointe, *and* William de Reyne. Premises in Stanmere. *Anno* 14.

72. Stephen de Stranda, *and* Richard de Finchel'. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 14.

73. Walter Marescallus, *and* William Schad'. A messuage *in Vico Sancti Clementi*, between the land of Joscelin, bishop of Bath, and the land of William, son of Aluric'. *Anno* 14.

74. Geoffrey de la Grave and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Robert de la Hull and Lecia, his mother. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 14.

75. Emma, widow of Godfrey Huscarl, *and* William Huscarl, whom Ellen, prioress of St. Ellen, London, John Huscarl, Ralph le Rex, William de Chebeham, and Agnes Wak', called to warrant. Premises in Popleset. *Anno* 14.

76. Robert, son of Nicholas, *and* Richard de Weavill, and Godehevd his wife, by John le Engleis, attorney of the same Godehevd. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 14.

77. Laurence Blundum, *and* Ingam, widow of William de Piriton. Land in Vinisbir'. *Anno* 15.

78. Peter Pincerna, *and* Thomas de Augo [1]. The manor of Norhal. *Anno* 15.

79. Osbert de Norhtbrok, *and* Peter, son of Alouph' (?). Land in Hacerton (?). *Anno* 15.

80. Richard Hagepetit, *and* John de Mascey, and Avelina, his wife. A moiety of the manor of Cranford. *Anno* 15.

81. Brother Robert de Saunford, master of the Knights Templars in England, by William de Enfeud, his attorney, *and* Alice de la Grave, by Benedict de Hakney. Land in Hakney. *Anno* 15.

82. Thomas de Exeport, *and* Thorold de Kynilly. Land in Northale. *Anno* 15.

83. Godfrey de Eye, by William le Vineter, his attorney, *and* William, son of Mabel, Matilda de Chelcheth', and Robert, her son. Land in Chelcheth'. *Anno* 15.

(1) or Ango.

84. Aylwin, son of Robert, *and* Master Cinthius, canon of St. Paul's, London. Land in Fugennere. *Anno* 15.

85. Geoffrey de Lucy, dean, and the chapter of St. Paul's, London, *and* Terricus de Allegate. The custom and service from a mill called Wapping in Stebbehey. *Anno* 15.

86. John de Valle Torta, *and* Robert de Bello Campo. Land in Sheperton. *Anno* 15.

87. Geoffrey, prior of the hospital of the Blessed Mary without Bissopegate, *and* John de Berewakdon and Alice, his wife. A rent in Hakne. *Anno* 16.

88. Richer' de Fonte, *and* Cecilia de Salern'. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 16.

89. Geoffrey de Blecheswurth, *and* Godfrey de Pinora. Land in Pinora. *Anno* 16.

90. Robert de Harengheye, *and* James, son of Thomas. Premises in Foleham. *Anno* 16.

91. William Blacbarfot and Eborea, his wife, *and* Henry Parmentarius. Land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 16.

92. William Blacbarfot and Eborea, his wife, *and* Henry Faber. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 16.

93. Master Walter de Lench', *and* William, son of Walkelin. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 16.

94. John de Valle Torta, *and* Dionisia de Cherdinton. The manor of Cherdint'. *Anno* 16.

95. Richard de Plesseto, *and* Roger de Dantesye and Matilda, his wife, whom John, son of John, calls to warrant. Premises in Enefeud. *Anno* 16.

96. Adam de Keninton, *and* William de Preston. Land in Preston. *Anno* 16.

97. John de Trumpington and Agnes, his wife, *and* John de Couely. Land in Tykham. *Anno* 16.

98. Gilbert de Hendon, *and* Andrew de Grendon and Sibilla, his wife, whom Joscelin de Cicestr' and Albreda, his wife, called to warrant. Land in Hamsted. *Anno* 16.

99. Simon de Crokesall, *and* Alice de Suhall. Land in Suhall. *Anno* 17.

100. Henry Bocquointe, *and* Peter, son of Alan. Premises in Aldewych. *Anno* 17.

101. Nicholas de Anna, *and* Guy le Franceys and Juliana, his wife. Land in Hatton. *Anno* 17.

102. Stephen de Stranda, *and* William, prior "de la Blakemore." Land in Tyburn. *Anno* 17.

103. Jocelin, bishop of Bath, *and* Richard, son of Edward. A rent *in Vico Sancti Clementis*. *Anno* 17.

104. Ralph de Burgham, chaplain, *and* Brother Robert de Saunford, Master of the Knights Templars in England, whom Robert de la Wyk called to warrant. Land in Hakneye. *Anno* 17.

105. William de Cestrehunte, and Wymarca, his wife, *and* Reginald de Leges. Land in Aldewich. *Anno* 17.

106. Henry, son of William, *and* Walter Tere. A messuage in "Wytecruchstret." *Anno* 17.

107. John Gerlande, and Lucy, his wife, by Richard de Cranford, attorney of the said John, *and* Henry Bocointe (?). A certain road, and common of herbage, in Stanmere (?): a long fine, with many place names. *Anno* 18.

108. William Shad, *and* Alice, daughter of Richard Shad. A messuage in "Densemanestret." *Anno* 18.

109. Henry de Belegrave, *and* Robert de Bolon', and Ascelina, his wife. Land in Eya. *Anno* 18.

110. Peter, son of Alan, *and* Peter, son of Roger. Premises in Aldewych. *Anno* 18.

111. Richard, abbot of [Westminster], by brother William, his monk, his attorney, *and* William Maudect. Customs and services in respect of a tenement *(described)* in Westminster. *Anno* 18.

112. Martin de Massingeham, *and* Ralph le Corduan'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 18.

113. Osbert de Northebrock, *and* Godfrey de Northebrock. Lands in Northebrock. *Anno* 18.

114. Henry, prior of Merton, *and* Geoffrey, the dean, and the chapter, of St. Paul's, London. The free fisheries

of the same prior in Braynford: a long fine with descriptions and customs set out. *Anno* 18.

115. Robert de Bello Campo, *and* Richard, son of Bartholomew. Land in Litleton. *Anno* 19.

116. Robert de Bello Campo, *and* William le Sire. A weir and fishery in Litleton. *Anno* 19.

117. Ralph, bishop of Chichester, by Richard, son of Michael, his attorney, *and* Thomas Britone, and Alice, his wife, and William de Glamorgan. Two parts of a messuage, opposite the church of Holy Innocents, in the suburbs of London. *Anno* 19.

118. Robert de Haringeye, *and* Robert, son of Akaril, and Cecilia, his wife. A rent in Edolmeton. *Anno* 19.

119. Matilda, daughter of Henry, *and* Henry, son of William. Premises in Histlewurth. *Anno* 19.

120. Matilda, widow of Robert le Venur, *and* Master Michael Belet. Land in Kensington. *Anno* 19.

121. Richard de Stanes, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Richard, prior of the Holy Trinity, London. Land in Kentisseton'. *Anno* 19.

122. Ralph, son of Thomas, *and* Stephen le Gras. 5 acres of land in Schoredich. *Anno* 19.

123. Peter de la Berghe, *and* William, son of Richard. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 19.

124. Adam de Plukkindon, *and* William de Plukkindon. Land in Heston. *Anno* 19.

125. Richard de Hecham, *and* Geoffrey, the dean, and the chapter of St. Paul's, London. Premises in Stebbeye. *Anno* 19.

126. Hugh le Franceys, *and* Walter Cokum, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Holleburn. *Anno* 19.

127. Henry Bocoint, *and* Peter, son of Roger. Two mills in Stebbeye. *Anno* 19.

128. Richard de Hecham, *and* Roger, vicar of Stebbeye. Land in Stebbeye. *Anno* 19.

129. Henry Bocointe, *and* Peter, son of Roger. Premises in Aldewic'. *Anno* 19.

130. Agnes, widow of Robert de Box, *and* Master Roger de Cantilupo. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 19.

131. William de Chabbeham, and Emma, his wife, *and* [William Huscarl]. Land and rent in Herghes. Mention of Godfrey Huscarl, former husband of the same Emma. *Anno* 19.

132. Martin, son of Michael, *and* Reynerus de Bungeye. Land in Mimmes. *Anno* 19.

133. John de Berwoldune, Alice, his wife, Richard Crimbald, and Martina, his wife, *and* Serlo Merter. Rent in Hallewyc. *Anno* 19.

134. John de Waremund, *and* John de Molendinis, whom Savaric de Stanes calls to warrant. Two messuages in Stanes. *Anno* 19.

135. Alice, daughter of Jervas le Parmenter, *and* Alice Wygorn'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 19.

136. John de Trunpeton', and Agnes, his wife, *and* William Lungespeye, and Idonea, his wife. Land in Tikeham. *Anno* 19.

137. William de Stanes, *and* William, son of John, and Alice, his wife. Land in Herdinton. *Anno* 19.

138. Master Michael Belet, and William le Clerc, and Cecilia, his wife, and Matilda, sister of the same Cecilia. Land in Kensington. *Anno* 19.

139. Ellen, prioress of St. Ellen, London, *and* William Huscarl. Land in Herghes *(described)*; mention of Godfrey, father of the said William. *Anno* 20.

140. Henry, son of Alexander, *and* Alicia le Blunde. A messuage in "le Straunde." Mention of Stephen de Stranda, son of the same Alice. *Anno* 20.

141. Thomas, son of Walter, *and* Reginald Cabus. Land in Ikenham. *Anno* 20.

142. James de Haverhill, *and* the prioress of Keleburn. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 20.

143. Robert Attehulle, *and* William Attegrave. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 20.

144. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Laurence, son of William. Land in the Island of Eye. *Anno* 20.

145. Peter, son of Alan, *and* William, son of Alan. Land in Thotenham. *Anno* 20.

146. Robert, son of Richard, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard de Barbeflet. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 20.

147. Ralph de Norwich *and* Geoffrey de Tokinton. Land in Tokinton and Chalehull. *Anno* 20.

148. Brother Terricus de Nussa, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, in England, *and* Henry de Sancto Albano. The manor of Hampton. *Anno* 21.

149. Margery, widow of Hamon de Cymiterio *and* Roger de Purcipal, chaplain. A messuage in Purcipel. *Anno* 21.

150. Bartholomew, son of Robert, and Alice, his wife, *and* Geoffrey, son of Anine, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage *in vico Dacorum*. *Anno* 21.

151. Sampson, son of Richard, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Stephen le Poer, and Alice, his wife. Land in Eya. *Anno* 21.

152. John, son of Stephen, *and* John Godhale, and Alice, his wife. A rent in "Adewych" and "Stranda." *Anno* 21.

153. Roger, son of William Cole, *and* William de Blancmuster, and Alice, his wife. Land in Stibbeh'. *Anno* 21.

154. John de Halewik', *and* John de Nevill, and Margery de Ripar', whom Walter de Horton calls to warrant. Land in Little Bernete. *Anno* 21.

155. Robert, abbot of Thame, *and* Henry de Scaccario, by Laurence de Scaccario, his attorney. Land and rent in Cranford. *Anno* 21.

156. Humfrey de Boum *(sic)* earl of Essex and Hereford, *and* Richard le Butiler. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 21.

157. Humfrey de Boum, earl of Essex and Hereford, *and* Alice, daughter of Sabina. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 21.

158. Humfrey de Boum, earl of Essex and Hereford, *and* Robert, son of Roger. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 21.

159. Gerard, son of Peter Bat, *and* Alan Grey and Matilda, his wife. A rent in Stanes. *Anno* 21.

160. Thomas, prior of New Place, *and* Thomas Bukerel. Land in Bedfunt. Mention of Andrew de Bukerel, uncle of the said Thomas de Bukerel. *Anno* 22.

161. Matilda, widow of John de Bello Monte, *and* Walter de Purl'. Land in Drayton. *Anno* 22.

162. John de Trumpinton, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Gilbert Winter. Land in Tykham. *Anno* 22.

163. Nicholas de Strafford, chaplain, *and* Hamo Cordewanarius, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage "in Stranda." *Anno* 22.

164. Gerard', prior of St. Bartholomew, London, *and* William de Reynes. Premises in Bradefeld. *Anno* 22.

165. Richard ———, *and* Avelina de Cranford. Premises in Cranford. *Anno* 22.

166. Master Guy Carpentarius, *and* William le Furner, of Westminster. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

167. Mathew de la Wyke, *and* Henry de la Russe. Land in Heston. *Anno* 22.

168. Thomas de Melewys, *and* Robert, son of Nicholas. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 22.

169. John de Trumpiton, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John, son of Reginald, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Thikeb' and Hilledon. *Anno* 22.

170. Master Nicholas de Fernham, *and* Roger de Hesenden. The service pertaining to land in Greneford. *Anno* 22.

171. Alice de Aula, *and* William de Windlesors. Land in Stanwelle. *Anno* 22.

172. Savaric de Stanes, *and* Gunnora, daughter of Richard Palmar'. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 22.

173. Richerus de Cruce, *and* William Coc', and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

174. Peter Folyot, *and* Walter Mareschallus. A messuage "in Stranda." *Anno* 22.

175. Alice de Aula, *and* Alice de Poyle. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 22.

176. Nicholas, parson of the church of St. Mary-le-Strand, *and* Juliana, widow of Nicholas Cementarius. The service pertaining to a messuage "in Stranda." *Anno* 23.

177. John de Trumpitton, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Roger de Harpendon, whom William de Craunford called to warrant. Premises in Herdinton. *Anno* 23.

178. Geoffrey Cocus, *and* Alan Cissor, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage in the Strand. *Anno* 23.

179. John, son of William, *and* Ralph, son of Henry. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 23.

180. Giles de Caumbray, *and* John de Warwyk', chaplain, and Matilda, his wife, William, son of Godfrey, and Alice, his wife, and Isabella, daughter of Hugh Scad. A messuage in "Densemanestrete." *Anno* 23.

181. Martin, vicar of Hylindon, *and* William Cocus, and Amabilia, his wife. Land in Coleham. *Anno* 23.

182. Robert, abbot of Tame, *and* Avelina de Craunford. Premises, including a weir, in Craunford. Mention of Laurence, formerly abbot of Thame. *Anno* 23.

183. Avelina, daughter of William de Craunford, *and* William de Albo Monasterio, whom Matilda de Albo Monasterio called to warrant. Land in Danleg' (?). *Anno* 23.

184. Robert de Saunford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Oto, son of William. The manor of Lilleston, with appurtenances, except the sergeanty which the same Oto has, of keeping the King's mints in London, and elsewhere throughout England, which is of the appurtenances of the aforesaid manor; and except the rent of the same Oto in London, which pertains to the same sergeanty. *Endorsed:* a claim of the Lord the King is put in by the justices. *Anno* 24.

185. Robert Mallor', and Mary, his wife, *and* Alice de Berk'ingh'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 24.

186. John de Berking, *and* Alice de Berking. A rent and land in Westminster. *Anno* 24.

187. Edward de Herlawe, *and* Reginald de Bungeye. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 24.

188. Sampson de Fromton, *and* William, son of William, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage *in vico Westmonesterii (sic)*. *Anno* 24.

189. Ralph de Norwic', *and* Henry Tholy, and Amya, his wife. Land in Hergeg', Tokinton, and Chalkhulle. *Anno* 24.

190. Joan, widow of Richard Hakepetit, *and* brother Robert de Sanford, master of the Knights Templars in England. Land in Craunford. *Anno* 24.

191. The prior of St. Bartholomew's, London, *and* William Hamselin, and Egidia, his wife. The waste, etc., of premises in Stanmer'. *Anno* 25.

192. Thomas de Sancto Paulo, *and* Richard, son of William de Ponte Fracto. A third part of a knight's fee in Stebbeye. *Anno* 25.

193. Roger de Harpenden, and Robert de Gibervill, and Agnes, his wife. The advowson of the church of Hertindon. *Anno* 26.

194. Brother Robert de Sanford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* John de Craunford. Land in Craunford. *Anno* [26].

195. Brother Robert de Saunford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* John le Chapeler, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Craunford. *Anno* 26.

196. Wymark Mantail, *and* Fulk, son of Eudo. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 26.

197. Henry de Belegrave, *and* Alan de Eya. Land in Eya. *Anno* 26.

198. Richard le Harpur, *and* Alexander de Aldham, and Edith, his wife. A messuage in Wes[tminster]. *Anno* 26.

199. Robert de la Grave, *and* William de la Wyke. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 26.

200. Reginald, prior of the hospital of St. Mary without Bissopesgate, London, *and* Joan, daughter of Adam de

Shordich, whom Margery, widow of the same Adam, calls to warrant. Premises in Shoresdich. *Anno* 26.

201. Margery, prioress of Keleburn, *and* William Huskarl. Premises in Hergh. *Anno* 27.

202. Robert Cocus, and Alice, his wife, *and* Ralph Dyssevy. Land in Stebenh'. *Anno* 27.

203. Mathew de Lawyk, *and* John de Northyde, and Alditha, his wife. Land in Wike. *Anno* 27.

204. Brother Robert de Sanford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Mathew de Dytton (?). Premises in Hendon and Fynchesl'. *Anno* 27.

205. Brother Robert de Sanford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Hamo, son of Roger. Land in Lilleston, Hamstede, and Hendon. *Anno* 27.

206. Master Silvester de Anagina, *and* Pagan de Cleremund. Rent in Ruddeswurth. *Anno* 27.

207. Brother Robert de Sanford, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Jordan de Coventr'. Premises in Tyburn. *Anno* 27.

208. Thomas, prior of New Place, *and* Matilda de Herierd (?). Land in Westbedefunte. *Anno* 27.

209. Roger, master of the hospital of St. James, next le Cheryngge, *and* William de Alteburgh', and Estrelda, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 27.

210. Master Thomas, archdeacon of Tetenesse, *and* Walter le Waleis, and Alditha, his wife. A messuage *in vico de Stranda*. *Anno* 27.

211. Roger le Gros, *and* Walter de Hanestede, and Cecilia, his wife. A rent in Stanewell. *Anno* 27.

212. Henry de Belegrave, *and* Thomas le Fruyter, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 27.

213. Ralph de Leycestr', *and* John de Hedfeld. A messuage *in vico Hospitalis Sancti Jacobi, London'*. *Anno* 27.

214. Walter de la Chambre, *and* Richard le Despenser, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Bedefunte. *Anno* 27.

215. Gervase, son of Gilbert, *and* Simon de Haungeye. Land in Gilling'. *Anno* 28.

216. William Lunge Espee, and Idonea, his wife, *and* Philip . . . . . Customs and services in Coleham and Couel'. *Anno* 28 (?).

217. Edward de Herlawe, *and* Adam Durant, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* [28.]

218. William de Spynoche, *and* Hugh le Maryner, and Leya, his wife, Margery and Muriel, sisters of the same Leya. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 28.

219. Henry de Belegrave, *and* Martin le Parmenter, and Mary, his wife. The service due from a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 28.

220. William de Say, *and* Richard, prior of Holy Trinity, London. Land in Edelmeton'. *Anno* [28.]

221. John de Tessonte, *and* Christiana de Monasterio. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 28.

222. Robert, son of Nicholas, *and* Margery, prioress of Keleburn. Land in Hamsted. *Anno* 28.

223. Alice, daughter of William Furmente, *and* Gilbert Wynter. Land in Hyllinden. *Anno* 28.

224. Hugh, son of Stephen de Pillardinton, *and* Robert de Wymbeldon. Land in Geddingge. *Anno* 28.

225. Mathew de la Wike, *and* Walter le Muner, and Selda (?), his wife. Land in Lawyk. *Anno* 28.

226. Henry de Cornhull, dean, and the chapter of St. Paul's, London, *and* Robert de Aleford. Premises in Stebenhee and Hakeneye. *Anno* 28.

227. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Gilbert de Thecheham, and Alice, his wife. A rent in Stanes. *Anno* 28.

228. Adam, son of Robert, *and* Aluerdus Cymentarius. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 28.

229. Leticia, widow of Henry de Greneford, *and* Ellen, prioress of St. Ellen, London, by brother Robert de St. Ellen, her attorney. Premises in Greneford. *Anno* 28.

230. Richard . . . . , and Isabella, his wife, *and* Jordan de Cimentre. Land in Hendon. *Anno* [28].

231. Roger, son of Nicholas, and Alice, his wife, *and*

Walter Walberd', and Edith, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 28.

232. Elicia, widow of William, son of Alan, *and* Robert Hardel. Land in Thocheham. *Anno* 28.

233. Alice de Bosco, *and* Hugh de Bosco. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 29.

234. Richard le Harpur, *and* Pagan de Clermund. Premises in Reddeswrth. *Anno* 29.

235. Odo Carpentarius, *and* William le Pet, and Hawisia, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 29.

236. Richard, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* Humfrey de Boun, earl of Essex and Hereford. 40 cartloads of brush wood *(buscæ)*, in the wood of Enefeld. *Anno* 29.

237. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Gilbert de Tacheham, and Alice, his wife. A rent in Stanes. *Anno* 29.

238. William de Craunford, *and* Alice de Suhall. A knight's fee in Suhall. *Anno* 29.

239. Joceline, son of Richard, *and* Henry, son of Godard. Land in Finchesl'. *Anno* 29.

240. William de Kancia, and Egidia, his wife, *and* Walter, master of the Hospital of . . . . . As to a road. *(Torn)*. *Anno* 29.

241. Matilda de Stanmere, and Felicia, her sister, *and* John, abbot of St. Albans. Land in [Stan]mere. *Anno* 29.

242. . . . . , *and* Alexander, son of Peter, son of William. Land in . . . . . *Anno* . . . *(Torn)*.

243. Thomas de Newerk, *and* Thomas de Agnis. A rent in Suhall. *Anno* 29.

244. Thomas de Newerke, *and* William de Cramford. Land in Shuhal. *Anno* 29.

245. Robert, son of Thomas le Vineter, *and* William le Naper. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 30.

246. John de Buckeden, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Edward, son of Odo Aurif[aber]. A garden in Westminster. *Anno* 30.

247. William de Langedon, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert de Gilling. Land in Gilling. *Anno* 30.

248. William, abbot of Greston, *and* John de la Felde, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Keniton. *Anno* 30.

249. John de Tephouce, *and* Richard . . . . . , and Isabella, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 30.

250. James, master of the Hospital of St. James, next Westminster, *and* Martin . . . . . , and Mary, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* [30].

251. Ralph de Hoo, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* brother Terricus de Nussa, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Common of pasture in Hampton. *Anno* 30.

252. Odo Carpentarius, *and* Vitalis de Eya, and Katherine, his wife. Land in Eya. *Anno* 30.

253. Stephen de Ayswell, and Albreda, his wife, *and* Thomas de Pernes, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Couele. *Anno* 30.

254. James, master of the Hospital [of St. James], next Westminster, *and* Thomas de Ludelowe, and Agnes, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* [30].

255. John, abbot of St. Albans, *and* John Ros, and Alice, his wife. A third part of the manor of Stanmere. *Anno* 30.

256. Matilda, widow of Richard del Parc, and Juliana, her sister, *and* Henry, abbot of Bec. Land in Risslipe. *Anno* 30.

257. Anketun' Cole, *and* Robert le Coner'. Land in Stebenheye. *Anno* 31.

258. John le Noble, and Alice, his wife, *and* Giles Cambrey. Premises in "Densyemannestrete." *Anno* 31.

259. Anketum' Cole, *and* Richard Aynolf. Land in Stebenhee. *Anno* 31.

260. Richard, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* Peter Pelevill, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton'. *Anno* 31.

261. William de Kancia, *and* Hugh Botte, and Roesia,

his wife. Premises in Tottehal', in the parish of St. Giles', without London. *Anno* 31.

262. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* William de Parlur, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas de Whethamstede, and Joan, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 31.

263. John, son of John, *and* John de Abendon. Premises in Chering. *Anno* 31.

264. Henry de Monteforte, *and* Hugh de Rown, and Alice, his wife. Land in Herrefeld. *Anno* 31.

265. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Hymberd, prior of Bermondsey. The advowson of the Church of Saint Magnus, London. *Anno* 31.

266. Margaret, prioress of Keleburn, *and* Radulf de Tokinton. Premises in Tokynton. *Anno* 31.

267. Bartholomew Pecche, *and* Henry Pollard, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Couele, and the advowson of the church of the same vill. *Anno* 31.

268. Master Henry Cementarius, *and* Sampson Cocus, and Cecilia, his wife. Two messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 31.

269. Geoffrey Pleyn de Amur, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John de Ely, and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 31.

270. Adam de Basinges, *and* John de Gatesden. The service due from a tenement in the parish of St. Giles, without London; and of premises in the parish of St. Pancras. *Anno* 31.

271. Mathew de la Wyke, *and* William de Craumford. Premises in Suhall. *Anno* 31.

272. Master William Bonqueor, *and* William de Langedon, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 31.

273. Thomas de Castre, *and* Henry Maunsel. Land in Dermodeswell and Suhall. *Anno* 31.

274. Adam Gedding, and Amicia, his wife, *and* Adam Crok, and Amabilia, his wife. Land in Coleham'. *Anno* 32.

275. Simon, son of Mary, *and* Alexander, son of Thomas Ballard'. Land and rent in Soresdich. *Anno* 32.

276. Thomas de Castre, *and* William de Cramford. Land in Suhalle. *Anno* 32.

277. Walter le Taillur, *and* William de Brademere. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 32.

278. Ralph Harigoud, and Alice, his wife, *and* Ernald de Maundevill', and Galiena, his wife. Half a knight's fee in Little Sumburne. *Anno* 32.

279. Master William Bonquer, *and* John la Parsone. Premises in Wullesdon. *Anno* 32.

280. Felicia, daughter of Robert de Stanmere, *and* Laurence de Castell. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 33.

281. Elena, prioress of St. Ellen, London, *and* Joan, prioress of Keleburn. The service due from certain lands in Herghes. *Anno* 33.

282. Gilbert de Luvecote, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* Robert Lambert, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and garden in "Holeburnstrete," in the parish of St. Andrew. *Anno* 33.

283. Richard Pypard, *and* Hugh Boscher, and Margery, his wife. Land in Coleham'. *Anno* 33.

284. Michael Tovy, *and* Hamo, son of Alan. Land in Fynchel'. *Anno* 33.

285. Mathew de la Wyke, *and* Walter Saule, and Seilda, his wife. Land in Wykes. *Anno* 33.

286. Benedict, son of William, *and* Robert de Prestwikes. A messuage in Woxbrig'. *Anno* 33.

287. Henry, the dean, and the chapter of St. Paul's, London, *and* Salomon de Basing. Land in Shoredich. *Anno* 33.

288. Walter de Wendlesworth, and Margery, his wife. *and* Henry de Edelmeton. Premises in Edelmeton and Toteham. *Anno* 33.

289. Robert de Spineto, *and* Geoffrey de Wambeleg'. Land in Herwes. *Anno* 33.

290. Richard Pypard, and Margery, his wife, *and*

Walter Neweman, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 33.

291. Michael Tovy, *and* Richard, son of Richard de Fynchesl'. Land in Fynchesl'. *Anno* 33.

292. Walter Grymbaud, *and* Robert, prior of the Hospital of St. Mary, without Bissoppesgate, London. Land in Stybenheth. *Anno* 33.

293. Robert de Cruce, *and* Hilary, abbot of Thame. Premises in Herdington. *Anno* 33.

294. Mathew de la Wyke, *and* William Huskarl. Land in Nortcote and Buxle, in the parish of Nortwode. *Anno* 33.

295. Walter de Purle, and Alice, his wife, *and* Hilary, abbot of Thame. Premises in Cranford. *Anno* 33.

296. Nicholas de Couele, *and* Bartholomew Pecche. Premises in Couele. *Anno* 34.

297. Roger de Claygate, *and* Richard le Barbur', and Margery, his wife. The moiety of a messuage, etc., in Langdich. *Anno* 34.

298. Robert Maynard, *and* Thomas de Newerk. Premises in Suhale. *Anno* 34.

299. Robert de Bumpton, and Alice, his wife, *and* Martin le Parmenter, and Mary, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Margaret atte Cherring. *Anno* 34.

300. Adam de Basing, *and* Bartholomew de Castello, and Roesia, his wife. Land in Holeburn and Kentiston. *Anno* 34.

301. Mathew de la Wyke, *and* John de Berking', and Alice, his wife. Land in Northcote. *Anno* 34.

302. Laurence de la Ture, *and* Robert de la Ture, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

303. John de Ely, *and* Alice Duke. A messuage in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 34.

304. John le Franceys, *and* Cristiana Abhomine. A messuage in London, and land in the suburb of London. *Anno* 34.

305. Robert de Bello Campo, junior, *and* brother Michael,

master of the hospital of *Domus Dei*, Dover. The advowson of the church of Sheperton. *Anno* 35.

306. John de Pursleg', *and* Walter le Neweman, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

307. Adam de Basinges, *and* John, prior of Holy Trinity, London. A mill in Brombelleg'. *Anno* 35.

308. Roger, son of William le Gardener, *and* William de Rokingham. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

309. Juliana de Theyden, *and* Richard de Heltham. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

310. Adam le Fevere, *and* Saveric le Teler, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

311. Mathew de Wykes, *and* Simon de Sancto Licio. Land in Heston. *Anno* 35.

312. Roger, son of John de Cleygate, *and* William de Langedon, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

313. Roscelin, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Geoffrey Blundel, and Felicia, his wife. A rent in the parish of St. Martin, Westminster. *Anno* 35.

314. Richard de Halheford, *and* Hawisia de Valle Torta. A messuage in Halheford. *Anno* 36.

315. John le Franceys, *and* Cristiana de Bodman. Premises in the suburb of London. *Anno* 36.

316. Alan de Shordich, *and* Master Peter de Neuport, rector of the church of St. Leonard, Shordich'. A garden in Shordich. *Anno* 36.

317. Simon, son of Richard, *and* Bartholomew de Westmonasterio. Land in Kensinton. *Anno* 36.

318. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Robert de Bello Campo, and Alice, his wife. The soke of Moun (*sic*), with all homages, rents, reliefs, escheats, suits, pleas, liberties, and advowsons of churches, pertaining to the said soke, as well in the city of London as without, in the county of Middlesex. *Endorsed:* The Mayor and Citizens of London put in their claim. *Anno* 36.

319. Roger le Gras, *and* William de la Poylle. A rent in Stanewell. *Anno* 36.

320. Henry, son of Hugh Chaunterel, *and* Adam de Plukindon. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand. *Anno* 36.

321. Laurence de Brok, *and* Adam de Goddinges, and Amicia, his wife. Land in Coleham. *Anno* 36.

322. Bartholomew Peche, *and* Stephen de Essewell, and Albreda, his wife. Land in Couele. *Anno* 36.

323. Robert Doget, *and* Sabina, widow of Richard Powel, Roger Doget, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Legh and Levesham. *Anno* 36.

324. William le Clerk, of Bedefunte, *and* John le Clerk, of Estbedefunte. Premises in Estbedefunte.. *Anno* 36.

325. William de Mora, and Stephen le Gras, *and* William de Cornhill. Common of pasture in Iseldon and Hakeney. *Anno* 36.

326. Albreda, daughter of Ralph de Brudeford, *and* Ralph de Brudeford. Premises in Stanes and Stanewell. *Anno* 36.

327. Guy, son of Hugh, *and* Hugh, son of Andrew. Premises in the parish of St. Clement without London. *Anno* 37.

328. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Ivo de Vescy, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 37.

329. William de Mortuo Mari, and Amabilia, his wife, *and* Peter de Sancto Germano. A mill and land in Cinbyr'. *Anno* 37.

330. James, master of the Hospital of St. James, Westminster, *and* Vincent de la Barre. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 37.

331. Master Walter de London', archdeacon of Norfolk, *and* John, son of Robert de Hyth, and Petronilla, his wife. Premises in Suthmimes. *Anno* 37.

332. Richard, prior of New Place, *and* Richard Syflewast. The service due from a tenement in Westbedefunte and Stanewell. *Anno* 37.

333. Adam de Basinges, *and* Michael Tovi. Premises in Finchesleye. *Anno* 37.

334. Adam de Basing', *and* Hamo de Castello. Lands in Kingisholte and Kentisseton. *Anno* 37.

335. Roger, son of Roesia de Catthorp, *and* Gilbert le Lingedraper. A messuage in Fynnebyr'. *Anno* 37.

336. Roger le Aumener, *and* William, son of Bartholomew. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary-le-Strand. *Anno* 37.

337. William Spynag', *and* William le Keu, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 37.

338. Roger Hussekar, *and* Mathew de Wykes. A rent in Northwode. *Anno* 38.

339. Walter de Saunford, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Richard de Luton. Premises in Ikenham. *Anno* 38.

340. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* William de Langedon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hanewell. *Anno* 38.

341. Walter de London', *and* Geoffrey Pleindamours, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 38.

342. John de Gyzorton, *and* Jordan de Oxelawe, and Margery, his wife. Land in Edemelton. *Anno* 38.

343. Walter Kardun, *and* William de Oxon', and Mabilia, his wife. A messuage in "Clerckenewellestrete." *Anno* 38.

344. Edith, daughter of Robert de Goldover, and Isabella, her daughter, *and* William le Plummer. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 38.

345. Richard de la Grave, *and* Thomas de la Grave. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 38.

346. William Spinoch', *and* Alice Selvestr'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 38.

347. Geoffrey le Rus, *and* Henry de Northwode, and Joan, his wife. Land in Henden. *Anno* 38.

348. Robert de Spineto, *and* William de Pinhore, chaplain. Premises in Pinhore. *Anno* 39.

349. Master Richard de Stanes, *and* Hugh Crudde. Messuages in Stanes. *Anno* 39.

350. John de Funtaynes, *and* Ralph de Thokinton. Premises in Herghes. *Anno* 39.

351. Master Walter, dean of St. Paul's, London, *and* Richard le Clerk, of Hatfeud, and Margery, his wife. Land in Suthmimmes. *Anno* 39.

352. Adam de Basinge, *and* Richard, abbot of Westminster. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 40.

353. Emma de Glenne, *and* Henry de Belgrave, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 40.

354. Richard de Feltham, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Molendino, of Stanes. Land in Lalham. *Anno* 40.

355. John de Langetoft, clerk, *and* Ralph le Perer, goldsmith, and Emma, his wife. A messuage and curtilage in Westminster *(described)*. *Anno* 41.

356. William Spinoche, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry Faber, and Cristiana, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

357. Brother Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* John, son of Richerus, and Beatrice, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

358. Brother Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Gerinus, son of Peter. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

359. William, son of Geoffrey, *and* Hugh de Woxindon. Land in Pynnore. *Anno* 41.

360. Hugh de Wyteby, and Lecia, his wife, *and* John le Carpenter, and Beatrice, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

361. John de Langetoft, clerk, *and* Robert de Hengston, and Cristiana, his wife. Rent in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

362. Agnes de la Rye, *and* Dyonisia, prioress of Cesterhunte. Land in Feltham. *Anno* 41.

363. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* Richard Gulaufre, and Roesia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

364. Robert de Walingford, *and* John le Large, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage and a weir in Stanes. *Anno* 41.

365. Brother Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Hugh de Bradel, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

366. Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Alice de Wygorm' *(sic)*. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

367. Philip de Ho, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Ralph de Ho, and Dionisia, his wife. Land in Lawyke. *Anno* 41.

368. . . . . , and Nicholas, minister of Holy Trinity, of Hundeslowe. Advowson of the church of . . . . *Anno* 41. *(Torn)*.

369. Henry de Belgrave, *and* Henry le Fevere, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

370. Thomas de Ponte, *and* Ralph Segar, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 41.

371. Robert de Rumburgh, *and* Roger de Rumburgh. Premises in Hareghes. *Anno* 41.

372. Master Roger de Cantilupe, *and* John le Blunt, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

373. Thomas Taylard, and Edith, his wife, *and* William, son of Peter. Land in Acton. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 41.

374. Richard, son of Gregory of Ystelwrthe, *and* Peter, son of William, and Katherine, his wife. Land in Suth Mimmes. *Anno* 41.

375. Adam de Basinghe, *and* Adam le Tuler, and Dionisia, his wife. Land in "la Kentisseton." *Anno* 41.

376. Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Richerus, son of Geoffrey de Cruce. Rent of a tenement at "le Chering," in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

377. John de Langetoft, clerk, *and* Master John de Glouernia, mason. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

378. John de Langetoft, clerk, assignee of Master John

de Glouernia, mason, *and* Mathew le Normand, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

379. John de Langetoft, clerk, *and* Master John de Glouernia. Premises in Westminster *(described)*. *Anno* 41.

380. John de Langetoft, *and* Mathew le Normand, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster *(described)*. *Anno* 41.

381. Geoffrey de la Hyde, *and* William de Rokyngham. Rent and service due from a tenement in Westminster. *Anno* 41.

382. Sylvester de Anaguya, *and* Gilbert de Crawestok, and Albreda, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 41.

383. Matilda, daughter of William le Tyuler, *and* William le Tyuler. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 42.

384. William le Tyuler, *and* John Somer. The service due from a messuage in Westminster *(described)*. *Anno* 42.

385. Gerinus le Gorgerer, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* Michael Thovy. Land in Fincheleye. *Anno* 42.

386. Thomas Kerde, *and* Quintin de Neuport, and Sabina, his wife. Premises in Sunnebery. *Anno* 42.

387. Brother John, "Inclusus de Alegate," *and* John de Bereford. A rent of corn. *Anno* 42.

388. Adam de Basinges, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Halewyk, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Fincheleye. *Anno* 42.

389. Walter, master of the Hospital of St. Giles without London, *and* Martin Muxelebroth, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Aldewych. *Anno* 42.

390. Richard, abbot of Westminster, *and* William de la Poylle. Premises in Iveneya. *Anno* 42.

391. Walter, warden of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Richard, abbot of Westminster. Premises in Hampsted. *Anno* 42.

392. Henry Lovel, *and* Pagan de Clermunt. The service due from a tenement in Rudesworth. *Anno* 42.

393. Ralph de Nodar', *and* Thomas de Wanney, and Mary, his wife. A rent in Staneswell and Horton. *Anno* 42.

394. John "de Arcubus, London'," and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry de Knaresburg', and Joan, his wife. Premises in Thotenham. *Anno* 42.

395. William de Acton, *and* Walter de Acton. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 43.

396. Brother Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Margery, daughter of Hugh de Fonte. Premises in Westeburne. *Anno* 43.

397. Nicholas le Euvreur', *and* William Peech, and Hawysia, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 43.

398. Brother Amedeus, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* William de Schernbroke. Premises in Reydon. *Anno* 43.

399. Brother James, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* John Joymer. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 43.

400. Walter, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* John Somer. Land in Westminster, and a rent from seven acres of land of the said John in Westminster, opposite the said Hospital towards the north, and an acre in the same vill, between the land of Margery de Turri and the land of Mary Thurstain, and two acres, lying in the same vill, in Lusmede, between the meadows of the aforesaid master and brothers and sisters of the said Hospital. *Anno* 43.

401. William de Richemund, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Henry le Ouvreur, and Emma, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 43.

402. Henry de Aubeny, *and* Robert le Gardiner, and Edith, his wife. Two messuages in Westminster, to wit: one which lies between the messuage which Gilbert le Justur formerly held, and another which was formerly of Thomas de Dovill, and which extends in length from the Royal Street *(regalia strata)* towards the Thames, to the moor which was formerly of Robert le Agoyler. *Anno* 43.

403. Richerus de Cruce, *and* William Hod, and Sarah, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Giles without London. *Anno* 43.

404. Nicholas de Pipelpenn, and Hawysia, his wife, *and* Richard de Haluford, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Haluford. *Anno* 43.

405. Thomas le Vineter, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Robert de Linsted. Premises in Shordich'. *Anno* 43.

406. John, son of William, *and* Richard de Collecestr', and Colecta, his wife. The moiety of a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 43.

407. Brother John le Megre, ... "inclusus of London," *and* Robert, son of Odo. The arrears of a corrody. *Anno* 43.

408. Bela, widow of Augustine le Mercer, *and* brother James, master of the Hospital of St. James without London. Land in Henden. *Anno* 44.

409. Hugh, son of Walter de Everdon, and Robert, bishop of Carlisle. Two messuages . . . . . *in vico Dacorum*, in Westminster, which the said bishop and his church had of the gift of Silvester de Everdon, formerly bishop of Carlisle, uncle of the said Hugh, whose heir he is. *Anno* 44.

410. Henry, son of William, *and* William le Frere, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelington (*described*). *Anno* 44.

411. Adam de Basinges, *and* Ralph Hareng'. Premises in Finchingeleye. *Anno* 44.

412. Henry de Belegreve, *and* John Joymer. Land in Westminster, with the site of that well which is called Gosewell. *Anno* 44.

413. Adam de Basingges, *and* Thomas de London. Premises in Finchisleye. *Anno* 44.

414. William le Lyndraper, *and* Robert le Baut', of of Lodington. Premises in Hamstede. *Anno* 44.

415. John, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* Jordan de Exhaye, and Margery, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 45.

416. Geoffrey de Jarpenvill, and Alice Lungepeye, *and* Nicholas Lungepeye. Premises in Little Stanmer (*described and remainders*). *Anno* 45.

417. Katherine, daughter of Alexander, *and* Master Alexander Carpentarius. Premises in Knyttebrugg'. *Anno* 45.

418. Alexander, son of Thomas Balhard, *and* Thomas le Vineter, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Shordik' (*described*). *Anno* 45.

419. Walter Trentemars, *and* John le Waleys, and Leticia, his wife. Land in Stebbenheth. *Anno* 45.

420. Laurence de Brok, *and* Ralph de Toginton. Land in Suthalle. *Anno* 45.

421. William le Syur, and Emma, his wife, *and* Richard le Usser, and Levinia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 46.

422. Laurence del Brok, *and* John de Trumpinton. Land in Tycham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 46.

423. Walter de Saunford, and Katherine his wife, *and* Henry Scherewynd, and Hillaria, his wife. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 46.

424. Roger, son of John, *and* Ralph de Essex', and Joan, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 46.

425. Robert le Ferun, *and* Andrew le Chaluner, and Mabilia, his wife. Premises in Stebbenheth. *Anno* 46.

426. Gilbert, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* Philip de Gloucester, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Totenham. *Anno* 46.

427. Geoffrey de Pontefracto, and Egidia, his wife, *and* Gervin le Lutrer, and Dionisia, his wife. A messuage in Holeburn. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 46.

428. Richard de Bristoll, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert le Cordewaner, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 47.

429. Brother James, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* William Spinage, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 47.

430. John Parefey, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Philip de Ho, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Hamptone la Wyke, and Heston. *Anno* 47.

431. Simon Passelewe, *and* John de Wycumbe, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage opposite the messuage formerly of John de Monemuthe, in the street of St. Peter the Little (*vico Sancti Petri parvi*), between the tenement of William, son of Richard, and the tenement which was of Jobellus Aldermannus, and which Alvena la Sopere formerly held. *Anno* 47.

432. Alice, daughter of Peter le Wodemongere, *and* John le Fraunceys. Land in the parish of St. Andrew of Holeburn. *Anno* 47.

433. William Gulafre, *and* John de Hatfeld. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 47.

434. Gilbert, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* John, son of John. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 49.

435. John Flinchard, and Floria, his wife, *and* Master William de Sancto Albano, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Kensinton. *Anno* 49.

436. Simon, son of Simon atte Melne, *and* Stephen del Soler, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 49.

437. Pentecost de Herefeld, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John, son of Luke, and Albreda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 49.

438. Peter de Stretford, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* William le Marun, and Avice, his wife. A messuage in Brambeleye. *Anno* 49.

439. John, son of Roger, *and* John Elylond, and Clementia, his wife. Rent in Stebenhee from a water mill called La Cressemilne. *Anno* 49.

440. Nicholas de Wynteleye, and Felicia, his wife, *and* Ralph le Feure, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 49.

441. William le Ermite, *and* William de Lestowe. A messuage in "Denschemanparosch." *Anno* 50.

442. William de Notingham, *and* John Spurun. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers without London. *Anno* 50.

443. Geoffrey, prior of New Place, *and* William de Fonte, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Westbudefunte. *Anno* 50.

444. Margaret, prioress of Ankerwik', *and* Ralph Argent. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 50.

445. Thomas, prior of the New Hospital without Bishoppesgate, *and* Walter de Saunford, and Katherine, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopesgate. *Anno* 50.

446. Roger le Taylur, and Margery, his wife, *and* Henry de Belegrave. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 50.

447. Thomas de Kyngesbir, and Sarah, his wife, *and* James de Montibus, and Cecilia, his wife. Messuages in the parish of St. Gregory, opposite the brewhouse (*bracini*) of St. Paul's, London. *Anno* 51.

448. Master Robert de Berchamstede, *and* James de Montibus, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage in London. *Anno* 51.

449. William de Farindon, *and* Ralph le Bas, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in London. *Anno* 51.

450. Laurence de Brock, *and* John Cabus. Premises in Ikeham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 51.

451. Gilbert, prior of Merton, *and* Nicholas de Pypelepenne, and Hawysia, his wife. Premises in Bedefunte Halegheford and Cherdington (*described*). *Anno* 52.

452. Gilbert, prior of Merton, *and* John de Valle Torta. The manor of Cherdyngton and premises in Est Lalham, Bedefunte, and Halegeford. *Anno* 52.

453. Richard le Mascecren de Stanes, and Albreda, his wife, *and* John Gregor', and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 52.

454. William de Sharebrok', *and* Albreda, widow of Robert Lambert. A house next the church of St. Botulph without Alegate. *Anno* 52.

455. Simon Isaac, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Gregor', and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 52.

456. William de Eye, and Joan, his wife, *and* Ralph de

Essex', and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

457. Brother James, master of the Hospital of St. James without London, *and* Philip, son of Osbert de Burstowe. Land in Eye. *Anno* 52.

458. John del Hec, *and* Robert le Warner, and Clarice, his wife. Premises in Coleham. *Anno* 52.

459. Edmund Aurifaber, and Sarah, his wife, *and* Richard, abbot of Westminster. Messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

460. Reginald de Ancmere, *and* Henry, son of James le Tailur. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary del Estraunde without London, and St. Clement without London. *Anno* 52.

461. Walter de la More, and Agnes his wife, *and* Walter de Wynton, and Alice, his wife. Land in Ruddeswrth. *Anno* 52.

462. Walter de Taylur de Tothull, and Margery, his wife, *and* Alexander de Aldenham, and Edith, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

463. John Page, and Amicia, his wife, *and* Richard le Cupere, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

464. Brother James, master of the hospital of St. James without London, *and* Richard de Walyngford, and Alice, his wife, and Richard le Cupere, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

465. Richard le Cuver, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Richard de Walyngford, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 52.

466. William le Heremite, *and* Reginald le Taverner. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes without London. *Anno* 53.

467. Richard Wulleward, *and* Thomas, son of Peter West de Chelcheth'. Land in Chelcheth. *Anno* 53.

468. Nicholas, son of Nicholas de la Bere, and Katherine Sporun, his wife, *and* Robert le Pestur, and Katherine le Orfeure, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 53.

469. Margery de Bixle, *and* Godfrey, prior of the Order St. Mary, mother of Jeshu Christ, in the vill of Westminster. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 53.

470. Robert de Colevill, and Alice, his wife, *and* Alice, daughter of Simon le Graunt. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 53.

471. Simon Isaac, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Gregor', and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 53.

472. Philip Basset, *and* Henry de Godemaneston, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 53.

473. John, son of Alexander le Passur, *and* Walter le Jeuene. Premises in Chilcheth. *Anno* 54.

474. Gervase de la Hale de Yllyng, *and* Laurence, son of Alexander de Tychebritesle, *and* Eugenius de Acton, and Alienora, his wife. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 54.

475. Nicholas le Tayllur, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Robert le Charpenter, and John, son of Nicholas de Palyngewyk. Messuages in the parish of St. Mary de Stronda without London. *Anno* 54.

476. Alice, who was the wife of William le Charpenter, and Thomas . . . . . Premises in Westminster. *Anno* . . .

477. Richard Godard, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Gregorie, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 54.

478. John le Blund de Mymmes, *and* Richard le Keu, and Alice, his wife. Land in Mymmes. *Anno* 54.

479. Walter de Maddele, and Alice, his wife, *and* Roger de Leycestr', and Nolicia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holeburn, without London. *Anno* 54.

480. Roger de Bedefunte, and Edith, his wife, *and* Peter de Wantham, keeper of the lands of and person of John, son and heir of Nicholas le Baud. Premises in Stebenheythe, Hakeneye, and Hamme. *Anno* 54.

481. Walter de Maddeleg, and Alice, his wife, *and* Gervin, son of Peter, and Dionisia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, Holeburn, without the Bar of Holeburn. *Anno* 55.

482. Brother Roger de Ver, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *and* Edward le Cyrugyen, and Beatrice, his wife. Messuage in "Clerekenewellestrete," without London. *Anno* 55.

483. Jordan de Hoveden, *and* John del Chastel, and Alice, his wife. Messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 55.

484. Thomas le Lyndraper, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Kyng, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster, in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 55.

485. William de Notyngham, *and* Roger le Foll, and Hawisia, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Giles *Leprosorum*, without London. *Anno* 55.

486. Walter de Maddeleye, and Alice, his wife, *and* John de Crachale, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holeburn without the Bar. *Anno* 55.

487. Laurence de Brok, *and* William de la Hulle, and Elisenta, his wife. A rent in Woxebrigg. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 55.

488. Henry de Oxon', and Sabina, his wife, *and* William Bukerell. A messuage and land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 55.

489. William de Pappewurth, *and* Joan de Pappewurth. Premises in Stanes. (*Remainder*). *Anno* 55.

490. Margery, prioress of Ankerwyk, *and* Ralph Jocelyn. Premises in Stanewell.

491. Alice, prioress of St. Mary, Clerkenewell, *and* Alice de Barewe. A rent in Neuton. *Anno* 55.

492. Alan de Sancto Neoto, *and* Walter le Cordewaner, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in "Clerekenewellestrete," without London. *Anno* 55.

493. Brother Roger de Ver, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *and* Alice, daughter of Thomas de Barewe. A messuage, mill, and lands in Neweton and Isildon. *Anno* 55.

494. Stephen de Eddeworth, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Ralph de la Berewe, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 56.

495. Thomas le Orfeuere of Stanes, *and* John de Walingford, and Dyonisia, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 56.

496. Robert, son of Peter atte Elmes, of Fuleham, *and* William de Sandford, of the same place. Rent, services, and suit of court due to the said William for lands in Fuleham. Mention of a meadow called le Fen. *Anno* 56.

497. Nicholas, son of Adam de Insula, *and* William Pavyli, and Milisent, his wife. Premises in Fynchesleye. *Anno* 56.

498. Laurence de Brok, *and* William de Brok. Lands in Ikeham, Tikeam, Suthhalle, Hilindon, and Couele. *Anno* 56.

499. John de Whetyng, *and* Roger le Fol, and Hawisia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles *Leprosorum* (in the fields) without London. *Anno* 56.

500. William de Rowell, *and* Simon le Barbur, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 56.

501. William May, *and* Richard de Ewell, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Stebenhethe in exchange for land in that culture called Linches land, next the windmill, and land next the ditch at Cropateswell in Stebenheth. *Anno* 56.

502. Roger de Bedefunte, *and* Thomas le Locksmyth, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 56.

503. Ela Basset, countess of Warwick, *and* Roger de Tudeham, and Ascelina, his wife. A messuage in Schoredich and a tenement in Fynesbyr'. *Anno* 56.

504. Robert de Boyton, *and* Hugh le Tayllur. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the suburbs of London. *Anno* 56.

505. Henry de Oxon', and Sabina, his wife, *and* Stephen le Claper. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 56.

506. William de Rowell, *and* Thomas le Teynturer of London, and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 56.

507. Bartholomew de Hammes, *and* Richard de Herewes, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Herewes. *Anno* 56.

508. William, master of the Hospital of St. Giles without London, *and* Alice de Wygorn'. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 56.

509. Thomas le Lingedraper, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Richard de la More, and Elena, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 57.

510. Adam de Stratton, *and* Richard Kyppetre, and Joan, his wife, Margaret Bukoynte, and Margery Bukoynte. Premises in Stanmere, Egeswere, and Westminster. *Anno* 57.

511. Adam de Stratton, *and* Henry de Lacy, and Margaret, his wife. The manors of Egeswere, and Kyngesbyr', whatsoever Nicholas Lungespeye before held of Henry and Margaret in the aforesaid manors, and Little Stanmere and Tokunton. *Anno* 57.

512. Roger, son of Adam de Horsepath', and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Lucy, daughter of Durant. Premises in Chylchehuthe. *Anno* 50.

EDWARD I.

1. William de Pavely, and Milicent, his wife, *and* brother James, master of the Hospital of St. James without London. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 1.

2. Adam de Warewyk, and Matilda, his wife, by Richard de Warewyk, *and* Reginald de Fridaystrate, and Mabel, his wife, by Robert le Taverner. One messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without London. *Anno* 1.

3. Reginald le Botuner, *and* Walter de Molesham, and Joan, his wife. One messuage in Est Smythefeld. *Anno* 1.

4. Henry de Tothalle, and Emma, his wife, *and* Ranulph de Mymmes, and Mary, his wife. Premises in South Mymmes. *Anno* 1.

5. John Gyffard of Westminster, *and* Roger le Especer, and Elycia, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 1.

6. William de Pavely, *and* Roger Sprot, and Sabina, his wife. Premises in Fyncheleye. *Anno* 1.

7. Henry le Mazon, by Peter de Hamme, *and* Robert de Dunwich, and Alice, his wife. One messuage in the parish of St. Andrew "de Holeburn," without the Bar, London. *Anno* 1.

8. Richard de Sancto Albano, *and* Richard le Cornewaleys, by Roger de Suthcote. Land in Fynchele. *Anno* 1.

9. John Pecok, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Geoffrey, prior of New Place, "juxta Geudeford," by William le Bel. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 1.

10. John de Cokham, *and* John de Coye, and Joan, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

11. William, son of Thomas le Parmenter of Waldegrave, by Robert de Holecote, *and* Thomas de Basyng. A messuage and land in Hendon. *Anno* 2.

12. William de Notingham, *and* Walter le Marescall, and Anabilia, his wife. One toft in the parish of St. Giles in the fields [*leprosorum*], without London. *Anno* 2.

13. Richart, abbot of Westminster, by John de Wendlesworth, *and* Richard de Wylehale, and Joan, his wife. Land in Lalham. *Anno* 2.

14. John Byeston, of Hanyton, Thomas Hunt, of Hanyton, and Juliana, his wife, and Nicholas de Esseby, *and* Thomas de Basyng, of London. A messuage and land in Hendon. *Anno* 2.

15. John Byeston, Thomas Hunt, and Juliana, his wife, and Nicholas de Esseby, *and* Robert de Northampton. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

16. Edmund Pecok, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Gervin, son of Peter le Gorgerer, and Dyonisia, his wife. Premises in Holeburn and Westminster. *Anno* 2.

17. John le Cunvers, *and* Roger West, and Cristina, his wife. Land in Chilcheh'. *Anno* 2.

18. Ralph de Essex, and Joan, his wife, *and* Alice la Marescall. One messuage in the vill of Westminster, and the third part of a sergeanty which Joan's ancestors were

wont to have *in pincerna* of the abbey of Westminster. Alice grants a moiety of the messuage to William, son of Robert de Wendene. *Anno* 2.

19. Richard, son of Richard Godsalmer, of Stanes, *and* John Pecok, of Stanwell, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 2.

20. Nicholas le Coureur, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Hugh de Norff', and Joan, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

21. Falco [*Falconem*] de Wakefeld, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Simon Atelofte. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 2.

22. Simon de Benhall, and Margery, his wife, *and* brother Robert de Couelee, master of the hospital of St. Thomas de Acre, whom Letice, widow of John le Clerk, called to warrant. A messuage in Bromlegh. *Anno* 2.

23. Robert le Marescall, and Margery, his wife, *and* Walter Albeson (?), and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

24. Adam de S . . . . , *and* Stephen de Cheyndict (?). Premises in Little Stanmere and Eggeswere. *Anno* 3.

25. Richard de Hedersete, *and* Gervin, son of Peter Lutrarius, and Ayonsia, his wife. Land in Iseldon. *Anno* 3.

26. Ralph de Wedone, *and* Joan Do, of Northalle. Premises in Northalle. *Anno* 3.

27. William de Hales, *and* Laurence de Hugat, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Edelinton (*sic*). *Anno* 3.

28. William de Wenden, and Hugh le Marescall, *and* Geoffrey, son of Nicholas le Coureur, and Beatrice, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

29. William, son of Agnes de Westminster, *and* Richard le Cupere. A messuage in Westminster. Mention of Joan, wife of the said Richard. *Anno* 3.

30. Roger, prior of the New Hospital, without Bishopsgate, London, *and* John, son of Adam Durand, of Eynfeud. The service exacted by Elias de Honylane from the said John, for his free tenement in Enefeud; and also as to land in Enefeud, which John acknowledges to be the right of the

same prior, and his church of St. Mary, without Bishopsgate. *Anno* 3.

31. Laurance de la Forde, by Geoffrey de la Forde, *and* Alice, prioress of Clerkenewell. A messuage, mill, etc., in Edelmeton, acknowledged to be the right of the said prioress, and her church of St. Mary, of Clerkenwell. *Anno* . .

32. Thomas le Clerk, of Baudak', *and* Stephen Monetarius, and Cristina, his wife. A messuage in the suburb of London, without the Bar of Smethefeld. *Anno* 3.

33. John le Blund, and Margery, his wife, *and* Richard, abbot of Westminster. Premises in the vill of Westminster; the abbot gives in exchange for these, land in the place called "Cheselputtes" (*described*). *Anno* 3.

34. Master Richard de Stanes, *and* Pentecost de Hereford, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 4.

35. Henry Fysher, and Isabella, his wife, Letitia and Cristina, sisters of the same Isabella, and John de Wyndesore, *and* John de Feyrstede, and Dyonsia, his wife. Two messuages in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 4.

36. William de Aure, clerk, *and* Roger de Fleg', and Grecia, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 4.

37. William de Wanden', and Hugh le Mareschal, *and* William Pypard, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

38. Master Richard de Stanes, *and* Warnerus de Stanes, and Isabella, his wife. Premises (including the moiety of a weir) in Stanes and Stanwell. *Anno* 4.

39. William de la More, of Stanwell, and Joan, his wife, *and* Silvester de Anamo (?). Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 4.

40. Master Richard de Stanes, *and* Ralph de Crockford, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises (including the moiety of a weir) in Stanwell and Stanes. *Anno* 4.

41. Gerard le Trumpur, and Joyce, his wife, *and* Ranulph le Trumpur, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

42. Walter de Somersete, and Emma, his wife, *and* John

de Bosco, clerk, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 4.

43. The King, *and* John de Bohun, and Joan, his wife. The office of sealers of the King's writs, and the serjeanty of the King's chapel, except the lands and tenements to that serjeanty belonging. *Anno* 4.

44. John le Coffrer, of London, *and* Thomas le Fevere, of Stebbintheth, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stebbintheth. *Anno* 5.

45. Pentecost de Hereford, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Ralph le Somer. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

46. Simon Godard, *and* Gilbert de Auntone, and Margery, his wife. Land in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 5.

47. Bartholomew Springold, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert de Deboneyre, and Matilda, his wife. Land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 5.

48. Thomas le Lyndraper, and Isolda, his wife, *and* Ralph de Casewyk, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

49. John, son of Richard Lenegar, *and* Bartholomew de Hammes. Land in Harwe. *Anno* 6.

50. John de Haweman, *and* Alan de Haweman, and Amicia, his wife. Premises (including mills) in Stanes and Stanewell. *Anno* 6.

51. Anketinus de Beteville, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Roger de Hadestoke, and Margery, his wife. Land in Edelmeton'. *Anno* 6.

52. William del Punt, and Celestr', his wife, *and* John le Lowland. Premises in South Mymmes *(described)*. *Anno* 6.

53. Matilda, widow of William de Pampesworth, *and* John le Waleys, of Herdinton, and Juliana, his wife. Messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 6.

54. Nicholas de Insula, and Emma, his wife, *and* Henry de Wylemundesl', and Mabel, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 6.

55. Richard, son of Simon, *and* John, son of Richard Lenegar the elder. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 6.

56. Lambert le Fauconer, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Peter de Edelmeton, of London. Land in Chylcheth. *Anno* 6.

57. Thomas, son of Martin de Stanes, by Simon Isaak, his attorney, *and* Walter Tovy, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 6.

58. Adam de Blakeneye, *and* William de Hauville, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 7.

59. William le Lung', *and* William de Hauville, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Brambel'. *Anno* 7.

60. Cristina May, *and* William de Hauville, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Stebbenheth'. *Anno* 7.

61. Richard Poterel, and Joan, his wife, *and* William de Hauvill, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Brambeleye. *Anno* 7.

62. Richard le Keu, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Hauvill, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Stebbentheth. *Anno* 7.

63. John de Framton, *and* Thomas Abselon, "le teynturer," and Emma, his wife, *and* Edmund le Orfeuere, and Sarah, his wife. Rents in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

64. Roger, son of William de Aqua, and Alexander, his brother, *and* William de Aqua. Premises in Eye, and in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 7.

65. Thomas Lovel, *and* Nicholas le Chaundeler, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Rodesworth. *Anno* 7.

66. Richard Foun (?), *and* Ralph de Bromelond, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Bedfunte. *Anno* 7.

67. Richard de Chykewell, *and* John de Wynton, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage and rent in the parish of St. Andrew, without London. *Anno* 7.

68. Bartholomew Springold, and Joan, his wife, *and* Jordan de Chylchehych', and Matilda, his wife. Half an acre of land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 7.

69. William le Carecter, and Juliana, his wife, and

Sabina, her sister, *and* Michael le Taverner, of Totenham, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 7.

70. Roger, master of the hospital of St. Giles, without London, *and* William de Geyton, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

71. William, master of the hospital of St. James, without London, *and* Bartholomew Spryngold, and Joan, his wife. Half an acre of land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 7.

72. Robert le Marescall, of Takenhale, *and* Henry de Bedfunte, and Alice, his wife. Land in Stratforde atte Bowe. *Anno* 7.

73. Robert Alis, *and* Roger, abbot of St. Alban's, whom master John Clarel calls to warrant. Premises in Great Stanmore. Mention of Edward Aurifaber, of Westminster. *Anno* 7.

74. Henry de Frowyk, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Ralph Mabbe, of London. Premises in South Mymmes. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 7.

75. Gilbert de Wyke, *and* William de Staunton, and Anabilia, his wife. Premises in Twykenham. *Anno* 7.

76. Master Geoffrey de Aspal, *and* Robert de Creucruor. The manor of Haleweford. *Anno* 7.

77. John de la Chaumbre, *and* Hugh de North Stanwell, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Coleham. *Anno* 7.

78. William de Cranesle, *and* John, son of Geoffrey de Lalham. Premises in Lalham. *Anno* 8.

79. Milesent de West Hakeburn, *and* Miles de Merton, and Christiana, his wife. Premises in Stanwell *Anno* 8.

80. Henry del Merk, and Margery, his wife, *and* Ralph de Drayton. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 8.

81. Walter, son of Walter de Todinton, *and* William, son of Baldeyn. Premises in Todinton. *Anno* 8.

82. Edmund de Totenhale, *and* Richard de Anesti, and Dyamanda, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 8.

83. Florence, daughter of Adam Jeudewyn, *and* Philip de Sancto Albano, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Litleton and Lalham. *Anno* 8.

84. John de Noaele, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Robert le Parker, of Gildeford, and Elicia, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

85. Master Geoffrey de Aspale, *and* Master Nicholas de Hecham, and Philip de la Burne. The manor of Halleweford. *Anno* 8.

86. Thomas Fraunceys, and Petronilla, his wife, *and* Thomas de Brideport. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

87. Walter le Moyne, and Alice, his wife, Richard de Anesty, and Dyamanda, his wife, *and* William de la Ford. Premises in Edelmeton. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 8.

88. Walter le Cryur, and Emma, his wife, *and* Roger le Chapman, and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

89. Emma, daughter of Joan de la Grave, *and* Joan de la Grave. Premises in Shoredych, without London, and Hakeneye. (*Remainder*). *Anno* 8.

90. William, son of Robert de Wenden, *and* Alice la Mareschall. Half a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

91. John Ertard, *and* John Jocelyn, of Westminster, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

92. John de Karliolo, *and* Adam, son of Henry de Belegrave, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

93. Roger Chese, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Laurence de Chestens, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

94. Anselm, son of Peter de Hatfeld, *and* Robert de Herlawe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 9.

95. John May, *and* Cecilia May. Premises in Stebenheth and Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

96. John May, *and* Richard May. Premises in Stebenheth and Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

97. John le Taylur, and Cecilia, his wife, Thomas de Bassingburn, and Sarah, his wife, *and* Richard Lumbre, of London. A messuage in Smythefeld. *Anno* 9.

98. William del Punt, *and* Celestria, daughter of John le Blund, of Suthmimmes. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 9.

99. John de Malvern, and Alice, his wife, *and* Alexander le Keu, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

100. Laurence de Sancto Edmundo, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard de Chykewell. A messuage in Holeburne. *Anno* 9.

101. Bartholomew, son of Robert Springold, and Roesia, his wife, *and* Robert Lovecote, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

102. Robert de Monte, and Anastasia, his wife, *and* Symon Isaac of Stanes. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 9.

103. John de Cosham, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* Roger le Plastrur, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

104. Laurence de Septem Fontibus, *and* Ralph de Septem Fontibus. The manor of Chilcheth. *Anno* 9.

105. William Paynel, *and* John de Kirkeby. The manor and advowson of Twyford. *Anno* 9.

106. William de Benefeld, *and* William de Backeham, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 9.

107. Bartholomew, son of Robert Springold, *and* Thomas Trentemars, and Alice, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

108. John Balemund, *and* Geoffrey de Winton', and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

109. Robert de Hesse, clerk, *and* Ralph, son of Stephen de Eure, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 10.

110. Roger le Gardiner, of Westminster, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Ralph del Martyn, and Goda, his wife. Land in Fuleham. *Anno* 10.

111. Richard, son of Simon, *and* John, son of Richard Leuegard, the elder. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 10.

112. William, abbot of Newenham, *and* John le Porter,

and Joan, his wife, Stephen Pelee, and Amphelisa, his wife. A messuage in the suburb of London. *Anno* 10.

113. Robert de Litlebyr', *and* William, abbot of Newenham. A messuage in the suburb of London. *Anno* 10.

114. Bricius Garneys, and Selerna, his wife, *and* Roger de Norff'. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 10.

115. William le Bursoer, and Alice, his wife, Stephen de Kent, and Emma, his wife, John de Sancto Albano, and Alice, his wife, William de Attemore, and Simon de Garschirche, *and* Cristiana, prioress of Haliwelle. Premises in Shoredich, Stebbenheth, and Enefeld. *Anno* 10.

116. Thomas le Charrun, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard le Tayllur, of Wyndesor, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in St. Clement Danes, next the New Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

117. Robert le Cryur, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Hereward, and Edith, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without London. *Anno* 10.

118. Lambert le Fauconer, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Hawysia, widow of Peter de Edelmeton. The customs and services from a tenement in Fuleham. *Anno* 10.

117a (*sic*). Richard de Chikewell, *and* Walter Turpyn, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Chylhethe. *Anno* 10.

119. Hugh de Monte Alto, and Alice Aubyn, *and* Walter de Harewe, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

119a. William le Longe, *and* Robert, son of Roger le Feure, and Saburga, his wife. A messuage in Brambelegh. *Anno* 10.

120. John Rahener, *and* John Argent, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Littilton. *Anno* 10.

121. Thomas de Brauncestr', *and* William Dubleherneys, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Kyngesbyr'. *Anno* 10..

122. Roger de Suhtcote, the younger, *and* William de Medford, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanewelle. *Anno* 11.

123. Nicholas de Winton', *and* John de Bedefonte. Land and rent in Stebenheth. *Anno* 12.

124. Thomas Tebaud, *and* John Tebaud, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in Totinham. *Anno* 12.

125. Ranulph le Clerk, of Harwes, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Hugh de Deneweton. Premises in Harewes. *Anno* 12.

126. William de Hauvile, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* William le Lung, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Brambele. *Anno* 12.

127. Reginald de Frowyk, *and* Henry de Frowyk, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes and Enefeud. *Anno* 12.

128. Thomas, son of William Bissup, of Lalham, and Joan, daughter of John le Hare, of Meneneye, *and* William, son of Reginald de Lalham. Premises in Lalham. *Anno* 12.

129. John de Lovecot, *and* William le Parmenter, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 12.

130. Adam de Waleton, *and* Adam Rynge, and Alice, his wife. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 12.

131. Nicholas de Bosco, of Haleford, *and* John de Brikedon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hede. *Anno* 12.

132. Henry de Frowyk, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Roger, son of Henry de Frowyk. Land and a windmill in Enefeud. *Anno* 12.

133. John le Flemyng, and Agnes, his wife, and Amabilia, sister of the same Agnes, *and* Thomas le Lindraper, and Isolda, his wife. Messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 12.

134. Hugh de Horton, of Stanes, *and* John de Horton, of Stanes, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 13.

135. William Cutel, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Robyn, and Dyonisia, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 13.

136. Ralph de Hengham, *and* Thomas, son of Thomas, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 13.

137. Thomas de Stanes, *and* Thomas de Oxonia, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stanes, Stanewell, and Ethelford. *Anno* 13.

138. William le Seneschal, of Evesham, *and* Thomas Taylard, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 13.

139. Gilbert Milis, *and* Thomas de Cardoyl, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westsmethefeud. *Anno* 13.

140. Hugh de Kendale, and John de Kendale, *and* Walter, abbot of Westminster. Land in Eye. *Anno* 13.

141. Adam de Baketon, *and* William de Hauvile, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage and rent in Brembeleye. *Anno* 13.

142. Walter, abbot of Westminster, *and* master Geoffrey de Haspale. The manor of Hallegford. *Anno* 14.

143. John de Kyrkeby, *and* Henry de Kele, and Alice, his wife. Land in Holeburne. *Anno* 14.

144. Thomas le Charun, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Roger de Stowe. A messuage and rent in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 14.

145. John de la Paneterie, of Westminster, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Michael de Buleburgh, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 14.

146. Richard de Chygewell, *and* Richard le Frutur, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the suburb of London. *Anno* 14.

147. Richard de Ewelle, *and* brother Richard, master of St. Thomas of Acon. Two parts of premises in Stubbenhethe granted for certain uses. *Anno* 14.

148. Simon le Flemyng, and William del Punt, *and* Henry de Wymundele, and Mabel, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 14.

149. William de Ponte, *and* Henry de Wymundele, and Mabel, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 14.

150. Robert de Castelle, *and* John de Edelmpton. A messuage in Tottenham. *Anno* 14.

151. Geoffrey de Norton, clerk, *and* Richard le Marchaund, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 14.

152. William de Bereford, *and* Walter de Watford, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Eggeswere, Hendon, and Kyngebury. *Anno* 14.

153. Brother Robert de Turevile, master of the Knights Templars in England, *and* Simon Weyf, of Acton, and Ewfemia, his wife. Premises in Craunford and the advowson of the church of the same vill. *Anno* 14.

154. Henry de Durham, *and* Robert Spryngold, and Joan, his wife. A toft in Westminster. *Anno* 14.

155. Henry de Enefeud, *and* Reginald de Suffok', and Philipa, his wife. Land in Enefeud. *Anno* 14.

156. Richard de Evestane, *and* John le Parker, of Hanewelle, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Herefeud. *Anno* 15.

157. Nicholas, son of Miles de Monyngton, and Alice, his wife, and Alexander Flynthard. Land in Keynsington. *Anno* 15.

158. Roger Burd, *and* Henry le Keu, and Imama, his wife. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 15.

159. Eustace Malebraunche, of Stanes, *and* Thomas de Blakegrave, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stanewell. *Anno* 15.

160. Gilibert Fotyng, and Muriel, his wife, *and* Adam de Newegate, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Brembelegh. *Anno* 15.

161. John de Benflet, *and* Thomas de Ippegrave, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 15.

162. Walter de Wenlok, *and* John Paulyn, and Albreda, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 15.

163. Walter de Aylesburi, *and* Edmund de Borham, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar, London. *Anno* 15.

164. William de Braynford, *and* Robert de Richecale. Premises in Westylling. *Anno* 15.

165. Walter de Aylesbur', *and* Robert de Lovecote, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without London. *Anno* 15.

166. Richard Bard, of Adebury, and Beatrice, his wife,

and John de Harewe, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, without the Bar of Smethefeud. *Anno* 15.

167. Adam de Warewyk', *and* Bricius Gerneys, and Serena, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 16.

168. William le Wykere, *and* Alexander de Cheyny, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 16.

169. Geoffrey le Messer, *and* Godingus, son of Gilbert le Vannur, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Brembelegh. *Anno* 16.

170. Roger Bourd, *and* Richard de Berkinges, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Heregh' and Northale. *Anno* 16.

171. Bartholomew, son of Robert Springold, *and* William de Tycheswrth, and Amice, his wife. Land in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 16.

172a. William de Fonte, *and* Adam le Fruter, of Aldwych, and Cecilia, his wife. Three roods of land in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 16.

172b. Almaric de Somersete, *and* Walter de Somersete, and Emma, his wife. Two messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 16.

173. Geoffrey, son of Ralph Child, of Stanewell, *and* Hugh Harm, of Hokham, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 17.

174. Gervin de Sancto Egidio, *and* John Hereward, and Edith, his wife. Premises in the parish of the hospital of St. Giles, without London. *Anno* 17.

175. William de Rockele, *and* William le Heldere, of Chelchehethe, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Eye. *Anno* 17.

176. John le Convers, and Joan, his wife, *and* Alexander de Regate, and Matilda, his wife. A piece of land 36 feet

by 7 feet in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde, next the Stone Cross, London. *Anno* 17.

177. William de la Haye, *and* Philip Godard, and Sibilla, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 17.

178. Adam de Belegrave, and Elena, his wife, *and* John le Convers, and Joan, his wife. The moiety of a messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 17.

179. Elias de Coventre, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas, son of Robert le Carpenter. A rent in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 18.

180. Bartholomew, son of Robert Springald, *and* John Burel, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 18.

181. John, son of Alan de Chastel, *and* Alan de Chastel. Premises in Edelmeton and Enefeud. *Anno* 18.

182. Alexander le Chapman, of Acton, and Edith, his wife, *and* Henry Lylie, of Acton, and Alianora, his wife. A messuage in Acton. *Anno* 18.

183. Ralph de la Croyz, and Margery, his wife, *and* William le Furner, and Edelina, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 19.

184. Richard le Brewere, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert le Cuper, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde. *Anno* 19.

185. Robert de Walepal, and Joan, his wife, *and* Margery, daughter of Philip de Couele. Premises in Litleton and Estelham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 19.

186. William de Eystone, *and* Clement de Heston, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 19.

187. Maurice de Adynton, *and* Henry Cauy. Land in Yllingg'. *Anno* 19.

188. Thomas le Beel, *and* Elena de Flete. Premises in Heyndon and Willesden. *Anno* 19.

189. Ralph le Rus, *and* William le Rus. Premises in Eya, Acton, and Westminster. *Anno* 19.

90. William de Luda, bishop of Ely, *and* William de

Kyrkeby. A garden and land in the parish of St. Andrew, of Holburne, without London. *Anno* 20.

191. Egidia, widow of Elias de Ely, *and* John Peytevyn, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

192. Adam le Plasterer, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Isaac le Orfeure, and Thoma, his wife. A piece of land, 202½ feet by 35 feet, in the parish of St. Giles next Crypelgate, without the Bar, London. *Anno* 20.

193. Hugh de Castello, *and* Thomas de Morton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 20.

194. John de Wetyngg, *and* Ralph atte Cruche, of Westminster, and Margery, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

195. Richard le Especer, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Roger de Furneus, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

196. John de Hales, *and* John Goule, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 20.

197. Richard, son of John Naymut (?), *and* Alianora, daughter of Richard de Ewell. Premises with a mill in Stebenhithe, which Ralph de Munchenesy, and Albreda, his wife, held. *Anno* 20.

198. Walter de Hendon, clerk, *and* Walter de Watford, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 20.

199. Walter de Sancto Edmundo, *and* Edward de Westmonasterio, goldsmith. Premises in Stanmere. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 20.

200. Robert de Felmersham, *and* Ralph Pucele, and Sabina, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 21.

201. John de Therford, clerk, *and* Bonacius de Mediolano, clerk. Premises in Hendon and Fynchesleye. *Anno* 21.

202. John de Theford, clerk, *and* Adam de Belgrave, and Ellen, his wife. A rent and service in Hendon. *Anno* 21.

203. Richard, bishop of London, and Thomas de Bannebur', and Joan, his wife. Premises in Haryngeye. *Anno* 21.

204. Gunnulda Tornegold, of Breynford, and William, her son, *and* Walter de Lynleye, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Hatton, next Bedefunte. *Anno* 21.

205. John de Theford, *and* John de Oneye, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 21.

206. Elias de Honylane, and Emma, his wife, *and* Ralph de Castre, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 21.

207. Juliana, daughter of Saer le Clerk, *and* Sacrus le Clerk, of Edelmeton. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 22.

208. Henry Daycrel, and Alice, his wife, *and* Cristina, daughter of Alexander de Hamden. The manor of Hanewurthe, and the advowson of the church of the same manor. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

209. Alan le Waleys, of Ockeley, *and* Gilbert de Hampton. Premises in Hampton. *Anno* 22.

210. William de Purys, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Josep' le Mareschal, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

211. Reginald le Porter, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Robert, son of Robert Spryngold, of Westminster, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Eye. *Anno* 22.

212. Ranulph de Monte Caniso, and Albreda, his wife, *and* John le Joygnur, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Estsmethefeld. *Anno* 22.

213. [Henry] de Lacy, earl of Lincoln, *and* John Cosyn, and Joan, his wife. Premises with a mill in Coleham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

214. Robert Bernard, of London, *and* John de Westheye, and Albreda, his wife. Premises, purparty of the inheritance of Walter Cole, brother of same Albreda. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

215. Walter atte Hecche, *and* John Cosyn, and Joan, his wife. Land in Coleham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

216. Ellen, widow of Adam de Belegrave, *and* Matilda, daughter of Adam de Sterteford, whom John, son of Adam

de Stertford, vouched to warrant. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

217. Juliana, daughter of Valentine atte Fryth, *and* Adam le Tayllur, and Joan, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 22.

218. Richard de Hockele, and Ellen, his wife, *and* William atte Watere. A rent in Eye. *Anno* 22.

219. Juliana, widow of John de Karliolo, *and* William de Wenddelesbury, and Emma, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

220. Sabina de Dunolm', *and* brother Peter de Hagham, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The manor of Hamton. *Anno* 22.

221. Adam le Gale, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Turnegold, and Agnes, his wife. Lands in Westbraynford (*described*). *Anno* 22.

222. William de Cranesle, *and* Philip Godard, of Stanes, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 22.

223. Thomas de Subyry, chaplain, *and* Hugh, son of Reginald le Pestur, of Eye, and Ellen, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

224. William de Asshele, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Master Roger le Ku. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 22.

225. Luke de Ware, and Joan, his wife, *and* Roger de Ardern. A third part of a messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

226. Walter de Langeton, *and* William le Peleter, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

227. Henry, son of Henry de Bestthorp, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* William le Coner, of Stratford, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Brembeleye. *Anno* 22.

228. Walter de Hernestede, *and* Robert de Lodne, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 22.

229. Adam de Ryshton, and Sabilla, his wife, *and* Viviana de Clenefeld, John de Brackeley, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

230. Richard le Copsere, of Woxebrugg, *and* Robert de Ewelle, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugg. *Anno* 22.

231. Peter, son of Hugh le Botiller, *and* William del Eschekere, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Russelepe. *Anno* 22.

232. Mathew de la Grave, and Alice, his wife, *and* Nicholas de Buxle, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 22.

233. Simon, son of Gerard, of Dakenham, *and* Edith, daughter of Cecilia de Wanden'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

234. Robert le Parker, of Coldoverton, *and* Alice la Blunde. Messuages in the parish of St. Sepulchre, Smethefeld. *Anno* 22.

235. William de Hertefeld, *and* Nicholas de Carleton, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

236. Nicholas de Carleton, and Lucy, his wife, and John de Curteys, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry de Dunolm'. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

237. Richard, son of Roger de Cornhull, *and* Hugh le Sporyere, and Gunnulda, his wife. Premises in Est Twyford, next Wylesdon. *Anno* 22.

238. Eustace Malebraunche, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Roger de Rowelle, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 22.

239. Thomas de Oxonia, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas de Farndon, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanwell, Stanes, Laleham, and Echelesford. *Anno* 22.

240. Luke de Ware, and Joan, his wife, *and* Adam de Warewyk', and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

241. John Flemmyng', and Isabella, his wife, *and* William atte Watere, of Colbrok. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 22.

242. Geoffrey de Flexmere, and Imberga, his wife, *and*

Roger de Blokkesworth. A messuage in Brandeleye. *Anno* 22.

243. Ralph le Carpenter, of Certeseye, and Emma, his wife, *and* John Lyndraper, and Amicia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

244. Edmund de Totenhale, *and* John de Totenhale, and Amabilla, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 22.

245. John de Osterlye, and Avice, his wife, *and* Clement de Eston, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Heston and Northwode. *Anno* 22.

246. Lorencia, daughter of Roger Hamund, and Alice and Muriel, sisters of Lorencia, *and* Roger Hamund. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 22.

247. Master Henry le Keu, *and* Hugh le Pestur, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

248. Gunnilda, daughter of Alexander le Warenner, *and* Alexander le Warenner. Premises in Reye, next Feltham. *Anno* 22.

249. Edmund, brother of the King, by Roger Brabazun, his attorney, *and* Richard le Brewere, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary de la Stronde. *Anno* 22.

250. Hugh le Orfeure of Farndon, of London, *and* John le Orfeure of Sutton, of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 22.

251. John de Sudbury, *and* John de Wyndesore, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 23.

252. Adam de Kynggeshemede, and Lucy, his wife, *and* James de Eggmere. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 23.

253. John Vigrus, and Constance, his wife, *and* William le Muleward, Ralph de Kyngeston, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westsmethefeld, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without London. *Anno* 23.

254. Reginald le Porter, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Robert Springold. Land in Eye. *Anno* 23.

255. Lambert de Thrykyngham, *and* Richard, son of Osbert. Premises in Pynnore. *Anno* 23.

256. John de Stanes, vicar of the church of Hermodesworth, *and* William de Ware, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 23.

257. Peter de Cycestre, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Richard Gresecherche, chaplain. Two messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde. *Anno* 23.

258. John de Middelton, *and* William de Bredestrete, John de Buneneye, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Wylesdon and Hendon. *Anno* 23.

259. Henry de Boydon, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Philip Godard, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 23.

260. William, son of Alexander de Eylwarsdon, *and* Eba le Gaunter, of Leyes, and Clarice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldgate, London. *Anno* 23.

261. Robert de Welleford, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* Roger, son of Roger le Cupere, and Isolda, his wife. Two shops in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 24.

262. Robert Peres, of Enefeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* Alan de Castello. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 24.

263. Gilbert Fotyng, and Muriel, his wife, *and* Hugh le Marschal, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Brembelleye and Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 24.

264. John de la Chaumbre, of Hardingham, *and* Hugh Wakewo, and Mabilla, his wife, Rent in the parishes of St. Giles and St. Bartholomew, without the Bar of West Smythefeld, London. *Anno* 24.

265. John, son of William le Verer, of Wenlak, *and* Richard de Graveneye, and Albreda, his wife. Land in Stanewelle. *Anno* 24.

266. Richard le Mareschal, *and* Joceus de Stowe, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 24.

267. John de Insula, *and* Peter de Kendale. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 24.

268. William de Berdefeld, and Katherine, his wife, *and*

John de Mountouol (?), and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Fynesbury, in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 24.

269. Adam de Kynggeshemede, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Nicholas, son of Ralph de Berkynge, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 25.

270. John de Brinkele, *and* Robert de Chaundeler, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 25.

271. John de Brinkele, *and* John le Hettere of Fletestrete, London, and Emma, his wife. A garden in Westminster. *Anno* 25.

272. Richard Derloc', of Stubbenhethe, *and* Laurence Here, of Stubbenheth, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stubbenheth atte Peler. *Anno* 25.

273. Alice Pas, *and* Master Ralph le Mathun, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Whytewellebech. *Anno* 25.

274. Eustace Malebraunche, *and* Thomas, son of Eustace de Stanes, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 25.

275. William, son of Robert Sweterich, of Woxebrugg, *and* William, son of Gilbert le Mouner, of Woxebrigg, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Woxbrigg. *Anno* 25.

276. Ranulph le Clerk, *and* Stephen de Lardario, and Viviana, his wife. A rent in Harewes. *Anno* 25.

277. John, son of William le Vorer, of Venlok, *and* Eustace Malebraunche, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 25.

278. William le Brewere, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* William le Furner, and Edelma, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 25.

279. Adam le Plastrer, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Henry le Noreys, and Milsenta, his wife. Five shops in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of Cripelgate, London. *Anno* 25.

280. John atte Mersse, of Edelmeton, *and* Adam de Hertele, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 26.

281. Dionisia de Eppewell, *and* Laurence West, of Tudynton. Premises in Tudynton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 26.

282. William le Yongeman, of Fuleham, *and* William Godewyn, and Joan, his wife. Land in Fuleham. *Anno* 26.

283. John de Flaundene, and Margery, his wife, *and* Adam le Taylur, of London, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Iseldene. *Anno* 26.

284. Luke de Ware, and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry le Waleys, whom the abbot of Cumba vouches to warrant of a rent in the parishes of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde and St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 26.

285. William de Barnevill, *and* Stephen del Larder, and Viviana, his wife. Land in Harewe. *Anno* 26.

286. Roger Derloc' de Stebbenhethe, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Godgars, of Stebbenhethe, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 26.

287. Richard, son of Roger de Cornhulle, *and* Ranulph, son of Richard atte Grave, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 26.

288. John, son of Richard de Haleghford, *and* Nicholas du Boys, of Haleghford, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Haleghford and Littleton. *Anno* 26.

289. Luke de Hedham, *and* Gervin de Sancto Egidio. Premises in Hampstede, Tiburne, Kentiston, Westminster, and the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 27.

290. Cristina, widow of Peter de Cycestre, *and* John, son of Thomas le Linedrapere. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 27.

291. John le Convers, *and* John le Heymongere, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Kemsington. *Anno* 28.

292. Richard de Gloucestre, *and* Richard le Spicer, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Kentisshetune. *Anno* 29.

293. Hamo de la Barre, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Katherine, widow of John de Lincoln'. Premises in the

parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 29.

294. John le Warenner, and Matilda, his wife, *and* William, son of William de Suthwelle, of Combe. Land in Feltham. *Anno* 29.

295. Roger de Hegham, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Ploc', and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 30.

296. Richard de la Wodetune, of Acton, *and* John de la Wodetune, of Acton. Premises in Acton and Chesewyk. *Anno* 30.

297. John Abel, and Margery, his wife, *and* John de Castello, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Pontefract *(Ponte-fracto)*. *Anno* 31.

298. Walter de Gloucestr', *and* Ralph de Alegate. Premises in Stebenheth, Hakeneye, Shordhyth, Stratford, Brambeleye, Hargodeston, Tottenham, Edelmeton, and Estsmethefeld. *Anno* 31.

299. Walter de Bedewynde, clerk, *and* Richard Sone, of Westminster, and Katherine, his wife. A garden and messuage in Westminster, except three shops in the same messuage. *Anno* 31.

300. Richard de Haveryngges, *and* Richard de Wylehale, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 31.

301. Roger Prilly, *and* Peter Prilly, of Ouresby, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenhale, and the parish of St. Pancras, St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 31.

302. Robert le Despenser, of Aketon, *and* William de Wynton', of London, and Maisenta, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 32.

303. John de Paris, of London, *and* John, son of Isabella de Chycheworth. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 32.

304. William de Deen, *and* Philip Godard, of Stanes, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises with a mill in Stanes. *Anno* 32.

305. Brother William, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *and* Walter de Wyke, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Hampton juxta Kyngeston. *Anno* 32.

306. Alexander Flynthard, *and* Thomas de Knyghtebregg. Premises in Kynghtebregg and Westburne. *Anno* 33.

307. John Fleg, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas de Braumpton, of Estsmythefeld, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Estsmythefeld. *Anno* 33.

308. Alice, widow of Henry le Keu, *and* Thomas Miravel, of Stanes, chaplain. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 33.

309. John le Ireys, and Petronilla, his wife, *and* Richard Sone, of Westminster, and Katherine, his wife. A shop in Westminster. *Anno* 33.

310. Thomas le Orfeure, and Mary, his wife, *and* Thomas de Berkhamsted, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 33.

311. John le Waruner, of Kenyngton, *and* Thomas le Bakere, of Certeseye, and Gunnulda, his wife. Premises in Reye and Feltham. *Anno* 33.

312. John de Morton, and Lucy, his wife, *and* John de Stone, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 33.

313. John Fleg, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas de Braunpton, of Estsymthefeld, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Estsmythefeld. *Anno* 33.

314. William de Barewe, *and* Walter le Taverner, of Woxebrugge, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Coleham. *Anno* 33.

315. Richard de Bolton, *and* Richard Sone, and Katherine, his wife. A shop in Westminster. *Anno* 33.

316. John de Bradeford, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Russel, of Bristoll, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 33.

317. John, son of Henry le Tannur, of Stanes, clerk, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Hugh de Hotton, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 33.

318. William de Eystam, *and* Geoffrey de Pulton, and Alice, his wife. Land and rent in Heston. *Anno* 33.

319. Richard de Cornhull, and Alice, his daughter, *and* Gerard le Barker, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 33.

320. William de Pounz, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Roger de Lincolnia, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 33.

321. Michael Baillif, "armurer," of London, *and* William Saleman, of Edelmetone, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Edelmetone. *Anno* 33.

322. John de Daggeworth, *and* Matilda de Daggeworth. *Tercia pars ballivæ hostiariæ scaccarii nostri cum pertinentiis.* And this concord was made by command of the lord the King. *Anno* 33.

323. Master Thomas de Abberbury, *and* Walter de Langeton, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, which the bishop had of the gift of John de Meeles. *Anno* 33.

324. Isabella de Mortuo Mari, and William de Eystan, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Yiselworthe. (*Remainder*). *Anno* 33.

325. John de Bradeford, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Robert de Netherwent, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, which Henry de Dunleye held. *Anno* 34.

326. William de Eystan, and Emma, his wife, *and* Isabella de Mortuo Mari. Premises in Yistelworth. (*Remainder*). *Anno* 34.

327. Peter Godsalin de Stanes, chaplain, *and* John de Hanneye, and Anastasia, his wife, Premises in Stanes, Stanewell, and Echelefford. *Anno* 34.

328. William de Weston, *and* Richard de Weston, and Eva, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

329. William de Eystan, and Emma, his wife, and Thomas, son of the same William and Emma, *and* John de Werldham, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Yistelworth. *Anno* 34.

330. John de Barnevill', clerk, *and* Thomas Crudde, and Cristina, his wife, and Walter le Gerdlere, and Sabina, his wife. A messuage in Smethefeld. *Anno* 34.

331. Walter de Gloucestr', *and* Adam de Kyngeshemede, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

332. John de Barnevill', clerk, *and* William le Chaundeler of Wodestraate, of London, and Cristina, his wife. Messuages in Westsmethefeld. *Anno* 34.

333. Richard de Cornhulle, *and* William de Kele, and Hawysia, his wife. Premises in Wyllesden. *Anno* 34.

334. William Nicole, and Cristina, his wife, *and* William de Wopshete. Premises in Northerhalgheford. *Anno* 34.

335. Nicholas de Karliolo, *and* Adam de Blaketoft, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Stebbenhuthe. *Anno* 34.

336. John Kymmok, and Felicia, his wife, *and* Alexander de Mompelers, and Lucy, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

337. Ralph de Chelsel, *and* Gilbert le Cyrugien, and Felicia, his wife. Premises in Edelmetone. *Anno* 34.

338. Thomas Haket, *and* John Haket. Premises with mill and marsh in Herefeld. *Anno* 34.

339. William le Rus, and Thomas de Knyghtebrigg, *and* John de la Hyde. Premises in Westminster (*described*). *Anno* 34.

340. Matilda Adam, *and* Roger Adam, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

341. Thomas Edward, and Margery, his wife, *and* William de Clyve, vicar of the church of Hylendon. Premises in Ikenham, Tykenham, Hylendon, and Coleham. *Anno* 34.

342. William de Barewe, *and* Simon, son of Richard le

Mareschal, of Woxebrigg, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 34.

343. Beatrice, widow of Thomas atte Wode, of Stanes, *and* William Russel, of Stanes, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 34.

344. Edmund Lambyn, *and* Adam le Feure, of Westminster, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

345. William de Brok', the younger, Matilda, Cecilia, Margery, Alice, and Margaret, sisters of the same William, *and* William de Brok', the elder. The manor of Hillyndone and a mill in Coleham. *(Remainders)*. *Endorsed*, Roger de Brok', son of William de Brok', the elder, puts in his claim. *Anno* 34.

346. Isabella Waryn, *and* William Waryn. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 34.

347. John Baret, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Insula. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

348. William Pursere, of Borham, and Alice, his wife, and Richard de Gloucestr'. The custom and services from a tenement in Kentissheton. *Anno* 34.

349. John Flemyng, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Richard de Coleshull, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 34.

350. Richard de Weston, and Eva, his wife, *and* Walter de Bedewynde, and John, his brother. Two shops in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

351. William Kenabald, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Cramme, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 35.

352. Richard de Grafton, *and* Nicholas le Burser, and Anabilla, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew in Holeburn, without the Bar of Holeburn. *Anno* 35.

353. John le Sauvage, and Joan, his wife, *and* Adam de Boxle, chaplain. A messuage, mill, and land in the vill of St. Pancras and in Iselden. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 35.

354. Elias de Suffolk, *and* John Pycot, and Matilda, his

wife, and John de Horspol, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 35.

355. Roger de Frowyk, and Idonia, his wife, *and* John de Gore, and Juliana, his wife, John de Stanpettes, and Agnes, his wife, and Henry de la Donne, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harwes. *Anno* 35.

356. Roger de Frowyk, and Idonia, his wife, *and* Walter de la Haye. Premises in Harwes. *Anno* 35.

357. Peter de Edelmeton, of London, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Edmund Burd, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Foleham. *Anno* 35.

358. Richard de Wyndesore, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Neel, of Stanewell. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 35.

359. Walter de Multon', *and* John de Gloucestr', and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 35.

360. Walter de Langeton, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, *and* Hugh de Rysshelep, and Simon, his brother. The manor of Greneford, and land in Harewe and Gillyngg'. *Anno* 35.

361. Joan, widow of William de Barentyn, *and* Gilbert, son of William de Barentyn. Two parts of the manor of Dalleye. *Anno* 35.

362. Hamo le Stynur (?), and Muriel, his wife, *and* Richard Hereward, and Margery, his wife. Messuages in Est Smethefeld. *Anno* 35.

363. Walter de Suthfeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* William, son of Richard de Hedersete, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Harwys. *Anno* 35.

364. Robert le Chaucer, and Mary, his wife, *and* Ralph le Clerk, of Edelmeton. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 35.

EDWARD II.

1. Simon de Risshlep, and Ela, his wife, *and* Thomas Romeyn, and Juliana, his wife. Premises, with a mill, in Norhall, Hareghes, and Hese. *Anno* 1.

2. Richard de Wesehale, *and* John de Rameseye, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

3. Thomas de Leukenore, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* William le Feuer, of Mymmes. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 1.

4. John de Foxele, *and* Thomas Stacy. A messuage and weir in Stanes. *Anno* 1.

5. William de Ansty, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard de Ansty, and Robert de Alneto. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

6. Olive, daughter of William atte Well', *and* Agnes, widow of William atte Welle. Land in Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 1.

7. Katherine, daughter of William atte Well, *and* Agnes, widow of William atte Well. Land in Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 1.

8. William de Clyve, vicar of the church of Halindon, *and* William de Barewe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigg' and Coleham. *Anno* 1.

9. William de Aldenham, of London, "goldbetere," *and* John, son of William le Bret. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 1.

10. Gregory, son of Geoffrey de Norton, of London, *and* William atte Donne, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stybenhethe. *Anno* 1.

11. Alan de Ormesby, *and* Robert atte Felde, of Loden, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

12. Gilbert le Gardiner, *and* Richard de Chikenhale, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 2.

13. Richard de Willehale, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Henry de Glouc', and Margery, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 2.

14. Thomas de Montibus, clerk, *and* Geoffrey le Mulneward, and Mabel, his wife. A messuage in Purtepole'. *Anno* 2.

15. Margery Aleyn, of Cherdyngton, *and* Richard Skule, and Roesia, his wife. Premises in Sheperton'. *Anno* 2.

16. Ralph, son of John le Convers, *and* John le Convers,

and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrigge, Chelchehith, Bromton, and Eye. *Anno* 2.

17. Thomas Chese, and Egidia, his wife, *and* William de Acton, and Joan, his wife. An acre of land in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

18. Peter le Fanner, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Richard le Spicer, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 2.

19. Henry le Vynour, of Fuleham, "le brewere," and Cristina, his wife, *and* Philip de Lodelowe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 2.

20. Hugh de Bungeye, *and* William de Welles of Northflete, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Hamsted and Willesdon. *Anno* 2.

21. Henry atte Welle, and Joan, his wife, *and* Agatha, widow of Thomas le Keu. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 2.

22. Thomas Abraham, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Jordan Abraham, chaplain. Premises in Great Greneford. *Anno* 2.

23. Ralph Laureus, of Woxebrugge, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* John Godard. Premises in Coleham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

24. Walter, bishop of Worcester, *and* Nicholas de Kercling, and Cristiana, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 2.

25. Edward Charles, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry de Hales, and Tristram de Ketlebergh'. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

26. William Cordel, of Enfeld, *and* Dionisius de Cantebr', the goldsmith (*le Orfeur*), of London, and Agnes, his wife, and Richard, their son. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 2.

27. Henry de Empyngham, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Cornhull. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 2.

28. Henry de Empyngham, *and* William le Forester. Land in Actone. *Anno* 2.

29. John, son of John Flegge, *and* John de Ellesworth, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Estsethfeld. *Anno* 2.

30. John, son of Martin de Isledon, *and* Geoffrey le Renter, and Joan, widow of John le Renter, of Hend[on]. Land in Hendon. *Endorsed:* Richard, son of Thomas le Renter puts in his claim. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

31. Thomas Chese, and Egidia, his wife, *and* William le Clerk, and Edith, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

32. Thomas le Cerger, of "Ivylane," and John de Waltham, and Margery, his wife. A rent in Totinham. *Anno* 2.

33. Richard de Cornhull, *and* Henry le Keu, of Westminster, and Rose, his wife. Land in Willesdone. *Anno* 2.

34. John de Paris, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Adam de Herwynton. Premises in Actone. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

35. Andrew Mel, *and* Ralph de Ditton, and Alice, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

36. Roger de Hakeneye, *and* Katherine Poer. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 3.

37. Andrew le Boys, *and* Walter Hugon. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 3.

38. Hugh de Arderne, and Alice, his wife, *and* John de Benstede. Premises in Westminster and Eye. *Anno* 3.

39. Richard le Keu, of Edelmeton, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John atte Castel. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

40. William Mayheu, of Drayton, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Drogo Brian. A messuage in Drayton. *Anno* 3.

41. Richard le Carpenter, *and* John de Totenham, and Katherine, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

42. John de Parys, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Adam de Herewynton. Premises in Acton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

43. William Page, of Eggeswere, and William Aunsel, of Kinineton, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Kynnesbur'. *Anno* 3.

44. Geoffrey le Ferour, and Annora, his wife, *and* Richard Chaumpeneys, of Sutton atte Hone, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 3.

45. Richard de Wylehale, *and* William de Anesty, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

46. Andrew de Bosco, *and* Guy de Harwe, "le carpenter," and Margery, his wife. Land in Harwe. *Anno* 3.

47. William Bissop, of Lalham, *and* William le Taverner, of Stanes, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 3.

48. Henry Costard, and Wentliana, his wife, *and* Robert Brun, and Margery, his wife. A piece of land, 60 feet by 24 feet, in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

49. Ralph le Clerk, of Lalham, *and* Thomas de Berkhamstede, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Lalham. *Anno* 3.

50. John Raghever, and Isabella, his wife, *and* William Raghever, and Joan, his sister. Premises in Littleton. *Anno* 3.

51. John de Westcote, *and* Peter Malorre. Premises in Wylesdone. *Anno* 3.

52. Henry de Empyngham, *and* William de Nottele, and Wymark, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 3.

53. Thomas de Thacstede, and Emma, his wife, *and* John de Gravesle, whom Joan Freborn, of Chaddesle, vouches to warrant. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 3.

54. Philip de Couele, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William de Edenesburgh, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 3.

55. Roger de Frowyk, and Idonia, his wife, *and* John Searle, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Harwes. *Anno* 4.

56. Roger de Frowyk, and Idonia, his wife, *and* Thomas Godchap, and Margery, his wife. Land in Harwes. *Anno* 4.

57. Richard, son of Henry le Keu, *and* Master Henry le Keu, and Roesia, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

58. Robert le Despenser, of Acton, and Margery, his wife, *and* John, son of Ivo de Elyngton, and Idonia, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 5.

59. Thomas de Knyghtebrugg, *and* Gilbert de Cobeham, and Alice, his wife. A shop in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

60. Hugh de Arderne, and Alice, his wife, *and* Simon le Ferour. Premises in Fynchesle. *Anno* 4.

61. Robert de Chikewell, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Stel, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Smethfeld, London. *Anno* 4.

62. Thomas, son of John Haket, *and* John Haket. Premises in Hereueld. *Anno* 4.

63. William le Vikere, the younger, *and* William le Vikere, the elder. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

64. Stephen le Cover, of Stretford, *and* Robert de Lodne, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

65. Ralph le Clerk, and Amice, his wife, *and* Thomas Rys. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

66. Richard de Oxegate, and Florence, his wife, *and* Thomas de Brauncestr'. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 4.

67. Sarrah, widow of Richard Pykerel, *and* Robert de Gloucestr', and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar, and (*sic*) Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 4.

68. John le Despenser, of Acton, *and* Augustine Alwel, of Edelmeton, and Cristiana, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

69. Thomas Brown, *and* William de Chipenham, and Edith, his wife. A messuage in Stibenhithe. *Anno* 4.

70. Robert de Cliderhou, clerk, *and* Martin de la Rokele. Premises in the parishes of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London, Tyburne, and Westminster. *Anno* 4.

71. Roger de Brabauzon, *and* Martin de la Rokele. Premises in Hampstede. *Anno* 5.

72. Philip de Walcote, of Welleford, and Alianora, his wife, *and* John Quyntyn. Premises in Fuleham, Braynford, and Yilling. *Anno* 5.

73. Robert de Whytfeld, *and* Peter le Fannere, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

74. Robert le Forester, *and* John Pycot, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 5.

75. Matilda, daughter of Richard le Keu, of Craunford, *and* Richard le Keu, of Craunford, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Craunford and Heston. *Anno* 5.

76. Richard, son of Robert de Bracy, *and* Robert de Bracy. Premises in Dalleye, next Hirdyngton. *Anno* 5.

77. Thomas le Charrer, and Joan, his wife, *and* Walter, son of John de Maydenstan'. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

78. John Nicole, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William de Berewelle. Premises in Suthmimmes. *Anno* 5.

79. John de Acres, *and* Richard Sone, of Westminster, and Katherine, his wife. A shop in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

80. Thomas, son of John Haket, *and* Richard le Feure, of Herefeld. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 5.

81. Ralph Blithe, of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Simon de Brunne. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 5.

82. William de Shepbrugge, of Lalham, *and* Hugh le Armurer, citizen of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stanewelle. *Anno* 5.

83. William Godard, of Stanes, and Margery, his wife, *and* Walter le Mareschal, of Lutgate, London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 5.

84. John Saleman, the elder, *and* Cecilia, widow of John Saleman, of Edelmeton. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

85. Thomas Mayn, of Chesham, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Henry Spyrk, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 5.

86. Thomas Mayn, of Chesham, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Walter le Taverner, of Woxebrugg. Premises in Woxebrugg'. *Anno* 5.

87. John de Benstede, *and* John de la Hyde. Premises in Eye, next Westminster. *Anno* 5.

88. Richard, abbot of the church of St. Peter, of West-

minster, *and* Richard le Rous. The manor of Hendon. *Anno* 5.

89. James de Blaneford, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Simon de Wynterburne. Premises in Brembeleye. *Anno* 6.

90. Adam de . . . . . ton, *and* William le Seneschal, of Evesham, and Amicia, his wife. Premises in Acton, which Robert de Prestbur' held. *Anno* 6.

91. John de Coventre, clerk, *and* Robert de Welleford, "hosyere," of London, and Dionisia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

92. William de Salingge, and William, son of Mathew le Specer, of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Estbedefunte, Stanewell, and Feltham. *Anno* 6.

93. Elias de Northfolk, *and* Lucy, daughter of Elias de Northfolk, of Aylesbury. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 6.

94. Richard de Meldeburn, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Robert Clarel, and Alice, his wife. Land in Tyburne. *Anno* 6.

95. Thomas Chese, and Egidia, his wife, *and* Reginald le Porter, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Eye and Westminster. *Anno* 6.

96. John de Middelton, and Mary, his wife, *and* John le Mouner, of Willesdon, and Alianora, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 6.

97. Simon de Rysselep, and Ela, his wife, *and* Stephen le Mareschal, of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Northhalle. *Anno* 6.

98. Thomas le Marescal, of Westminster, *and* John de Barneby, of London. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

99. William Prilly, of Ouresby, *and* John Prilly. Premises in the vill of St. Pancras. *Anno* 6.

100. Robert Sperling, of Stebenheth, *and* John Wynnefodre, and Odierna, his wife. A messuage in Stebenheth. *Anno* 6.

101a. Roger le Messager, of Litleton, *and* John le Messager. Premises in Litleton and Sheperton. *Anno* 6.

101b. John Mire, of London, draper, and Sabina, his wife, *and* Robert le Despenser, of Acton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 6.

102. Richard de Puylle, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry, son of Henry de Salle. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 6.

103. Stephen de Abyndon, *and* John de Wynton. Premises in Stebbenheth, Edelmeton, and Hakeneye. *Anno* 6.

104. Geoffrey de Say, and Juliana, widow of William de Leyburn, *and* Walter de Lecton, parson of the church of Leyburn, and Martin Arcebaud, vicar of the church of Preston. The manor of Edelmeton. This agreement was made by command of the King. *Anno* 6.

105. Thomas de Arderne, and Alice, his wife, *and* Laurence le Pursere, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

106. William de Causton, *and* John de Colewell. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 6.

107. Richard de Bouendon, "le carpenter," *and* Philip le Feure, of Suth Mymmes. Premises in Suth Mymmes. *Anno* 6.

108. William de Sydenham, *and* William de Bardefeld. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 6.

109. Robert de Acton, *and* Augustine Alwele, of Edelmeton. A messuage in Edelmeton. *Anno* 6.

110. Thomas de Meldeburn, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Meldeburn. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 6.

111. Adam de Rochele, *and* Walter de Enemere, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

112. Richard Costantyn, *and* Alan de Brauncestre, and Agnes, his wife. A toft in the parish of St. Giles, without Cripelgate, London. *Anno* 6.

113. Richard Abbot, *and* Robert Vaillaunt, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

114. William, son of William Edward, of Herdyngton, *and* William Edward, of Herdyngton. Premises in Herdyngton and Hermodesworth. *Anno* 6.

115. John le Keu, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John le Vikere. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Endorsed:* William le Keu, of Edelmeton, and Walter, his brother, put in a claim. *Anno* 6.

116. William, son of William de Herdyngton, *and* William Edward, of Herdyngton, and Gilbert, son of Clement de Drayton, of Herdyngton. Premises in Herdyngton and Hermodesworth. *Anno* 6.

117. Alexander Godwyne, *and* William Godwyne, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hamersmyth. *Anno* 6.

118. Clement de Wyke, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Hugh de Wyke. A messuage in Istelworth. *Anno* 6.

119. Thomas de Arderne, and Alice, his wife, *and* Laurence le Pursere, and Joan, his wife. A rent in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

120. John Yarel, of Haliwellestrete, *and* Katherine Pyles. Land in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 6.

121. Thomas de Knyghtebrugge, *and* Nicholas de Lausele, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrugge and Westminster. *Anno* 6.

122. William, son of William Silkesewed, *and* William Silkesewed, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 7.

123. Robert de Arkesden, of London, *and* Geoffrey de Bleburgh, and Agnes, his wife. Shops and a rent in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

124. John de Farnham, *and* Juliana de Geyton. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 7.

125. Henry de Grundesburgh, and Matilda, widow of

Reginald le Porter, *and* William le Marchaunt, of Otteleye. Premises in Eye. *Anno* 7.

126. Nicholas de Halweford, *and* Nicholas de Bosco. Premises in Halweford and Hide. *Anno* 7.

127. Henry de Grundesburgh, and Matilda, widow of Reginald le Porter, *and* William le Marchaunt, of Otteley. Premises in Westminster and Eye. *Anno* 7.

128. Nicholas de Halweford, and Bertram, his wife, *and* Roger Atteberne, and Alditha, his wife. Premises in Uphalweford. *Anno* 7.

129. Thomas de Arderne, tailor (?), and Alice, his wife, and Richard Smart, of Arderne, *and* Laurence le Pursser, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 7.

130. Henry de Derby, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Philip de Lodelawe, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 7.

131. Richard de Adham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Adam de Harewedon. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of Holeburne. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 7.

132. Richard le Graunt, *and* Ralph Garscoyn, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 7.

133. Walter Crepin, *and* Robert de Lynton, of Stratford atte Boghe. A messuage and shop in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 7.

134. John, son of Walter Tovy, of Stanes, and Joan, his wife, *and* John, son of Thomas le Orfeure, of Stanes. Premisses in Stanes, Stanewell, and Echelesford, which John le Coggere, and Agatha, his wife, held for in term of their lives. *Anno* 7.

135. Simon le Mareschal, of Eton, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert de Kersebrok. Premises, including a mill, in Finchesleye and Hendon. *Anno* 7.

136. Simon Prowet, of Herfeld, *and* Robert le Keu, of Hermondesworth, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugg'. *Anno* 7.

137. John Hereward, *and* William atte Wode, and Anabilla, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 7.

138. Stephen de Preston, *and* Robert de Hauvill', and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 7.

139. John Isode, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John le Taverner, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 7.

140. Thomas de Knightebrugge, *and* Walter de Reddeswelle, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

141. Roger, son of William de Luda, *and* John, son of Robert Reyner, of Enefeld. Premises in Enefeld and Edelmeton. *Anno* 8.

142. Master John Walweyn, *and* John Engayne, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crypelgate, London. *Anno* 8.

143. Henry le Scrop, *and* Thomas de Blechenham. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 8.

144. Thomas Chese, and Egidia, his wife, *and* Geoffrey de Hanyngton, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

145. John le Palmer, *and* Ralph le Chaundeler, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

146. Roger de Frowyk, and Idonia, his wife, *and* William, parson of the church of St. Olave, towards (*versus*) the Tower of London, and Alan de Foletteby, chaplain. Premises in Rysselepe and Harewe. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 8.

147. Richard de Tyle, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Richard de Oxonia, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 8.

148. Walter de Salyngge, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Walter Gratefige, and Anabilla, his wife. Premises in Estbedefunte, Stanewelle, Feltham, and Echelesford. *Anno* 8.

149. William, son of Thomas de Falle, and Roesia, his wife, *and* Katherine, widow of Simon de Riclyng, of Newport. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

150. Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, and Alice, his wife, *and*

Robert atte Assh, of Coleham, and Juliana, his wife. A mill and land in Coleham. *Anno* 8.

151. Robert de Haugneby, *and* John de Couele. Premises in Colham, Hillindon, Tykenham, and Ikenham. *Anno* 8.

152. Henry de Chesterton, clerk, *and* Albreda, widow of Roger de Appelby. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 8.

153. Thomas Seman, and Alice, his wife, *and* Ellen, daughter of Simon le Pestour, of Westminster, and Agnes, sister of the same Ellen. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

154. Hugh de Arderne, and Alice, his wife, *and* Ralph de Blythe. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

155. Roger de Coventre, "pestour," and Alice, his wife, *and* John Bernard. A messuage in Stanewell. *Anno* 8.

156. William Maunsel, *and* Stephen le Suur, of Woxebrugge, and Sabina, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugg. *Anno* 8.

157. John, son of John, son of Peter de Totenham, *and* William de Fourneis, of London. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 8.

158. Thomas de Luda, *and* Stephen de Rokesle, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Rushlep. *Anno* 8.

159. Cecilia, widow of Richard de Heyle, *and* Richard, son of Richard de Heyle. The manor of Chilchethe. *Anno* 8.

160. Thomas de Blechenham, and Olive, his wife, and Agnes, widow of William atte Well. Premises in Fynchesle. *Anno* 8.

161. Walter Terry, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Ranulph Visdelu, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Brambeleye. *Anno* 8.

162. Roger Copyn, *and* Laurence Copyn, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 8.

163. John de Leycestr', and Alice, his wife, *and* John Heyroun, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

164. Simon de Swannelond, *and* Richard de Bachesworth. The manor of Herefeld. *Anno* 8.

165. William de Furneys, John, son of William le Venour, and Juliana, daughter of William de Furneys, *and* William le Venour, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, which William, son of William de Patrikdale, of Furneys, held. *Anno* 9.

166. Alan de la Charryngge, baker, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* Master Richard de Gloucestr', clerk. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

167. William de Crokeshull, *and* John, son of Robert de la Sale, of Yllyng, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Yllyng. *Anno* 9.

168. John de Stebenhuth, clerk, *and* William Clist, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 9.

169. John de Oxonia, *and* Richard de Oxonia. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 9.

170. Nicholas Meau, and Juliana, his wife, *and* John le Rede, of London, "pottere," and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 9.

171. Walter Waldeshef, and Joan, his wife, *and* John de Leicestr', and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

172. Adam Lutekyn, *and* Walter Trentemars, and Leticia, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Endorsed:* Edmund Trentemars, and Beatrice Trentemars, put in their claims. *Anno* 9.

173. Walter Crepin, *and* Nicholas Meau, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 9.

174. Walter Moriz, of Stebbenhethe, *and* Robert Gratfige, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 9.

175a. John de Cheleseye, "hauberger," and Margery, his wife, *and* Thomas, son of John de Punt', of Feltham. Premises in Feltham, Haneworth, and Lalham. *Anno* 9.

175b. Richard Abbot, *and* Robert Vaylaunt, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

176. John Jode, of Stanes, *and* William Kunebald, of

Stanes, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 9.

177. Thomas Seman, and Alice, his wife, *and* Simon le Bruere, of Westminster, and Margery, his wife. A garden in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

178. William Pipard, *and* Robert de Chigewell, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 9.

179. Roger de Depham, *and* John le Longe, of Germany *(de Alemania)*, and Idonia, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 9.

180. William Waryn, and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Thomas Edward, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stanewelle. *Anno* 9.

181. Henry de Derby, "gaunter," of London, *and* Ralph de Certeseye, carpenter, and Emma, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parish of the Blessed Mary de la Stronde. *Anno* 9.

182. Robert Clarel, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas de Cherlecote, chaplain. Premises in Fulham and Westminster. *Anno* 9.

183. Walter, son of Gilbert Heved, *and* Salomon le Couherde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 9.

184. John de Swanlond, *and* Richard de Bacheworth. Land in Herefeld. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 9.

185. Master John "le Keu de la Marche," *and* Reginald le Taillor, and Wentthliana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

186. Roger de Gretford, *and* Walter le Flesmonger, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Westbourn. *Anno* 9.

187. Rose Brounyng, of Totenham, *and* Alice, widow of Adam Brounyng, of Totenham. A messuage, except a shop and solar, in Totenham. *Anno* 9.

188. Walter Crepin, *and* Robert Belebarbe, of Stebenheth, the elder. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 9.

189. John Elys, of Stanes, *and* Thomas de Brudeford, and Emma, his wife. Land in Stanes. *Anno* 9.

190. Robert de Dunmowe, of London, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* Thomas Fraunceys, and Alice, his wife. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 9.

191. Walter Morice, *and* Simon de Abyndon, and Eva, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

192. Simon de Abyndon, and Eva, his wife, *and* Robert Belebarbe, of Stebenhethe, the elder. Premises in Stebenheth and Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

193. Robert de Acton, *and* William le Casiere, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Edelmeton. *Anno* 9.

194. Elias Peres, and Joan, his wife, *and* William de Basyng, and Richolda, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

195. Roger Languill, *and* Maurice de Tothill, and Egidia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

196. John de Stebbenhethe, *and* Ralph le Engleys, of Edelmeton, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 10.

197. Stephen le Diere, of Woxebrugge, *and* Edmund de Guddesdene, of Woxebrugge, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 10.

198. William de Fynchyngfeld, *and* Walter de Merston, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

199. Roger de Frowik, *and* Simon Aylward de la Northbury, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Harwe. *Anno* 10.

200. Robert Sely, of London, *and* John de Hathfeld, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

201. Walter Moryce, *and* John Morice, of Stebenheth, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holeburn, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

202. John de Middelton, *and* John le Mulleward, and Alianora, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Anno* 10

203. Richard Pecok, *and* Margery, his wife, *and* Matilda Gossalin, of Stanes, the elder. Premises, with a mill in Stanewell. *Anno* 10.

204. Ralph le Waleys, and Amice, his wife, *and* Ranulph Vizdelou, of Brembeley, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Brembeleye. *Anno* 10.

205. Walter de Bredon, *and* Reginald de Brantyngthorp, and Emma, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

206. William de Sutton, "deyhere," and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas le Mareschal, of Westminster. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

207. John de Merkingfeld, clerk, *and* John de Merkyngfeld, goldsmith (*orfeure*), of London. Premises in Willesdon. (*Remainders.*) *Anno* 10.

208. William Page, of Eggeswere, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Walter de Bredon. Premises in Little Stanemere, Kyngesbury, and Eggeswere. *Anno* 10.

209. William Page, of Eggeswere, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Walter de Bredon. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 10.

210a. John de Stebenheth, clerk, *and* John le Rede, "pottere," of London, and Margery, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 10.

210b. Geoffrey Fraunkelayn, of Fulham, clerk, *and* Robert le Forester, of Stebenhythe, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Fulham. *Anno* 10.

211. Ivo de Fuleham, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert le Forester, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Fuleham. *Anno* 10.

212. Robert Pudyfat, and Alice, his wife, *and* Adam de Brampton, of London, "bowyere," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Tyburne, and the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of Holeburne, London. *Anno* 10.

213. John atte Forde, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Waryn. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 10.

214. Robert Swote, of London, *and* William, son of Henry Box, of London. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 10.

215. John le Mareschal, of Stanes, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Nicholas le Mouner, and Amice, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 10.

216. Joan, daughter of Stephen Durman, *and* John Gomme, of Woxebrugge, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 10.

217. Thomas de Leukenore, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* John de Aubernoun. The manor of Suth Mymmes. *Anno* 10.

218. Stephen de Hermodesworth, *and* William le Coupere, of Woxebrugge, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 10.

219. Alan de Monte, of Stanes, *and* Thomas le Hare, of Iveneye, and Petronilla. Premises in Iveneye. *Anno* 10.

220. Alan Foun, of Estbedefunte, *and* Richard de Ivyngho. Premises in Estbedefunte and Echelesford. *Anno* 10.

221. Thomas, son of John atte Melle, of Horton, and Agnes, daughter of William Bisshop, of Lalham, *and* Thomas de Webbele, and Annora, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 10.

222. Simon de Swanlond, *and* Richard de Bacheworth. The manor of Herfeld. *Anno* 10.

223. John de Stebbenhethe, *and* Andrew de Lodelowe, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 10.

224. William de Sutton, dyer, and Alice, his wife, *and* Hamo atte Welle, and Isolda, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

225. Henry de la More, of Lendon, *and* William de Wodestrete, "copersmith," and Amice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 10.

226. Robert de Burdeus, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Gomme, of Woxebrugg, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugg. *Anno* 10.

227. John atte Mersh, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife, *and* John de Farnham. Premises in Edelmeton.

Mention of the dower of Isabella, widow of John atte Mersh, the elder. *Anno* 10.

228. William Derman, of Drayton, *and* John le Clerk, of Drayton. Premises in Hermondesworth and Drayton. *Anno* 11.

229a. John de Langeton, clerk, *and* Joan, widow of Thomas le Charer. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple. *Anno* 11.

229b. Henry le Scrop, *and* Richard le Rous, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Hodeford. *Anno* 11.

230. Henry de Burskhogh, *and* John le Couper, of Hendon, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 11.

231. John de Barnevill', and Isabella, his wife, *and* Richard le Blound. Premises in Harrow, including the advowson of the chapel of St. Michael of that vill. *Anno* 11.

232. John de Oxon', and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard Abbod. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

233. John de Sheffeld, *and* Thomas de Sheffeld, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

234. John de Prestop, by Roger de Prestop, his attorney, *and* Robert Viel, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Eye. *Anno* 11.

235. Walter de Salyngge, *and* Henry le Wilde, of Herdinton. Premises in Herdinton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

236. John de Waleton, "poleter," and Margery, his wife, *and* Robert de Alegate, of London, "potter," and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Stebenheth. *Anno* 11.

237. Robert, son of Nicholas de Reddiswell, *and* John Patrich, of Edelmeton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Rudynge. *Anno* 11.

238. John, son of Nigel le Furbour, of "Fletestrete," *and* John de Waldegrave, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

239. Robert de Actone, *and* William le Casiere, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmetone. *Anno* 11.

240. John Amys, of London, *and* Richard de Haveryng,

of Edelmeton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

241a. Richard Pylk, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Aubyn de Bevery, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 11.

241b. Richard de Redynge, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas de Chorlecote. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

242. Walter Crepin, *and* Thomas le Moygne, of Abyngton, and Muriel, his wife. Land in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 11.

243. Ivo de Fulham, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Alderwythe, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 11.

244. Thomas Seman, *and* Robert Broun, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

245. John Hauk', and Sabina, his wife, *and* John de Talworth, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Stebenhith. *Anno* 11.

246. Richard le Shepherde, *and* Richard le Towe, and Margery, his wife, and Peter de Aroundel, and Beatrice, his wife. Land in Charleton. *Anno* 11.

247. Richard le Shepherde, *and* Robert Seculer, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Uphalweford. *Anno* 11.

248. John de Enfeld, *and* John de Odiham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 11.

249. Walter Terry, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Ranulph Vizdelou, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Brambelegh', and Stratford atte Bowe. *Anno* 11.

250. Richard de Dokesworth, *and* Henry de Charringg', "pestour," and Alice, his wife. A messuage and eight shops in Westminster. *Anno* 12.

251. Richard atte Bregge, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard Cordel, of Enefeld, and Sabina, his wife, and John Yarmete, of Enefeld, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 12.

252. Henry, son of Guy de Colebrok, and Joan, his wife, *and* William le Rous, of Westminster. Premises in Westminster and Eye. *Anno* 12.

253. John Hauke, and Sabina, his wife, *and* Robert de Bourne, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhithe. *Anno* 11.

254. Walter atte Thorne, of Woxebrugge, *and* John le Poltter, of Woxebrugge, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 12.

255. Robert Hillary, parson of the church of Sutton, *and* John, son of John Dymmok', and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster. (*Several claims put in*). *Anno* 12.

256. John de Stebenheth, *and* John de Taleworth, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 12.

257. William de Novo Castro, and Joan, his wife (?), *and* Roger, son of . . . . . le Whelwrighte. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. (*Faded*). *Anno* 12.

258. Richard de Huntele, "ferrour," *and* Roger de Pontefracto, "mareschal." A messuage in the parish of St. Mary, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 12.

259. Henry, son of William de Boyden', and Agnes, his wife, *and* John, vicar of the church of Hendon. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 12.

260. Henry de Cantebrigge, *and* John Dulay. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 14.

261. John le Taillour, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Nicholas de Wendovre. A messuage in Braynford. *Anno* 14.

262. John de Werdenn', and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard le Blound. A rent in Est Smethefeld. *Anno* 14.

263. Henry le Scrop, *and* Richard le Rous, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Hodeford. *Anno* 14.

264. John Hauk', of Stratford, and Sabina, his wife, *and* John de Taleworth, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 14.

265. Robert de Aldenham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Amisius Godsone, of Levesham. Premises in the parish of St. Mary le Strand. *Anno* 14.

266. Henry de Langham, and Margery, his wife, *and* Henry Barry, clerk. Premises (including pasture) in Fulham. *Anno* 14.

267. William le Tayllour, of Hakeneye, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John de Bodeleye. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 14.

268. Walter de Brendon, *and* Robert de Streton, clerk. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 14.

269. Walter de Wynton, of London, "cordwaner," *and* John le Trumpour, of Knyghtebrigge, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrigge. *Anno* 14.

270. John le Frye, of Stanes, *and* Richard Argent, of Stanwell, and Cristina, his wife. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 14.

271. Roger de Hakeneye, and Alice, his wife, *and* Silvester le Clerk, of Enfeld. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 14.

272. William Raghener, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de la Lee. Premises in Littlinton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

273. Robert Swot, *and* Richard de Messyngg', and Crisitiana, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 15.

274. Henry de Holemere, and Helewis, his wife, *and* Richard atte Boure, of Hese. Premises in Hese. *Anno* 14.

275. Stephen, son of Ivo de Fulham, *and* Robert le Forester, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Fulham, the dower of Alice, wife of the said Ivo. *Anno* 14.

276. Robert Swote, of London, *and* Thomas le Moygne, and Muriel, his wife. Land in Stebenhuth. *Anno* 14.

277. John de la Pole, *and* John le Warenner, of Wyghtham, and Katherine, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 14.

278. William de Padington, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Robert le Longe, and Joan, his wife. Land in Eye. *Anno* 14.

279. Robert de Boys, *and* Thomas de Webbele. Premises in Stanewelle. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

280. Alice, daughter of John le Newe, *and* John le Newe, of Herdynton. Premises in Herdynton. *Anno* 14.

281. William de Northbrok', and Egidia, his wife, *and* Robert, vicar of the church of Fulham. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 14.

282. Richard Argent, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Richard

atte Poyle, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 14.

283. Robert atte Fen, of Totenham, Matilda, his wife, and Juliana, his daughter, *and* John Eggepol, of Totenham, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 14.

284. Stephen atte Crouche, of Hakeneye, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Walter, son of Roger de Staneford. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 14.

285. Robert de Aldenham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Amisius Godsone. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary "de la Stronde," without the Bar of the New Temple. *Anno* 14.

286. John Chese, *and* Thomas de Dunelm', and Margaret, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Anno* 14.

287. John Lowys, of Ikenham, *and* Richard atte Lighe, of Woxebrigge, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 15.

288. Richard de Thorp', *and* Walter le Keu, of Stanes, and Amicia, his wife. Premises in Stanes. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 15.

289. John de Thebaud, Matilda, his wife, and Matilda, his daughter, *and* Hamo le Fishmonger, of London. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 15.

290. Thomas Seman, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Syles, and Cristina, his wife. A shop in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple. *Anno* 15.

291. Hugh de Bungeye, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas de Elingham, clerk, and John de Hales, clerk. Premises in Willesdon, Kelburn, and Hamstede. *Anno* 15.

292. John de Warnebourn', and Margery, his wife, *and* William du Chastel. Premises in Sheperton. *Anno* 15.

293. William Godyer, of Fynchesleye, and John, his son, *and* John Andreu, of Fynchesleye, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Fynchesleye. *Anno* 15.

294. Percival Simeon, *and* William Siles, and Cristina, his wife. Messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 15.

295. Walter Morice, of Stebenheth', *and* Robert, son of Robert Gratefige, of London, and Sarah, his wife. A meadow in Stebenheth. *Anno* 15.

296. Henry de Northampton, citizen of London, *and* Adam le Dorturer, citizen of London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary Matefeloun without Alegate. *Anno* 15.

297. Thomas le Clerk, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Gregory de Wyke. A messuage in Istilworth. *Anno* 15.

298. John de Bannebury, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas de Wykeham, vicar of the church of Hakeneye. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 15.

299. Percival Symeon, *and* Thomas, son of Henry de Durham, and Margery, his wife, and Edmund le Barber, and Agnes, his wife. A mill and land in Westminster. *Anno* 15.

300. John de la Chaumbre, of London, clerk, and John, his son, *and* William de Berdefeld. Premises in the parishes of St. Giles, without the Bar of Cripilgate, St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, and St. Mary of Clerkenwell. *Anno* 15.

301. John Mewe, *and* Roger le Bre, "giredler," and Amicia, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhuyth. *Anno* 16.

302. Roger de Brokes, *and* John Gubbe. The customs and services (*set out*), in respect of premises in Coleham. *Anno* 17.

303 Stephen, son of Ivo de Fulham, *and* Joice de Spaldyng, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chilchehethe. *Anno* 17.

304. John le Clerk, of Northhill, *and* John, son of Jordan de Bontyngford, and Alice, his wife. Shops in Westminster. *Anno* 17.

305. Ralph, son of Ralph de la Penne, *and* Ralph de la Penne, of Aldenham. Premises in Little Stanmere. *Anno* 17.

306. Roger Copyn, of Woxebrigg', *and* William Taleman, of Woxebrigg, and Alice, his wife. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 17.

307. John le Stourre, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Crullyng', and Ellen, his wife. Land in Isledon. *Anno* 13.

308. William Gery, of Southnilde, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Simon Broun, of Langeton, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 17.

309. Robert Broune, of Eye, and Margery, his wife, *and* Thomas, vicar of the church of Padyng[ton]. Premises in Eye. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 17.

310. John de Bray, *and* James de Sancto Albino, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Chesewik'. *Anno* 17.

311. John de Shordych, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Richard de Norton, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 17.

312. John de Langeton, clerk, *and* Joan, widow of John le Convers. A messuage in the parishes of the Blessed Mary "atte Stronde," and St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 17.

313. John Scot', and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas le Wellissh, and Rose, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 17.

314. John de Stebenhethe, clerk, *and* John de Taleworth, and Sarah, his wife. Land in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 17.

315. Sibyl de Meldebourne, *and* Robert de Norton, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld. *Anno* 17.

316. John le Keu, of Edelmeton, *and* Richard de Suthmymmes, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 18.

317. William Elys, of Brambel', and Isabella, his wife, *and* Richard le Keu, of Gravesende, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stratford-atte-Bowe. *Anno* 18.

318. John de Stonore, *and* Roger de Broke. The manor of Suthalle, and rent in Harwe. *Endorsed*. William, son of Roger de Broke puts in his claim. *Anno* 18.

319. John de Stebbenhethe, *and* Agnes Bernard. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 18.

320. Nicholas de Kertlynge, and Cristina, his wife, *and*

Nicholas Fastolf. Premises in the parish of St. Mary "de la Stronde." *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 18.

321. Alan Foun, *and* Adam Piers, of Hatton. Premises in Estbedefunte, Stanewell, and Echelesford. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 18.

322. William le Trumpour, of London, *and* William de Braunfeld, of London, "poleter," and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 18.

323. William de Padynton, *and* John Aleyn. Premises in Eye, next *(juxta)* Westminster. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 18.

324. Richard de Gloucester, and Juliana, daughter of Walter Waldestefe, *and* William de Wyklewod. Premises in Kentissheton', in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 18.

325. Master John de Shordych, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Richard le Orfeure, of London, "aumayler," and Agnes, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 18.

326. Katherine Lambyn, *and* Margaret, widow of William atte Watre, of Colebroke. Premises in Colebroke. *Anno* 18.

327. John de Bloxham. *and* William de Cossale, clerk. The manor of Suthhalle, and rent in Harwe. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

328. Richard de Cornhull, and Joan, his wife, *and* John, vicar of the church of Willesdon. Premises in Willesdon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

329. John Bright, *and* William le Rede, of Westbedefunte. Premises in Stanwell and Westbedfunte. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

330. William de Furneys, and Cecily, his wife, *and* Thomas de Evenfeld, of London, "peuerer." Premises in Edelmeton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

331. Richard de Pouns, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Master William de Pouns, parson of the church of Barnette. Premises in Southmymmes and Barnette. *Anno* 18.

332. Walter Whatsacch, *and* Roger Whatsacch. Land in South Mymmes. *Anno* 18.

333. Master Richard de Gloucestr', John de Gloucestr', parson of the church of Herdington, and Katherine, daughter of Isabella de Sancto Albano, *and* William de Pylardeston, of Yeddinggs, and Dionisia, his wife, and Adam, their son. Premises in Yeddings and Hese. *Anno* 18.

334. John, son of William de Alderwych, *and* Matilda, widow of William de Alderwych. Land in Fulham. Mention of the dower of Alice, wife of Ivo de Fulham, of the inheritance of the said Matilda. *Anno* 18.

335. Sarah de Hakeneye, and Thomas de Wykeham, vicar of the church of Hakeney. Premises in Hakeneye. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

336. John de Londonston, of London, and Matilda, his wife, *and* William Luyng, of Henlee, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Stratford, next Stebenhuth. *Anno* 18.

337. Simon de Swanneslond, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John de Swanneslond. Premises in [Here]feld. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

338. John de Swanlond, *and* Simon de Swanlond. The manor of Herefeld, except the premises dealt with in the foregoing fine. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 18.

339. John de Cantebrigge, *and* Thomas de Kensington. Premises in Kensington. *Anno* 19.

340. Nicholas de Halghford, *and* William de Melebourne, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Halghford. *Anno* 19.

341. Adam Gogun, of Caysh, *and* William le Bedel, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Braynford. *Anno* 19.

342. Master John de Shordiche, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Richard le Orfeure, of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Anno* 19.

343. William de Sarum, clerk, *and* Richard Heved, "de la Barnete," and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in "la Rudinge." *Anno* 19.

344. Stephen, son of Ivo de Fulleham, *and* Robert de

Chayham, and Egidia, his wife. Land in Fulleham. *Anno* 19.

345. Robert de Neuby, parson of the church of Merston, *and* William de Plumpton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 19.

346. Hugh de Marny, clerk, *and* John de Norhampton, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe'. *Anno* 19.

347. Master John de Shordych, and Ellen, his wife, *and* John de Hegham Ferers, and Matilda, his wife. A meadow in Hakeneye. *Anno* 19.

348. Stephen, son of Ivo de Fulham, *and* Robert de Chayham, and Egidia, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 19.

349. Geoffrey de Stokes, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert Sapy, and Alina, his wife. Premises in Stebbenheth. *Anno* 20.

350. Robert atte Fen, of Totenham, and Matilda, his wife, and Matilda, their daughter, *and* John de Honilane, of Stevecheworth. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 20.

351. Robert de Swalclyve, and Joan, his wife, *and* William, son of Robert de Swalclyve. Premises in Herefeld, Tykenham, and Ikenham next Woxebrugges. *Anno* 20.

352. John de Rudham, and Sabina, his wife, *and* Adam Hunteman, and Emma, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 20.

353. Robert Haket, *and* Thomas Haket. Premises, including a mill, in Herefelde. *Anno* 20.

354. John de Herleston, of Westminster, *and* John de Dodyngton, palmer, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

355. Robert de Hauneby, *and* John atte Hacche, of Colham. Premises in Colham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 20.

356. William de Causton, *and* John Bretoun, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 20.

357. Richard, son of Richard de Gloucester, and Juliana, daughter of Walter Waldeshef, *and* John de Sutton, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Kentishton. *Anno* 20.

EDWARD III.

1. Henry le Heyward, *and* Roger de Stalham, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 1.

2. Thomas de Langeford, *and* John de Aston, chaplain. Premises in Stanes (?) and Stanewell. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 1.

3. Thomas de Harewold, citizen and pepperer, of London, *and* John de Shordich, citizen of London, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 1.

4. Henry le Heyward, *and* Roger de Wodebrigge, and Avice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 1.

5. Cecilia, widow of Richard Tuyle, Robert de Thame, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Stephen de Stratford. Land in Colham and Woxebrugg. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 1.

6. John de Warefeld, *and* Peter de Warewyk. Messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 1.

7. William de Aldenham, of London, and John le Freyn, of London, "brayeler," and Felicia, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 2.

8. Ralph Laurence, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* William de Petresfeld. Premises in Coleham, Woxebrugg, and Couele. *Anno* 2.

9. Richard, son of William de Colebroke, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Henry Norman, of Berkhamstede. Premises in Hakeneye and Stibenheth. *Anno* 2.

10. Andrew Sadok, *and* Gilbert Havard, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of la Penle. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

11. The Prior of St. Bartholomew of Smethefeld, London, *and* Adam de Herewynton. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 2.

12. Robert de Swalclyve, and Joan, his wife, *and* Roger Rykeman. Premises in Coleham, Herefeld, Tykenham, Ikenham, and Woxebrigg. *Anno* 3.

13. William de Herlaston, clerk, *and* Emma, widow of Henry atte Gate, of Harewe. Premises in Harewe and Stanmere. *Anno* 3.

14. Simon de Mereworth, of London, *and* Ralph Beauflour, of London, and Alice, his wife. Messuages in Brambeley, next Stratford. *Anno* 3.

15. John Motoun, of London, *and* Hugh de Walton, and Joan, his wife, and John, son of the same Hugh and Joan. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 3.

16. John de Langeton, clerk, *and* James de Sancto Albano (?) and Alice, his wife. Land in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 3.

17. Roger Belet and Katerina his wife, *and* Roger de Prestope. Premises in Eye and the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 3.

18. William le Gauger, of London, *and* William le Smythe, of Rykemeresworth, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 3.

19. Robert le Mareschal, "orfeure," *and* Simon de Woxbrigge, and Gunnora, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 3.

20. Nicholas Crane, of London, and Amicia, his wife, *and* William atte Wode, of Enefeld, and Anabella, his wife. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 3.

21. Robert de Ely, of London, *and* Margery atte Merk, of Drayton. Land in Drayton and Colham. *Anno* 4.

22 Nicholas de Actone Burnel, clerk, *and* Jordan Abraham, of Chishull, parson of the church of the Blessed Mary Magdalene, in Oldefisshestrete, London. Premises in in Northall, Great Greneford, and Stikelynton. *Anno* 4.

23. Nicholas de Acton Burnel, clerk, *and* John de Gloucestre, parson of the church of Herdyngton. Premises in Hese and Yeddyng. *Anno* 4.

24. John de Langeton, clerk, *and* John de Bermyngham, of London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

25. John de Gloucestr', clerk, *and* Roger Gobioun, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the vill of Herdyngton. *Anno* 4.

26. Thomas de Luda, *and* John de Chelree the younger. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 4.

27. John, son of John de Enefeld, *and* Sir John de Enefeld, chivaler. A messuage, mill, and land in Enefeld and Edelmeton. *Anno* 4.

28. John de Bray, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Syward, and Cristiana, his wife. Premises in Chesewyk. *Anno* 4.

29. Henry de Oldyngton, *and* William de Northbrok, and Egidia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

30. John de Chalfey, of London, "pestour," and Juliana, his wife, *and* John de Londonestone, of London, "pestour," and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Stebenheth. *Anno* 3.

31. William le Fader, *and* Robert Kempe, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 4.

32. John de Mockyng, of London, *and* Stephen Mire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Endorsed.* Stephen, son of Stephen, here puts in his claim. *Anno* 4.

33. Roger Sterre, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William Garlond, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and rent in Westminster, and in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Strond, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

34. Walter de Enemere, *and* John le Brechere, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

35. William de Lillyngeston, chaplain, *and* John de Shordiche, and Hawisia, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 4.

36. John de Heyford, *and* Thomas le Yonge, of Lalham, and Alice, his wife. Land in Lalham. *Anno* 5.

37. Richard de Wyllehale, *and* John Wroth, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

38. Alan de Conductu, of London, vintner, *and* Edmund Canoun, of Brambeleye, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Brambeleye. *Anno* 5.

39. William de Novo Castro subtus Lymam, and Alice, his wife, *and* Elias de Derby, and Edith, his wife. Three shops in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 5.

40. Matilda le Welikemd, *and* William Oliver, of Herdyngton. Premises in Herdyngton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 5.

41. William de Causton, of London, *and* John de Notingham, of Edelmeton, and Joan, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

42. John Mewe, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Perer, of London, "boucher," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 5.

43. John Martyn, of Takelegh, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* Roger le Clerk, of Drayton. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 5.

44. Walter de Salyng, *and* Baldewin Poleyn. The manor of Kyngesbury. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 5.

45. Nicholas atte Wodehalle, and Emma, his wife, *and* Adam Pynke. Premises in Heston. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 5.

46. Peter atte Gate, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* John le Hert, and Joan, his wife. Land in Iseldon. *Anno* 5.

47. Philip de Walcote, and Alice, his wife, *and* Hugh de Bouzi. Premises in Fulham and Est Braynford. *Anno* 5.

48. Richard de Hakeneye, *and* William le Wayte, of Huntyngdon, and Margery, his wife. Land in Stebbenhith. *Anno* 4.

49. Geoffrey le Goldbetere, of "Goderounlane," *and* Nicholas Andreu, and Mariota, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

50. John de Newbury, the younger, of London, "citem" (*sic*), *and* Simon le Botener, and Margery, his wife, and Joan widow of Edmund Lorimer. Premises in Northalle, Harewe, and Great Greneford. *Anno* 5.

51. William Haunsard, of London, *and* Nicholas Elyot,

and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary of Matefelon, without Alegate, London. *Anno* 5.

52. Peter atte Gate, of Westsmethefeld, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* Sarra, daughter of Sampson, son of Robert le Cok, "shipstere." Land in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of Holebourne, London. *Anno* 5.

53. Margery, widow of Robert Fraunkeleyn, *and* Robert de Cheyham, and Egidia, his wife. Land in Fulham. *Anno* 5.

54. Robert de Wodehous, *and* John de Kendale, of Harewe, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Harewe. *Anno* 5.

55. Robert de Ansi, *and* Adam de Chiltren, and Elena, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

56. Peter atte Gate, and Sibilla, his wife, *and* John le Yung, and Roesia, his wife. Lands in Iseldon. *Anno* 5.

57. William Mysci, of Lucca (*Luca*), merchant, and Gilbert Borouncyn, of London, *and* John Aleyn, of London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

58. Alice, widow of Richard de Shordich, *and* John Lunt, and Lucy, his wife, John Sharp, and Roesia, his wife, Peter de Novo Castro, and Constancia, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Sepulchre and the Blessed Mary of Clerkenwell, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 5.

59. Adam de Whiteye, *and* Roger de Trentham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 5.

60. John Oxendon, clerk, *and* John de Mockynge, of London, "citizeyn." Land in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 5.

61. John Lowys, of Ikenham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John atte Wode, of Langeleye, and Agnes, his wife. Messuages in Ikenham. *Anno* 5.

62. Robert de Wodehous, archdeacon of Richmond, *and* John atte Grene, of Oxeye, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 6.

63. James Fresel, *and* Stephen le Botiler, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Northalle. *Anno* 6.

64. John de Cherleton, of London, and William, son of

Roger de Brok. The manors of Couele and Hylyndon. *Anno* 6.

65. John Neyrnuit, the younger, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Neyrnuit. Premises and mill in Hakeneye and Stebenhith juxta London. *Anno* 6.

66. Nicholas de Acton, clerk, *and* Hugh de Greneford. Land in Greneford. *Anno* 6.

67. John de Langeton, clerk, *and* Walter Pente, and and Juliana, his wife, and William Garlaund, and Joan, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

68. Joan, daughter of Thomas le Taillour, of Clare, and Richard, son of the same Joan, *and* Richard, son of John Elys, of Shordyche. Premises in Shordyche. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

69. Robert de Wodehous, archdeacon of Richmond, *and* Adam de Bydyk, and Sibilla, his wife. Land and rent in Kensyngton, Chelchehuth, and Fulham. *Anno* 6.

70. William Lowys, of Herefeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* William le Smyth, of Rikemaresworth, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 6.

71. Roger Belet, *and* John Tovy, of Stanes, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and shop in Stanes. *Anno* 6.

72. William de Pynnore, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Robert de Mundene, and William de Mepham. Premises in Harwe and Pynnore. *Anno* 6.

73. John de Stebenh . . . . and Katherine, his wife, *and* Walter de Stebenheth. Premises in Stebenheth. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

74. John, son of John le Clerk, of London, *and* Richard Sterre, of London, vintner, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. *Anno* 6.

75. Robert de Wodehous, *and* Roger, son of John de Rameseye. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 6.

76. Adam de Haghham, *and* Alan de Twytham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hanworth. *Anno* 6.

77. Alan Baraun, and Isabella, his wife, *and* William de

Londenston, of Brambeley, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Brambeleye. *Anno* 6.

78. Robert Peytevyn, of London, the younger, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Peytevyn, of London, and Felicia, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Andrew without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

79. William de Wyckewane, *and* Robert le Webbe, and Edith, his wife, Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 6.

80. John Stillego, and Agatha, his wife, *and* John Froyle, and Florence, his wife. Premises in West Brayneford, Yillyngge, Hanewell, and Yistilworth. *Anno* 6.

81. Richard Star . . olf, of London, *and* Nicholas de Sandwyco, of London, goldsmith, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew without the Bar of Holebourn, London. *Anno* 6.

82. William de Walden, *and* James de Sancto Albino, of Westminster, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

83. Richard de Stondon, "cofrer," *and* John de Punteyse, goldsmith, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye and Stebenheth. *Anno* 6.

84. Nicholas le Sporiere, *and* William Wolf, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hermodesworth. *Anno* 6.

85. William Vaghan, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Chicche, and Katherine, his wife. A third part of the manor of Ponteffract upon Thames (*de Ponteffracto super Tamisiam*). (*Remainders*). *Anno* 7.

86. Walter de Fynchyngfeld, *and* Alexander Flynthard. Premises in Knyghtebregg, Chelthuth, Kensyngton and Westborne. *Anno* 7.

87. Alice, widow of Richard Reyner, and John, her son, *and* Richard Gargon, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 6.

88. Henry le Bakere, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Bythewode, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Colham. *Anno* 7.

89. William de Novo Castro subtus Lymam, and Alice,

his wife, *and* Walter Pente, and Juliana, his wife. A shop in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

90. Robert de Wodehous, *and* William de Colriche, and Alice, his wife, Richard de Hameldon, and Sibilla, his wife, Lawrence de Pagham, and Alice, his wife, and John de Fulguardeby, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 7.

91. William le Gauger, of London, and Sarah, his wife, *and* Robert de Swaleclyf, of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Ikenham and Herefeld. *Anno* 7.

92. William de Novo Castro subtus Lymam, *and* Walter Pente, and Juliana, his wife, and William Gerland, and Joan, his wife. Messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

93. Henry Martyn, vicar of the church of Fulham, and Richard Stuket, of Chelcheheth, *and* John le Hurt, of Chelcheheth, and Ascelina, his wife. Premises in Chelcheheth. *Anno* 7.

94. William de Novo Castro subtus Lymam, clerk, *and* John de Sutton, and Ellen, his wife. Messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

95. John de Charleton, of London, *and* John Payn, chaplain, and David de Tillebery. The manor of Ikenham, premises in Tykenham, and the advowson of the church of the same manor. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 8.

97. John de Pulteneye, *and* Alan atte Cunduyt, of London, vintner, and Christina, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 8.

98. Sir John de Shordiche, knight, and Ellen, his wife, *and* John Hardel, citizen, of London, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Aldrich, "ropere," and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 8.

99. Mathew le Palmere, *and* John Duket, of Totenham. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 6.

100. John de . . . . , of London, *and* William, son of Roger de Brok. The manor of Ikenham and the advowson of the church of the same manor and premises in Tykeham. Mention of Couele and Hylyndon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

101. William Pycot, of London, goldsmith (*orfeure*), *and* Richard de Gloucestr', and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kentisshetoun and the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 9.

102. William le Usher, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert le Bedel, of London, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

103. John de Bristoll, of London, "flesshehewer," *and* William Gerlaund, carpenter, and Joan, his wife. Messuages and shops in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

104. John de Dyngeleye, clerk, *and* Robert le Mareschal, of Fletestrete, and Olive, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Sepulchre and the Blessed Mary of Clerkenewell without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 9.

105. Richard de Norton, *and* Richard, son of Alice Whetman, of Hese. Premises in Hese. *Anno* 10.

106. Walter de Multon, and Agnes, his wife, and Walter, son of the same Walter and Agnes, *and* John Danyel, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 10.

107. John de Bannebury, of Hakeneye, *and* Edmund Drury, and Alice, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 10.

108. Edmund Lannar', and Olive, his wife, *and* John, son of William le Bakere, of Haveryng. Premises in Fynchesle. *Anno* 10.

109. Philip de Walcote, of Welleford, and Alice, his wife, *and* Hugh de Haresfeld, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fuleham, Braynford, and Yillyng. *Anno* 10.

110. John de Bray, and Joan, his wife, *and* Philip de Berdene, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Chesewyk. *Anno* 11.

111. Roger de Northburgh, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and Hugh, son of Hugh de Northburgh, *and* Vincent de Baudrip. Premises in Hese and Yedding, which Stephen Sterre and Katherine, his wife, hold. *Anno* 11.

112. Sir John de Shordych, chivaler, and Ellen, his wife, and Nicholas, son of the same Ellen (?), *and* William de Crofton, chaplain. Premises in Hakeneye. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

113. Roger de Northburgh, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and Hugh, son of Hugh de Northburgh, *and* Stephen Sterre, and Katharine, his wife. Premises in Hese and Yeddyng. *Anno* 11.

114. Ralph de Fayrsire, of Harlaston, *and* John Sprot, of London, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Anno* 12.

115. William de Causton, of London, mercer, *and* John atte Noke, of Hamslap, and Joan, his wife, and John de Chilterne. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 12.

116. John de Cherleton, of London, *and* Philip Lowys, of Ikenham. Premises in Ikenham, which Agnes, widow of John Lowys held. *Anno* 13.

117. John de Tany, of London, "armurer," *and* Walter le Tylere, "without the Bar of Holebourne," London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew of Holebourne, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 13.

118. Thomas de Hockele, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Henry de Biggyng, and John Breton. Premises in Kellebourn, Wylesdon, and Hampstede. *Anno* 13.

119. William de Causton, of London, *and* John de Chilterne, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 13.

120. John de Tamworth, clerk, *and* John Box, of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford and Istelworth. *Anno* 13.

121. Andrew Saddok, clerk, *and* John Box, of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Bedefunte. *Anno* 12.

122. William de Odeham, *and* Simon le Fullere, of Stanewell, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 12.

123. Walter de Gerham, of London, "bakere," *and* Simon de Ely, citizen of London, and Saiena, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 13.

124. John Stephene, of Totenham, *and* Geoffrey Kyng,

of Totenham, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Totenham. *Anno* 13.

125. Thomas de Evesham, clerk, *and* John de Charleton, Nicholas de Shordich, and Ivetta, his wife. The manor of Suthalle with certain exceptions. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 13.

126. John de Grandisson, bishop of Exeter, *and* William de Notton, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Haringeye. *Anno* 14.

127. John Stevene, of Totenham, and Katherine, his wife, *and* William, son of Walter atte Mersh, and Alice, his wife. Land in Totenham. *Anno* 14.

128. William le Coke, of Edelmeton, *and* John de Notyngham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 14.

129. William de Happeden, *and* Nicholas de Croile, parson of the church of Happeden, and Robert de Padenhale. The manor of Herdyngton and the advowson of the church of the same manor. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

130. John de Cherleton, of London, *and* William de la Marche, of Watforde. Premises in Ikenham, which Agnes, widow of John Lowys, held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 13.

131. Sir John de Schordich, chivaler, and Ellen, his wife, *and* John Duket, of Totenham, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye, which John de Brendewode, citizen of London, held. *Anno* 13.

132. Thomas, son of John de Cantebrigg', and Margaret, his wife, *and* Hugh de Glanvyll', clerk. Premises in Kensyngton. *Anno* 13.

133. John de Yakesle, and Matthew le Palmere. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 14.

134. John de Netleswell, *and* Peter atte Gate, and Sybil, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 14.

135. Sir John de Molyns, knight, *and* Master John de Redeswelle, parson of the church of Goderushton. Premises in Lutilynton, with the advowson of the church of the same vill. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

136. Robert de Plesington, *and* John Barge, "peuerer," London, and Felicia, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 14.

137. Thomas de Norton, of Enefeld, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John de Clakton, parson of the church of All Saints, Honilane, London. Premises in Enefeld. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

138. John de Mockyng, of Somersete, and Nicholaa, his wife, *and* Richard Spiganel. A third part of the manor of Totenham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

139. Roger de Leuekenore, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Hugh de Walcote, clerk, and John Werri, clerk. The manor of Suth Mymmes. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

140. Edmund de Morteyn, Edmund de Morteyn, bastard, and Edmund de Denum, *and* Henry de Cantebrigg, "taillour," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham and the homages and services of Ralph du Lay, John de Mockyng, Peter le Barbour, John de Rudham, John Steven, John de Topesfeld, Thomas Flemyng, John Flemyng, and Katherine Landeslane. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 16.

141. John de Duresme, *and* Margery Pounz, of Suthmymmes. Premises in Suthmymmes. *Anno* 15.

142. Nicholas de Shordych, *and* Thomas, son of Thomas de Luda, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Herefeld and Russhelep. *Anno* 15.

143. John de Bello Campo, of Somersete, *and* Henry de Roydone, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Lytleton and Sheperton. *Anno* 15.

144. William Pykot, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John, son of Robert de Suthcote. Premises in Ryshelep, Ikenham, Colebrok, Horton, Ruddesworth, Langeleye, Hermodesworth, Sibeston, Stanewelle, Apurton, and Suthcote juxta Colebrok, held by Elias de Saunford and Elizabeth, his wife. *Anno* 15.

145. Sir John de Shordych, chivaler, and Nicholas de Taunton, parson of the church of Possewyk. Premises in Hakeney. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 15.

146. Thomas, son of Adam de Salesbury, of London, *and*

John, son of William le Venour, of Edelmeton, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 15.

147. Thomas de Lincoln', *and* Walter Pent', and Juliana, his wife. Messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, and in the vill of Westminster. *Anno* 15.

148. John de Swanlond, the elder, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Elias de Saunford, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Ikenham and Colham. *Anno* 15.

149. John Poterel, citizen and draper, of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Meau, of Stebenhethe, citizen of London, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 15.

150. John de Bello Campo, *and* Alice, widow of William Raghener, of Lytleton. Premises in Lytleton and Sheperton. *Anno* 15.

151. William Scot, of Shilyngdon, and Margery, his wife, *and* John Box, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Westbraynford. *Anno* 15.

152. Robert de Plesington, *and* William le Smyth, "del Heghestrate," of Edelmeton, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 15.

153. John Beauflour, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas de Hatfeld, clerk. Premises in Stebenhethe. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 16.

154. Robert Vale, clerk, *and* Philip de la Launde, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 16.

155. Sir Simon de Swanlond, chivaler, *and* Richard de Wylughby "taillour," and Florence, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 16.

156. Richard le Smyth, of Gildenemordon, chaplain, *and* Hugh de Lancastria and Dionisia, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 16.

157. Robert de Plesington, *and* Alexander de Chygewell,

"taillour," and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 16.

158. Robert de Plesington, *and* William de Sancto Neoto, parson of the church of Weresle. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 16.

159. Roger de Depham, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John le Venur, of Edelmeton, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 16.

160. John de Cherleton, *and* John, son of Walter Lowys, of Ikenham. Land in Ikenham. *Anno* 16

161. Henry Sandan, citizen of London, and Margery, his wife, *and* Robert de Kyrkeby, and Alice, his wife. Land in Tiburn. *Anno* 16.

162. William Pycot and Isabella, his wife, *and* Elias de Saunford, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manors of Southcote and Russhlep. *Anno* 16.

163. John Tornegold, of London, fishmonger, *and* Stephen Irlond, of Hayho, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Braynford. *Anno* 16.

164. William de Causton, of London, mercer, *and* John le Venour, of Edelmeton, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 15.

165. Roger atte Ponde, citizen of London, and Juliana, his wife, *and* John de Basyngge, citizen, of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Estsmethefeld. *Anno* 17.

166. John le Bray, *and* William de Walden. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 17.

167. Michael Mynot, citizen and vintner of London, *and* John de Brendewod, citizen and skinner of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 17.

168. Walter de Wyght, *and* Philip de Rychemund and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Sunnebury. *Anno* 17.

169. William Haunsard, the elder, citizen and fishmonger of London, and William Haunsard, the younger, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 17.

170. Roger Gerard, *and* Gilbert de Brauncestre, and Dionisia, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 17.

171. Simon Fraunceys, of London, mercer, *and* Roger Sperlyng, and Katherine, his wife, and Roger Chaundeler, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Northhalle. *Anno* 17.

172. Walter le Brewere, of Stanes, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Trasshe, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 17.

173. John, son of Simon de Risselep, and Margery, his wife, and John de Castelton, parson of the church of Graveleye. Premises in Northall, Harwe, and Hese. *Anno* 16.

174. Nicholas de Shordich, *and* Thomas de Louthe, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 16.

175. Geoffrey de Wychingham, *and* John Waleys, of Great Waltham, and Margaret, his wife. The Manor of Northall. *Anno* 17.

176. Nicholas de Shordych, *and* Thomas, son of Thomas de Luda, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 17.

177. William Crokeshalle, *and* Richard Moustier, of Colmorde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hanewelle. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 17.

178. John de Cherleton, of London, *and* Robert de Bereford, son of John de Bloxham. The manor of Southhalle, and rent in Harewe. *Anno* 18.

179. John de Haddon, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas de Bouyndon, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 18.

180. John Standerwyk, *and* William Wyldegos, and Clementia, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 18.

181. Hugh de Depedene, and Joan, his wife, *and* William de Whyteby, parson of the church of Beford, and Simon de Wy, parson of the church of Bernes. Premises in Westminster, Eye, and Knyghtebrugg'. Made in the presence of Joan, widow of Ralph le Vynter. *Anno* 18.

182. Simon Fraunceys, citizen of London, and Philip Gentil, the younger, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 18.

183. Walter de Reygate, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry le Meleward, of Wrastlyngworthe, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 18.

184. Sir William Daubeney, chivaler, and Philippa, his wife, *and* Ralph Darcy, and William Deschenes. The third part of the manor of Totenham, called Baillol. *Anno* 18.

185. Roger de Creton and Henry Frer, of Iseldon, *and* Geoffrey le Goldbeter, and Joan, his wife. Land in Kentisshton. *Anno* 19.

186. Thomas le Brasiere, of Westbraynford, and Agatha, his wife, *and* William Scot, of Shyllyngtone, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westbraynford. *Anno* 18.

187. Roger Belet, *and* John de Malverne, "cordwaner," and Margery, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Hanewell. *Anno* 19.

188. Robert de Plesington, and Ellen, his wife, *and* John Dunle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 19.

189. Adam atte Thorne, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas Scot, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Colham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 19.

190. Hugh atte Persones, *and* Adam atte Thorne, of Woxebrugge, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Coleham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 19.

191. Richard de Abyndon, of Westminster, *and* Walter de Shaldeford, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Westminster and Eye. *Anno* 19.

192. Sir John de Stonford, knight, *and* John de Yakesle, "pavylyoner." The manor of Duket, and land in Totenham. *Anno* 19.

193. Richard, son of Benedict de Shordych, *and* John Beneyt, of Hakeneye, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 19.

194. Adam Brabazon, of London, *and* William Lucas, of Harewe, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Anno* 19.

195. John de Walpol, *and* Richard atte Forde, of

Craunford, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Craunford. *Anno* 19.

196. Adam de Chepstede, of London, vintner, *and* John Abraham, of London, "taverner," and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe and Brambeleye next Stratford atte Boghe. *Anno* 19.

197. Elias Dicoun, of Thorp, *and* Alice, daughter of Peter de Huntyngdon. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Cripelgate, London. *Anno* 19.

198. Nicholas de Shordich, citizen of London, and William le Taillour, of Hakeneye, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 19.

199. John Frutyer, *and* William de Braunford, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crippelgate, London. *Anno* 19.

200. Peter Cheke, citizen and skinner of London, *and* John Nichole, citizen and skinner of London. Premises in Chirche Acton. *Anno* 20.

201. William le Barbour, of Candelwekestret, *and* William, son of William de Totenhal, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

202. Sir John de Stonford, chivaler, *and* Thomas Duket, of Totenham. Premises in Duket, Totenham, and Harengeye. *Anno* 19.

203. Henry, vicar of the church of Enefeld, and Walter de Enefeld, chaplain, *and* John de Enefeld. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 20.

204. Robert Houlyn, *and* William de Norton. Land in Harngeye. Mention of Cristiana de Houlyn. *Anno* 19.

205. William de Mordon, citizen and "stokfysshmonger" of London, *and* Robert Godefrey, of Stebenhuth, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Stebbenhuth. *Anno* 20.

206. Walter de Billyngham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Bartholomew de Helmyngham, chaplain, and Ralph de Elyngton, chaplain. Land in Hakeney. *Anno* 20.

207. Guy de Bryan, *and* John de Molyns, and Egidia,

his wife. Premises in Littlyngton and the advowson of the church of the same vill. *Anno* 20.

208. Edmund de Stanbourn, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Mareschale, and John Lengleye, of Bridbrok. Premises in Enefeld. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 20.

209. Hugh le Mareschal, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Galeys, and Idonia, his wife. Messuages in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 20.

210. Thomas le Porter, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard, son of Robert le Clerk, of Edelmeton, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 20.

211. Richard Stoket, and Robert Stoket, *and* John West, and Edith, his wife, Philip atte Hethe, aud Theophania, his wife, and William Kellebole, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Chelchhuth. *Anno* 20.

212. Nicholas Jolifpe, of London, "sherman," *and* Andrew de Mershton, and Roesia, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 20.

213. William de Causton, citizen of London, *and* John de Chilterne, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and the homages and services of Richard le Bousser, Thomas Toppesfeld, Katherine Miles, Roger de Depham, John atte Pole, Agnes la Forester, Henry Goldyng, Margery Arnold, William le Vikere, John de Wyrhale, William le Keu, Sabina Patriks, Robert Bachiler, Augustine Kerlyt, John le Rede, John Patrik, John Colle, John Skyn, John Hemmyng, Thomas Colle, Richard Godestre, William le Keu, William Pymme, Alice Basse, Katherine Germeyn, Thomas le Rowe, Alice Germeyn, Richard Sabarn, Cecilia Denys, William Lund, John Stonne, Cecilia Potewelle, Richard atte Berewe, Juliana Gosselyn, William Baron, Matilda atte Fen, William atte Water, John Stannop, Richard Neweman, John le Portere, Richard Proudfot, bastard, William Saleman, John Burdem, William le Keu, Richard le Webbe, Edmund Turry, and Robere de Plesington. *Anno* 17.

214. Edward de Bohun, and Philippa, his wife, *and*

John Gogh. The manor of Lutelyngton and the advowson of the church of the same manor. *Anno* 20.

215. Roger de Depham, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John, son of John de Sancto Edmundo. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 20.

216. Geoffrey de Wichingham, of London, "tabletter," *and* Stephen le Boteler. The manor of North Hall. *Anno* 16.

217. Edmund Blakewatre, and Isabella, his wife, *and* William de Lavenham, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 20.

218. Walter de Chalfhunte, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Matilda, widow of Alan Foun, of Estbedefunte. Premises in Hatton. *Anno* 20.

219. Matilda, widow of Robert de Kestevene, John de Kestevene, chaplain, and John, son of Philip Norman, *and* Henry de Hadham, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew of Holeborne, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 20.

220. Eva de Bolteby, *and* William le Taillour, "wardrober." Premises, with a mill, in Fynchele and Heyndon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 20.

221. John Gogh, clerk, *and* Augustine Waleys, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Lutlyngton. *Anno* 20.

222. Sir Simon de Swanlond, chivaler, *and* John Spenser, of Herefeld, and Reynilda, his wife. A mill in Herefeld. *Anno* 20.

223. Richard le Roke, the elder, *and* Robert de la Chapele, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

224. Richard de Walpol, *and* John de Kent, and Amicia, his wife. Premises in Great Grenford. *Anno* 20.

225. Edmund Louuare, and Olive, his wife, *and* John Messyng, of Fyncheleye. Premises in Fyncheleye. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 21.

226. Walter Hobecok, "tighler," *and* Adam de Weston,

"harpour," and Alice, his wife. A garden in Whitewellebech. *Anno* 21.

227. Henry de Frowyk, *and* John Dallyng, citizen and mercer of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Yeddyng. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 21.

228. Roger Costynoble, goldsmith, *and* Robert de Norwich, citizen and goldsmith of London. Premises in Fulham, Braynford, and Yillyng, which Philip de Watcote and Alice, his wife, hold. *Endorsed;* Thomas, son of Philip de Walcote, puts in his claim. *Anno* 21.

229. Henry de Frowyk, *and* John Deth, and Cristina, his wife. Land in Haddeleye. *Anno* 21.

230. Master William de Ramseye, *and* Nicholas Poure, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 21.

231. William Credil, clerk, *and* John Boye, of Briggewalter, and Margery, his wife, and Robert de Seymor, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, which Walter de Bickele, skinner, and Desiderata, his wife, hold. *Anno* 21.

232. John Marryns, *and* John Estemere, "bocher," and Isabella, his wife. Land in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 21.

233. John de Iteshale, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Balam, and Joan, his wife, and William Alfrich, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Haruwe and Pynnore. *Anno* 21.

234. John Galeys, citizen of London, and Idonia, his wife, *and* Adam Gille, of London, "bocher," and Juliana, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 21.

235. Richard Boteler, chaplain, *and* John de Wellyngton, of London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Stybbenheth. *Anno* 21.

236. John de Bray, and Joan, his wife, *and* John de Ceppeham, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Gunnyldesbury with appurtenances in Yillyng. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 21.

237. Humfrey de Bohoun, earl of Hereford and Essex,

and Sir John de Pulteneye, chivaler, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Popeler. *Anno* 21.

238. Richard de Solehull, and Joan, his wife, *and* Sir John de Stonore, knight. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 20.

239. Sir Thomas de Samford, knight, *and* Agnes, widow of Roger Sopere, of Woxebrugg. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 21.

240. Robert de Wykham, and Katherine, his wife, *and* William de Weston, and Joan, his wife, Robert de Shirwode, of London, "armurer," and Margery, his wife, and John de Stratford, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Tykenham, Ikenham, Wyxebrugge, Coleham, Herefeld, and Deneham. *Anno* 22.

241. Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, *and* Thomas Hert, of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldrichesgate, London. *Anno* 22.

242. John atte Castell, of Edelmpton, *and* Walter de Hermondesworth, vicar of the church of Edelmpton, and Robert Patryk, chaplain. Premises in Edelmpton and Enefeld. *Anno* 22.

243. Richard de Caunterbury, parson of the church of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, *and* Philip le Mareschal, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the church of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

244. John Bray, *and* John Edred, and Felicia, his wife. A rent in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

245. John Galeys, and Idonia, his wife, *and* Thomas atte Hyde, of Netleswell, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 22.

246. John de Cranstok, citizen and woodmonger of London, *and* Adam de Skyston, horner and citizen of London, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Botolph of Estsmythfeld. *Anno* 22.

247. Thomas Duraunt, of Enefeld, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Bartholomew Fourneux, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 22.

248. John de Cronstoke, citizen and woodmonger of London, *and* Henry Fleg, of Estsmethefeld, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parish of St. Botolph of Estsmethefeld. *Anno* 21.

249. William de Altekare, and Alice, his wife, *and* Walter de Wyght, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Sunnebery and Netherhalford. Mention of Agnes, widow of Robert de Halford. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

250. William de Evesham, and Hugh de Puttesford, of London, "taillour," and Cristina, his wife, and Thomas de Waltham Sancta Crucis, and Joan, his wife. A messuage, shops, and solars in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

251. Thomas Wenlok, *and* Robert de Longedon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 22.

252. William atte Wodhall, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas le Goldsmith, and Joan, his wife. A rent in Heston and Istelworth. *Anno* 22.

253. William de Evesham, *and* John Petit, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 22.

254. John Reyner, citizen of London, *and* Adam Gille, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary "Matfen," without the Bar of Aldgate, London. *Anno* 22.

255. Thomas Colle, and John de Padbury, *and* Edmund Blacwater, and Isabella, his wife. The manors of Southcote and Russhelep. *Anno* 22.

256. John Bysouch, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas, son of Simon le Bedel, of Watford, carpenter, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 22.

257. John le Gardyner, of Edelmeton, the younger, and Amice, his wife, *and* Richard, son of Robert le Clerk, of Edelmeton, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 22.

258. The King, by John de Clone, his attorney, *and* Sir William de la Pole, chivaler, the younger. Two messuages

in London, viz., one which the King held for the life of Joan, widow of Sir Richard de la Pole, knight, and the other which Richard, father of the said William, before held by lease from the prioress of St. Ellen of London. Warranty by the said William to the King and his heirs male, kings of England. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

259. Master Nicholas de Northburgh, *and* John de Caunterbrugge, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Tybourn, Lilleston, Westburn, and Charryng. *Anno* 23.

260. Sarah, widow of John atte Hay, "taillour," and William de Cornubia, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 23.

261. Henry de Bannebury, citizen and goldsmith of London, *and* John, son and heir of Sarah de Hakeneye, of Cuwe. Premises in Hakeneye, which John de Bannebury, and Alice, his wife, held. *Anno* 23.

262. John Wroth, fishmonger, *and* John Wroth, and Joan, his wife. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 22.

263. Thomas de Kent, and Margery, his wife, and William Godegrome, of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Hert, of London, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Botolph, without the Bar of Bisshopegate, London. *Anno* 23.

264. Thomas Postel, of Tuddyngton, *and* Thomas le Goldsmyth, of Whitton, and Joan his wife. Land in Twykenham. *Anno* 22.

265. Thomas Postel, of Tuddyngton, *and* Thomas Preest, of Twykenham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Twykenham. *Anno* 22.

266. Sir Simon de Swanlond, chivaler, *and* John de Bybury, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 23.

267. Walter le Deyere, of Woxebrugge, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Wade, of Hermodesworth, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 24.

268. John le Tollere, *and* John Modi, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 24.

269. John Lovel, and Joan, his wife, *and* William Lovel, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Colham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

270. John de Bokyngham, parson of the church of Olneye, *and* Thomas Bedyl. Premises with a mill in Kentissheston and Iseldon, next London, and in the parishes of St. Giles of the Lepers, and St. Andrew, of Holeburn, which Arnold de Mounteny, and Joan, his wife, held. *Anno* 23.

271. Robert Altherkar, of the county of Lancaster, *and* William Altherkar, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Netherhalgheforde and Sepertone. *Anno* 24.

272. Robert Lambard, and Stephen Hakon *and* William in Thehale, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigg. *Anno* 24.

273. John de Bokyngham, clerk, *and* Arnold de Mounteny, and Joan, his wife. Premises with a mill in in Kentissheton, Iseldon, next London, and in the parishes of St. Giles of the Lepers, and St. Andrew, of Holeburn. *Anno* 24.

274. Thomas Byeston, chaplain, and John Pecche, *and* Peter Alnemouth, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Eye. *Anno* 24.

275. John Tebaud, of Edelmeton, *and* William de Bristol, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 24.

276. Simon Fraunceys, citizen of London, *and* Edward Lauvare, and Olive, his wife. Premises in Fyncheleye. *Anno* 25.

277. John de Neuport, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Thomas de Raylee, of Westbraynford, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westbraynford. *Anno* 25.

278. Simon Fraunceys, citizen of London, *and* Robert de Bradenham. Premises in Fynchesleye. *Anno* 25.

279. Walter de Merowe, *and* Nicholas atte Wyke, and Idonia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary "Maderfelon," without Algate, London. *Anno* 25.

280. John de Farnham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Edmund de Lannoyr and Olive, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London,and Kentisheton. *Anno* 25.

281. William le Northerne, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry de Yerdele, of London, draper, and Sabina, his wife. Premises in Tiburne, and in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 25.

282. John Iryshe, of Woxebrugge, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John de Bybury, of Haneworth, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Coleham. *Anno* 25.

283. John de Neuport, citizen and vintner of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Robert de Kerselake, tailor, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in . . . . tbraynford, and Yllyng. *Anno* 25.

284. William de Asshwell, chaplain, *and* Adam de Odyham, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 25.

285. Simon de Hampton, chaplain, *and* Thomas Porter, citizen of London, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matefelon, without the Bar of Alegate, London. *Anno* 25.

286. Thomas Morys, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Richard de Waleton, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Stebbenheth and Hakeneye. Mention of Amy, widow of John de Colewelle. *Anno* 25.

287. Henry de Walton, archdeacon of Richmond, *and* Gilbert de Haydock, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, which Roger de Depham held. *Anno* 25.

288. William de Lound, clerk, Thomas Byesteton, chaplain, William atte Watre, and John Pecche, *and* Peter Alnemouth, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Knyghte-brugg', Kensyngton, Chelcheth, and Eye. *Anno* 26.

289. Roger de Boudon, clerk, Robert de Stokes, clerk, and John de Wroxton, clerk, *and* Guy de Hodesdon (?), citizen and fishmonger of London, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury and Hendon. *Anno* 26.

290. Nicholas atte Wyke, and John de Benyngfeld, chaplain, *and* Henry Vannere, of London, vintner, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stebbenheth. *Anno* 26.

291. Walter le Dyere, of Woxebrugg, *and* John de Cherleton, the elder, and Olive, his wife. Premises in Colham, Couele, and Pecche. *Anno* 26.

292. Robert de Norwich, citizen and goldsmith of London, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Thomas, son of Stephen de Cantebrigge, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fulham. Mention of Reginald Ferers. *Anno* 26.

293. Thomas Blundel, clerk, *and* Robert atte Grove, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Chesewyk, Stronde, and Sutton. *Anno* 26.

294. Robert de Plesington, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Robert, son of Thomas, son of William de Anesty, of Edelmpton. Premises in Edelmpton. *Anno* 20. And also Gilbert de Haydok, and the aforesaid Ellen, now his wife, *and* Alice, sister and heir of the aforesaid Robert, son of Thomas, son of William de Anesty. The same premises and the services of the prior of Holy Trinity of Crychuch, Robert le Neweman, William de Bernewell, Isabella la Scolier, and Peter, her brother, Richard Proudfot, Thomas Gisors, Matilda del Fenne, William de Causton, Thomas de Oxendon, John le Couper, William Salman, and Agnes, his wife, Hugh Lengleys, John Colyn, Richard atte Berewe, John atte Hegge, John de Croydon, John Tully, of Wyncestr', Henry Goldyng, Thomas le Rowe, Walter Lorymer, Richard de Anesty, John Colyn, Richard Potter, John atte Slogh, Henry Wykewan, and William atte Strate. Also premises held by Matilda, widow of William Anesty, William Pymme, and Agnes, his wife, John de Anesty, William de Causton, William de Anesty, and Isabella, widow of Thomas de Anesty. *Anno* 26.

295. John de Offeham, and John de Draycote, *and* William le Meyr, of London, skinner, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the

Old Temple, London, which Nigel de Lutterworth and Alice, his wife, held. *Anno* 26.

296. Augustine Waleys, of Woxebrugg, *and* John Lovel, of Dalle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugg. *Anno* 25.

297. John Marreys, *and* Henry Vannere, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stebenhith. *Anno* 26.

298. Richard Charnyng, skinner, and Katherine, his wife, *and* Adam de Askeham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Northwode next Braynford. *Anno* 26.

299. William Lucas, of Harewe, *and* Richard Yoman, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 26.

300. Thomas Duffeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Allyn, of Hameldon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebregge and Eye. *Anno* 26.

301. Simon Fraunceys, citizen of London, *and* Sir Thomas Bidyk, chivaler. The manor of Fynchesle, and advowson of the chantry in the chapel of the same manor, and land in Hendon. *Anno* 26.

302. John de Padyngton, and Joan, his wife, *and* John de Kerseye, vicar of the church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields (*in campis*), and Philip de Plumtre. Premises in Eye and Westminster. *Anno* 26.

303. William de Pountfreit, cordwainer and citizen of London, and Matilda, his wife, *and* William Crullyng, chaplain. Premises in Iseldone. *Anno* 27.

304. Richard Pygeon, of Brembele, *and* John Raynald, and Saburga, his wife, and John Bonevyll, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Brembele. *Anno* 27.

305. Robert atte Grove, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Thomas Blundel, clerk. Premises in Chesewyk, Stronde, and Sutton. (*Remainders to Lovel family*). *Anno* 26.

306. John Lovel, and Joan, his wife, *and* Geoffrey Blount. Premises in Herdyngton, which Thomas Blount held. *Anno* 27.

307. John Fansour, of Brambele, and Richard Whit-

heved, of Brambele, *and* Roger Cook, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Brambele. *Anno* 27.

308. Augustine Waleys, of Woxebrugg, *and* John Lovel, of Dalle, and Joan, his wife. Land in Coleham. *Anno* 26.

309. William de Tudenham, citizen and mercer of London, and Cristina, his wife, *and* William de Causton, citizen and mercer of London. A third part of two mills in Stratford atte Bowe. *Anno* 27.

310. Nicholas atte Wyke, *and* John de Maydenston, and Ellen, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 27.

311. Henry Ward, of Woxebrugg, *and* John Wrokhampton, parson of the church of Ikenham. A messuage in Coleham. *Anno* 27.

312. Richard Marchal, of Woxebrugge, the younger, *and* John Peyntour, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 27

313. William de Lound, clerk, Thomas de Burton, chaplain, and John Pecche, *and* Nicholas de Pelham, of Knyghtebrugg, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Knyghtebrugg. *Anno* 27.

314. Edward Flambard, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John de Northeby, vicar of the church of Harewe. Premises, with mill, in Harewe, Northalle, and Greneforth. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 27.

315. John Tournour, and Joan, his wife, *and* John de Cherleton, of London, and Olive, his wife. Premises in Ikenham and Hylyngdon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 27.

316. Peter Fissher, "bocher," and Joan, his wife, *and* John Bebury, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 27.

317. Richard de Berkynge, citizen of London, *and* Roger de Berners, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 27.

318. Geoffrey de Aston, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Bybury, of Haneworth, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Colham. *Anno* 27.

319. John Lovel, and Joan, his wife, *and* Walter Rabbe,

and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 26.

320. Simon Fraunceys, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Sir Thomas de Heland (?), chivaler, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Danne. *Anno* 28.

321. John London, of Cantebrigg, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas de Cantebrigge, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Kensyngton, and Stratford atte Bowe. *Anno* 28.

322. John de Bonyndon, citizen and apothecary of London, *and* John Jarpenvell (*sic*). Premises in Southmymmes. *Anno* 28.

323. Thomas Erchebaud, of Sherynton, chaplain, *and* John Jargenvill (*sic*). Premises in Suthemymmes. *Anno* 28.

324. Thomas de Duffeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Alayne, of Hameldon, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 28.

325. Richard de Berkyngg, citizen of London, *and* John Andreu, of Chesthonte, *and* Cristina, his wife. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 28.

326. Joan, widow of Henry le Vannere, *and* John Mokkynge, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhethe. *Anno* 28.

327. Richard de Melcheburn, citizen and mercer of London, *and* John de Newebyry, baker, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 27.

328. Roger Belet, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas Fruttel, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Lalham. *Anno* 28.

329. Herlewin de Honeweton, of London, *and* Robert de Manfeld, of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Whitton, Twykenham, Heston, and Istelworth, and the services of John Cully, Thomas de Oxenford, Robert de Corby, William atte Wodhall, Robert Feek, John atte Northide, Walter Trewe, John de Grenford, John Thurgeys, John atte Hulle, and Thomas de Kyngeston, clerk. *Anno* 27.

330. Nicholas de Shordich, *and* Thomas le Frenssh. Premises in Hese and Harewe. *Anno* 11. And, after the

death of the same Thomas, the same Nicholas, *and* John de Cherleton, kinsman and heir of the aforesaid Thomas. The same premises. *Anno* 28.

331. Elias Fraunceys, of London, and Thomas Lougtheborughe, *and* John de Shorne. The manor of Stanmere Magna. *Anno* 28.

332. Simon Fraunceys, citizen and mercer of London, *and* John de Wereford, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Harwe and Stanmere Magna. *Anno* 28.

333. Herlewin de Honeweton, *and* Thomas Prest, of Twikenham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Whitton, Twikenham, Heston, and Istelworth, and the services of William Wodhall, Richard Cully, John de Grynford, Thomas de Oxenford, John atte Hille, William Zechere, John atte Northhyde, John Turgys, Walter Trewe, William Estmor, John Baldewyne, Thomas de Kyngeston, clerk, and William Kypas. *Anno* 28.

334. Edward de Bohun, and Philippa, his wife, *and* John de Wytheewell, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Luttelyngton and the advowson of the church of the same manor. *Anno* 29.

335. John in the More, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Walter Dyer, of Woxebrugge, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Colham. *Anno* 29.

336. John Hiltoft, goldsmith, *and* John Flemyng, of Norwych, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Fuleham, Braynford, and Yillyng. *Anno* 29.

337. Hugh de Waltham, and Emma, his wife, *and* William Poumfret, citizen and cordwainer of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Iseldon. *Anno* 29.

338. Robert de Hadham, *and* Roger Bixle, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Totenham and Edelmpton. *Anno* 29.

339. William Marche, of Heuecros, brewer, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Adam le Eyr, of Sawy. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holebourne, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 29.

340. John Wroth, the elder, *and* Roger Bixle, and

Juliana, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmpton. *Anno* 29.

341. Geoffrey Kyryol, *and* Robert de Corby, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Istilworth, Heston, and Tuykenham. *Anno* 29.

342. Simon Fraunceys, *and* William Shepherd, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 29.

343. Simon Fraunceys, citizen of London, and Thomas Loughteburgh, *and* John Gilberd, and Isabella, his wife, and John Thresshere, and Juliana, his wife. The manor of Northall. *Anno* 30.

344. John Flemmyng', of London, goldsmith, *and* Thomas de Baldeswelle, of London, goldsmith, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Litlyngton, Lalham, and Haneworth. *Anno* 29.

345. Stephen Maynard, *and* Thomas de Baldeswell, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Haryngeye. *Anno* 30.

346. Thomas de Kent, and Joan, his wife, *and* Roger Berners, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 30.

347. John Flemyng', of Norwich, goldsmith, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John de Northbrok, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 30.

348. Robert de Earheth, *and* Ralph de Beauchaump, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 30.

349. Thomas Prest, of Twykenham, *and* Matthew Broun, citizen and woollen-draper of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Whytton, Twykenham, Worton, Histelworth, and Heston. *Anno* 30.

350. John Toppyngho, the elder, *and* William [or Walter] Wodehalle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 31.

351. Philip Plumtre, and Amicia, his wife, *and* John Baker, of London, cordwainer, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Eye. *Anno* 31.

352. John Triple, Nicholas de Shordich, and John de Walsyngham, *and* Rolland Colbrok. Premises in Hakeney, Sordich, and Stebeneyth, held by Cristina de Colbrok.

Anno 25. And John Triple (after the deaths of the aforesaid Nicholas and John de Walsyngham) *and* the aforesaid Rolland. The same premises. *Endorsed;* Bernard, son of Rolland de Colebrok, puts in his claim. *Anno* 31.

353. Thomas de Grayby, and Joan, his wife, *and* Bartholomew de Wodeton, and Amicia, his wife. A messuage in Acton. *Anno* 31.

354. John de Horewode, the elder, and Nicholas, his son, and Joan, wife of the said Nicholas, and Nicholas, their son, *and* Thomas de Kent, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 31.

355. Geoffrey de Aston, and Isabella, his wife, and Joan, their daughter, *and* John Malwayn, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Colham and Herefeld. *Anno* 31.

356. Robert atte Grove, of Stanewelle, and Dionisia, his wife, *and* John Wret, citizen of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Stanewelle. *Anno* 31.

357. Richard Buntyng, citizen of London, and John Bottelee, of Lymmesfeld, *and* John Bybury, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Haneworth. *Anno* 32.

358. John de Stodeye, citizen of London, *and* John de Berland, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary "de Whitchapelle," without Aldgate, London, and in Stebenheth. *Anno* 32.

359. John Gaunt, of Bynbrok, *and* Sir John de Dagworth, chivaler. *De officio hostiariæ de Scaccario Domini Regis cum pertinentiis*, with certain exceptions. A long fine, mentioning various offices in the exchequer and their holders. *Anno* 32.

360. Richard de Piriton, clerk, and Master Richard de Haversham, clerk, *and* Thomas Fraunceys, citizen of London. The manor of Fynchesle, and the advowson of the chantry of the chapel of the said manor, and land, etc., in Hendon. *Anno* 32.

361. John Mody, *and* Gilbert Fox, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife. Wood in Edelmeton. *Anno* 32.

362. John de Norwich, of London, goldsmith, *and* John

Mirable, of Ware, and Letitia, his wife. Land in Fulham. *Anno* 33.

363. John Wyot, of Stanwell, *and* John Baroun, of Puteworth, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 33.

364. Nicholas atte Wyk', and Roger Billyng', *and* Ralph Pledour, and Sabina, in wife. Premises in Brambele. *Anno* 33.

365. Adam Fraunceys, citizen of London, *and* Thomas de Langeton, chaplain, and John Pytee, of Chishull, chaplain. Premises in Edelmeton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 33.

366. Richard Piriton, clerk, *and* Thomas Fraunceys, citizen of London. Premises in Finchesle. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 33.

367. John Wyot, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Danehurst, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 33.

368. John Neweman, vicar of the church of Hilyngdon, and Walter Dyere, of Woxebrugg', *and* Richard Marchal, of Woxebrugg', and Joan, his wife. Premises in Coleham and Woxebrugg'. *Anno* 33.

369. Rolland de Colebroke, and Felicia, his wife, *and* Richard, son of Richard de Hakeneye, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hendon and Fincheslee. *Anno* 33.

370. Thomas Fightere, of Acton, *and* Thomas Fraunceys, citizen and mercer of London. Premises in Acton, which Matilda, widow of Simon Fraunceys, held for life. *Anno* 33.

371. William Chykewell, of Chelchehethe, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Walter Heyward, of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchehethe. *Anno* 33.

372. John Wroth, the elder, citizen of London, *and* Roger Bixle, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Totenham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 33.

373. John Durman, *and* Richard Rous, of Westdrayton, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Westdrayton. *Anno* 33.

374. John Turgold, citizen and fishmonger of London, *and* John de Neuport, citizen and vintner of London, and

Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford and Yilling. *Anno* 34.

375. John atte Brigge, and Alice, his wife, *and* John de Horwode, the elder, and Nicholas, his son, and Joan, wife of the same Nicholas. Land in Enefeld. *Anno* 33.

376. Ralph Freston, and Alice, his wife, *and* John, in the More, and Matilda, his wife. Messuages in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 34.

377. Richard Brit, *and* John Brid, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 34.

378. John Tangeleye, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Walter Gundewyn, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 34.

379. John de Wisshele, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas de Hakele. Premises in Willesden, Kellebourn, and Hampsted. *Anno* 34.

380. John Fish, of London, "fruter," and Joan, his wife, *and* John atte Feld, of London, tanner, and Amicia, his wife. Premises in Chilchehuth. *Anno* 34.

381. Richard de Preston, citizen of London, *and* Henry Walters, and Christina, his wife, William Emmot, and Joan, his wife, and William Hull, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Estsmythefeld. *Anno* 34.

382. William Palmere, chaplain, and Richard Rok', the elder, of Westminster, *and* Ernald Mounteneye, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Fynchesle, the advowson of the chantry in the chapel of the same manor, and premises in Hendon. *Anno* 34.

383. Thomas Fraunceys, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard de Pyriton, clerk, John Albon, citizen of London, and Thomas Loughteburgh. The manors of Northall and Doune. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 34.

384. Giles Pykeman, citizen and fishmonger of London, *and* William Munden'. Premises, including 3 acres of wood, in Shordich and Hakeneye. Mention of lands held in dower by Joan, wife of Richard Amwell, of the inheritance of the

said William Munden'. *Endorsed* Edmund and John de Mundene put in their claim. *Anno* 34.

385. Richard Rook, the elder, and John Pecche, of Westminster, *and* William Swalclyve, of London, vintner, and Alice, his wife. Land in Westbourn'. *Anno* 34.

386. Thomas de Fakenham, and William de Chynham, and Idonia, his wife. Messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Anno* 34.

387. John Lorymer, of Knyghtebrigge, and John Croucher, of Knyghtebrigge, *and* Juliana, widow of Nicholas de Pelham. Premises in Knyghtebrigge. *Anno* 34.

388. Simon de Rysseby, and Cecelia, his wife, *and* Richard Cosyn, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 34.

389. Thomas de Brandesby, "cryour," *and* Stephen de Esden, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 34.

390. John Royleye, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Thomas Raylee, of Braynford, and Agnes, his wife. The fourth part of a messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 34.

391. Sir Richard de Stanleye, chivaler, Ivetta, his wife, *and* John Carboneye, of Bloxham, and Amicia, his wife, William Borstall, and Agnes, his wife, and John de Mersshton, of Bloxham. The manor of Southall, and rent in Harewe. *Anno* 35.

392. Robert Gy, of Woxebrigg, *and* William Forstrer, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 35.

393. Simon de Burgh, *and* Simon de Handlo, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Hastelham. *Anno* 35.

394. John de Blockele, clerk, and John Sellere, *and* John de Gosebourne, and Idonia, his wife. Premises in Stebenhithe, Brembeleye, and "Whitechapel in Algatestrete." *Anno* 36.

395. Guy de Hodesdon, and Juliana, his wife, John de Farneberwe, and Katherine, his wife, and Alice de Farneberwe, *and* Augh le White, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 36,

396. John Berners, citizen and mercer of London, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Gilbert Nusom, chaplain, and William Gosselyn. Premises in Edelmeton, Enefeld, Totenham, Shordich, Hakeneye, Fynchesle, and Iseldon. *Anno* 36.

397. William de Wenlok', and William de Gadesby, *and* Richard de Manehale, of London, "chandeler," and Felise, his wife, and Sarah, widow of John Habeloun. Premises in Hendon and Fynchesle. *Anno* 36.

398. Robert de Moulton, and William Bryg . . . ., of Weltomestowe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 36.

399. Roger de Sudbury, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* William Henry, of Esthanefeld, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 36.

400. John de Cantebrugg', citizen of London, *and* Thomas Mortymer, of Ufford, in the county of Northampton, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Tyburn, Lilleston, Westbourne, and Eye. *Anno* 36.

401. The prior of the hospital of St. Mary, without Bisshopesgate, London, and Robert Game, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye, Stebenheth, and Shordich. *Anno* 36.

402. John de Stodeye, citizen and vintner of London, *and* John Chauser, of London, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stebenheth and in the parish of St. Mary Mattefelon, without the Bar of Aldgate, London. *Anno* 37.

403. The abbot of Westminster, *and* John Porter, of Durham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrugg' and Eye. *Anno* 37.

404. John Berners, citizen of London, and Cristina, his wife, *and* William atte Mersh', of Totenham, and Alice, his wife. Land in Shordich. *Anno* 37.

405. John Berners, citizen of London, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Geoffrey Goldbetere, and Matilda, his wife. Land in West Smethefeld, Stokneuton, Iseldon, Fynesbury, and Shordych. *Anno* 37.

406. Henry de Leek, *and* John Porter, and Joan, his wife. Land in Knyghtesbrugg. *Anno* 37.

407. William Whelere, of Enfeld, *and* John Leye, and Willelma, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 37.

408. Helmyngus Leget, and Margery, his wife, *and* Roger Shipbrok', and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Totenham, and a third part of the manor of Totenham. *Anno* 37.

409. William Flecham, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Ralph de Redynge, and Joan his wife. A messuage without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, *in Suburbio, London'*. *Anno* 37.

410. John Gale, *and* John Raas, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Lytlynton. *Anno* 37.

411. Richard Rook, the younger, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Porter, of Durham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrug and Kensyngton. *Anno* 37.

412. Henry de Padyngton, *and* John de Berden, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 37.

413. William le Symth, of Padyng[ton], *and* Philip de Lychefeld, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Padyngton. *Anno* 37.

414. William Whelere, of Enefeld, *and* Richard Frowyk, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 37.

415. The prior of Ely, *and* Peter de Bosenho, and Juliana, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, without the Bar of the old Temple. *Anno* 37.

416. Thomas Fighter, of Acton, *and* Geoffrey Vaysere, of Harleston, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Anno* 38.

417. William Walberd, "webster," and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John Wantynge, and Goda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 38.

418. Andrew de Tortworth, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Edmund atte Wode, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary "atte Stronde," without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 38.

419. Thomas de Thweng, and Cristina, his wife, *and* Ralph de Redyng', of the parish of St. Sepulchre, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythfeld. *Anno* 38.

420. Geoffrey Hadham, citizen and apothecary of London, *and* Robert de Cornub', apothecary, of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary le Strand, London. *Anno* 38.

421. John Crenker, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Styward, mason, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Chesewyk. *Anno* 38.

422. Master Richard de Saham, parson of the church of Stebbenheth, and Adam de Sancto Ivone, citizen of London, *and* Richard de Dokeseye, and Sabina, his wife. Premises in Brambeleye, Stebbenheth, and Stratford. *Anno* 38.

423. The prior of the church of Holy Trinity, London, *and* Thomas de Morlee, and Idonia, his wife. The manor of Bramleye. *Anno* 38.

424. William Knotte, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Excestre, "cappere," and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, Holborn, London, without the Bar of the Old Temple. *Anno* 39.

425. Martin South, "coupere," *and* Adam Costard, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crippelgate, London. *Anno* 39.

426. William Knotte, *and* John Excestre, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 39.

427. Richard de Chesseman, *and* John Symmes, of Heston, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Heston. (*Remainders to the family of Martyn of Heston*). *Anno* 39.

428. John Pynberd, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Hugh le Whyte, of Wymondele, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 39.

429. John Langele, of Stanes, *and* Robert de Oxenford, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stanewell. *Anno* 39.

430. John Ussher, and William de Ancroft, *and* Thomas Piphirst, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Enefeld. *Anno* 39.

431. Thomas Restwold, and John Hardyng, *and* Roger Arnyat, and Amice, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 39.

432. John de Newerk, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Hankin Lombeleder, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 39.

433. John de Stodeye, citizen and vintner of London, *and* John Chaucer, of London, and Agnes, his wife. 24 shops and two gardens in the parish of St. Mary "Matefeloum," without Algate. *Anno* 39.

434. Walter de Aldebury, clerk, *and* John Creuker, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Sutton Chesewyk. *Anno* 40.

435. John Bataille, of "Westmynstree," and Margery, his wife, *and* Richard Whelere, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 40.

436. Thomas de Brandesby, and Alice, his wife, *and* Mabel de Faversham. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary le Strand and St. Clement Danes, London. *Anno* 40.

437. John de Gosbourn, and Idonia, his wife, *and* John Noble, and Juliana, his wife, and Roger Floureman, and Cristina, his wife. Land in Brambelegh. *Anno* 40.

438. Walter Spencer, of Agmondesham, *and* Thomas Scot, of Woxebrugg, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugg. *Anno* 40.

439. Roger Billyng, and Joan, his wife, *and* William Gale, of Brambele, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in Brambele. *Anno* 39.

440. Richard Draper, of Woxebrugge, *and* Henry Burdeux, of Woxebrugge, and Margery, his wife. Land in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 40.

441. William de Eyvesham, citizen and pepperer of London, *and* John atte Grene, "boucher," and Cristina, his wife. A messuage in Stebenheth. *Anno* 40.

442. Edmund Kippory, *and* John Noble, and Juliana, his wife, and Roger Floureman, and Cristina, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhithe. *Anno* 40.

443. William Wodeward, of Hendon, and John Pynberd, *and* Hugh Whyt, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Hendon. Mention of John Beauchamp, and Alice, his wife. *Anno* 40.

444. John Hardyng, of Fulham, *and* William Knotte, of Fulham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 40.

445. Thomas de Hyngston, citizen and goldsmith of London, *and* William de Lodelowe, and Margery, his wife. A toft in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 40.

446. John Wynard, of Enefeld, the elder, and Isabella, his wife, *and* William Ismongere, of Chesthonte, and Sabina, his wife, and Richard Smyth, of Chesthonte, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 41.

447. Thomas Thirllowe, *and* Thomas White, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtesbrugge and Westminster. *Anno* 41.

448. Nicholas de Bodewell, of Stanes, *and* John Power, of Stanes, and Cecily, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 41.

449. Stephen atte Mersshe, and Margery, his wife, *and* John de Totenham, and Cristina, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the church of St. Mary Matfelon, without Algate. *Anno* 41.

450. William Whelere, of Enefeld, *and* Simon atte Gate, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 41.

451. Richard Heyward, of Herefeld, *and* Robert Hamond, of Herefeld, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 41.

452. Peter Turk', and Juliana, his wife, *and* John de Padebury, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Kentisseton. *Anno* 41.

453. Andrew de Tattesworth, brewer, *and* Walter Brewer,

of Holbourn, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 40.

454. Walter de Aldbury, clerk, *and* William Knot, of Fulham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Sutton Chesewyk. *Anno* 41.

455. William de Stowe, baker, and Alice, his wife, *and* William de Netleswell, of London, and Gunnora, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethfeld, London. *Anno* 41.

456. John Goldyng, of Edelmeton, the elder, *and* Simon Bonde, of Edelmeton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 41.

457. Simon Derman, of Kyngesbury, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Roger Aghtrich, of Hadham, in the county of Hertford, and Amice, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 41.

458. William Tovey, of Kenyngton, *and* John Briggeman, of Pynnore, the elder, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Kenyngton next Harogh'. *Anno* 41.

459. William Spire, *and* Peter Glysse, and Alice, his wife. Land in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 41.

460. Richard Travers, clerk, John de Middelton, John de Southam, Henry de Herbury, John Grene, clerk, Richard "be the Watre," clerk, and Thomas Whytacre, *and* Thomas Travers, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Wyndon (?) and land in Haryngeseye, which Matilda, widow of Simon Fraunceys, held in dower. *Anno* 42.

461. Richard Travers, clerk, John de Middelton, John de Southam, Henry de Herbury, John Grene, clerk, Richard "be the Watre," clerk, and Thomas Whytacre, *and* Thomas Travers, and Alice, his wife. The manors of Northall and Donne, which Alice, widow of Thomas Fraunceys, held for term of life. *Anno* 42.

462. John le Palmere, of Stanewelle, and Alan, his son, *and* Andrew le White, of Bekkele, and Joan, his wife, and Henry Geffe, of Tenderden, and Scolastica, his wife. Premises in Stanewell and Estbedefunte. *Anno* 42.

463. The abbot of Westminster, *and* Guy de Hoddesdon, citizen and fishmonger of London, and Juliana, his wife, and John de Farnebergh, citizen and cofferer of London, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 42.

464. William Benefeld, of Stanes, *and* John Bradefeld, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stanwell. *Anno* 42.

465. John atte Strete, *and* John de Dorset, and Alice, his wife. Land in Harowe. *Anno* 42.

466. John Conyngesby, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Peter atte Hyde, and Emma, his wife, and Peter Hereford, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Netherhalghford and Huphalghford. *Anno* 42.

467. John Parkere, of West Braynford, *and* Roger Arnyat, and Amice, his wife. A messuage in West Braynford. *Anno* 42.

468. Roger Shipbrok, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Helmyngus Leget, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Totenham, and a third part of the manor of Totenham. *Anno* 43.

469. William de Todenham, citizen of London, *and* William atte Watre, and Katherine, his wife. Meadow land in Stepenhithe. *Anno* 43.

470. Robert de Tregontros, *and* William Fouler, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 43.

471. John Padbury, and Alice, his wife, *and* Nicholas de Exton, Richard atte Gate, and John Wade. Premises in the parish of St. Giles of the lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 43.

472. Richard Colneye, and Lucy, his wife, *and* John Burgate, "chaundler," and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 43.

473. William de Harleston, *and* John Barbour, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Westbourn. *Anno* 43.

474. Francis de Enefeld, and John Wroth, the elder, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John de Ekyndon, vicar of the

church of Enefeld, Thomas Payn, clerk, and Roger Derneford. Premises in Enefeld and Edelmeton. *Anno* 43.

475. William Olneye, Henry Hale, and Thomas Virly, *and* John Padbury, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Kentissheton, and in the parish of St. Giles of the lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple. *Anno* 43.

476. Thomas de Lynford, of Hendon, *and* Walter Elys, of Hendon, and Alice, his wife, and Nicholas Adam, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 43.

477. Robert Launde, citizen and goldsmith of London, *and* John Lincolne, of London, "goldsmyth," and Letitia, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. Mention of Lucy and Agnes, daughters of William de Berkyng. *Anno* 43.

478. John Godyer, of Hendon, *and* John Pynberd, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 44.

479. John Wilde, "lokyere," and John Guldeford, "chaundeler," *and* Richard de Ardern, citizen and skinner of London, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Cripelgate. *Anno* 44.

480. Edmund Olyver, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Jocelin de Clyve, citizen of London, and Margaret, his wife, and Richard Turk, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Brambelee. *Anno* 44.

481. John Leiard, of Hendon, *and* Thomas de Lymford, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Hendon. *Anno* 44.

482. John Brok, of Bramlegh, and Sarah, his wife, *and* Roger Lene, of Stebbenhith, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Bramlegh. *Anno* 44.

483. Geoffrey Tannere, of Stanwell, *and* Robert atte Grove, of Stanwell, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 44.

484. Richard Cartere, of Coulepecche, *and* John atte Broke, and Emma, his wife, and Richard Couhierd, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Coulepecche. *Anno* 44.

485. John Swafeld, and John Horold, *and* Robert Aleyn. Premises in Stebenheth and Stratteford atte Bowe. *Anno* 45.

486. John Berners, citizen of London, *and* Thomas Wykkewane, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, Totenham, and Enefeld, which Ellen Wykkewane held for life. *Anno* 44.

487. William Hunte, of Fulham, and William Multon', of Chelcheheth, *and* John Fish, citizen of London, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Chelcheheth. *Anno* 45.

488. John de Wysshele, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Davy, of Depeford, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Willesdon, Kelleburn, and Hampstede. *Anno* 44.

489. William Pymme, of Edelmeton, *and* David Ketylby, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 45.

490. John Martyn, of Kenyngton, *and* Ralph atte Mulle, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 45.

491. John Bogeys, *and* Peter Blak', and Alice, his wife. The moiety of a messuage in Stebenhythe. *Anno* 45.

492. John Rolond, Thomas de Holbeche, and Edmund Love, *and* John Grey, and "Willamina," his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 46.

493. Nicholas Brembre, and Idonia, his wife, *and* James de Overfold, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Harewe. *Anno* 46.

494. William de Stowe, fishmonger, and Alice, his wife, *and* Simon Freynssh, and Hawisia, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 45.

495. Nicholas Brembre, *and* Hugh de Greneford, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Anno* 46.

496. William de Hopton, *and* Thomas de Fulham, and Matilda, his wife. Three messuages in Shordych. *Anno* 46.

497. John Doget, of Boterwyk, citizen of London, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard Charles, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Eye, Knyghtebrugg, and Westminster. *Anno* 46.

498. Robert Dyneleye, and Richard Dyneleye, *and* John Wroth, the younger, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 46.

499. Robert Gy, of Woxebrugg', *and* Roger Belet, of

Lalham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Eye and Westminster. *Anno* 46.

500. John Doget, of Botterwyk, and Alice, his wife, *and* Roger Belet, of Lalham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Knyghtebrugge, Eye, and Westminster. *Anno* 46.

501. William de Gresleye, clerk, John Ploufeld, clerk, and John Vincent, of London, *and* John Flemmyng', of Norwich, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 46.

502. Nicholas Rolee, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Henry Burdeaux, of Woxebrugge, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 46.

503. Hugh Ryngebourne, serjeant-at-arms, and Alice, his wife, *and* Solomon Goldyng', of Stebenhith, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhithe. *Anno* 47.

504. William Lorymer, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife, *and* John de Ferye, of London, "cordewaner," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 47.

505. William Peche, "clerke," and Agnes, his wife, *and* William Wheteleye, of London, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 47.

506. William Trokmere, *and* Richard Edmond, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Northwode. *Anno* 47.

507. William Peche, clerk, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Richard Wilmot, "garderoper," and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Anno* 47.

508. John Essex, and Avice, his wife, *and* John Bishop, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 47.

509. John Crysp, and Lucy, his wife, *and* John Wytherbrok, and Alice, his wife. A garden in the parish of St. Mary, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 47.

510. John de Kevermond, *and* Beatrice, daughter of William Gaunt, of Bynbroke. A third part of the office "*hostiariæ de scaccario Domini Regis.*" (*Remainders. A long fine mentioning other offices and their holders*). *Anno* 47.

511. John de Kevermond, *and* Cristina, daughter of William Gaunt, of Bynbrok. A third part of the above office. (*Remainders. A long fine mentioning other offices and their holders*). *Anno* 47.

512. John de Kevermond, *and* John de Croxton, and Matilda, his wife. A third part of the same office. (*Remainders. A long fine mentioning other offices and their holders*). *Anno* 47.

513. Sir Roger de Boys, chivaler, Adam de Hautboys, clerk, John de Pyshale, clerk, Elias de Byntre, clerk, Reginald de Eccles, Robert de Asshefeld, and John de Berlyngham, citizen of London, *and* William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk. Land in the parish of St. Botulph, without Aldrichegate, and the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 47.

514. Peter Rowe, of Edelmeton, *and* Thomas Hardyng, of Totenham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 47.

515. Adam Fraunceys, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Giles Pykeman, and Katherine, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 48.

516. Thomas Moraunt, of London, *and* John Sandwych, citizen and fishmonger of London, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 48.

517. Richard de Quarteryngton, vicar of the church of Stanewelle, *and* Mathew atte Hull, of Stanewelle, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 48.

518. John Bernes, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Richard Feverell (*sic*), and Cristina, his wife. Land in Shordych. *Anno* 48.

519. William de Eynesham, John Hoo, and John Cosyn, citizen of London, *and* Richard Peverell, of Shordych, and Cristiana, his wife. Five shops in the parish of St. Botulph, without Bisshopesgate, London. *Anno* 48.

520. Sir John de Newenton, of the county of Northampton, knight, and Emma, his wife, *and* John Bronesbury, citizen and butcher of London, and Alice, his wife. A

messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 48.

521. Robert de Ditton, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard de Plummouthe, of London, "taillour," and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in "Whitecrouchestrete," in the parish of St. Giles, without Kripelgate, London. *Anno* 48.

522. Sir John Newenton, chivaler, and Emma, his wife, *and* John Grey, and Willemina, his wife. Premises in Hereveld. *Anno* 48.

523. Richard Stoke, parson of the church of Bridbrok, Thomas de Wrottyng, chaplain, and Humfrey atte Hull, *and* William Cressewyk, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fyncheslee and Hendon. *Anno* 48.

524. William Walworth, citizen of London, Agnes, widow of Adam Fraunceys, Simon de Mordon, citizen of London, William Haldene, citizen of London, John Aubrey, citizen of London, Nicholas Brembre, citizen of London, John Philipot, citizen of London, John Fifhyde, citizen of London, John Ussher, citizen of London, and William Whetelee, citizen of London, *and* Thomas Bondy, chaplain. Premises in Eye and Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 49.

525. Sir Warin de Lisle, chivaler, and Walter, parson of the church of Keselyngbery, *and* Thomas You, of Abyndon. Premises in Fulham, which Roger Arnyat held. *Anno* 49.

526. John Phillipot, citizen and merchant of London, *and* Sir John atte Hale, knight, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth, Hakeneye, and Stratford. *Anno* 49.

527. Thomas Gilmyn, of Hermeston, vicar of the church of Stanes, *and* John Clerk, of Stanes, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 49.

528. William de Eynesham, citizen of London, and William de Wircestre, *and* Richard Peverell, of Shordych, and Cristiana, his wife. Land in Shordych. *Anno* 50.

529. Mathew Lecy, *and* Richard Marchal, of London, "haberdasshere," and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stebbenhith. *Anno* 50.

530. John de Stanwell, of Stanes, *and* Robert de Marham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 50.

531. John Ive, parson of the church of St. Michael, in Wodestrete, London, and Thomas Foxcote, goldsmith, *and* Robert Lucas, and Margaret, his wife. Premises, including two mills, in Fuleham, Braynford, and Yillyng. *Anno* 50.

532. John Pappenam, *and* Richard Strode, of Lilleston, and Sarah, his wife. A messuage in Lilleston. *Anno* 49.

533. John Ekyndon, vicar of the church of Enefeld, and John Ekendon, chaplain, *and* Baldewin Radyngton, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld, dower of the said Matilda. *Anno* 50.

534. Robert Quytay, chaplain, and John Bankwell, clerk, and John Nicole, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmythefeld, London. *Anno* 50.

535. John de Weston, of Westminster, "barbour," and Margery, his wife, *and* Thomas Shanebury, of London, "taillour," and Beatrice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 50.

536. Nicholas Brembre, and John Michell, *and* Richard Travers, clerk. The manor of Woxindon, and land in Haryngeseye, which Matilda, widow of Simon Fraunceys, of London, held in dower. *Anno* 50.

537. John Huberd, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Gyle, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Chesewyk. *Anno* 51.

538. Richard Colneye, of Enefeld, and John Pounde, citizen of London, *and* William Carter, of Enefeld, and Anabilla, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 51.

539. Roger Dayrell, *and* William Wakeleyn, and Egidia, his wife. The manor of Haneworth. *Anno* 50.

540. Alan Ayete, of Shaldeston, and John Chaumberleyn, clerk, *and* William Wakeleyn, and Egidia, his wife. The manor and advowson of Haneworth. *Anno* 51.

RICHARD II.

1. William atte Crosse, clerk, *and* William Lovell, brewer, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 1.

2. Richard de Rouchmell, *and* Henry Baron, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in Enefeld. *Anno* 1.

3. Nicholas de Haule, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard Dygoun, citizen and upholsterer of London, and Mary, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, without Algate, London. *Anno* 1.

4. Reginald de Brykendon, and Katherine, his wife, *and* William Norton, and Stephen de Falle. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 1.

5. William Wheler, *and* Peter Dryver, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 1.

6. John Snel, *and* Edmund Notyngham, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

7. John Saunford, of Fulham, and William Stoket, of Chelheth, *and* John Wodhous, of Fulham, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Fulham. *Anno* 1.

8. Henry Fabyan, of London, "steynour," and Cristiana, his wife, *and* Leonard de Kendale, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harowe and Pynnore. *Anno* 1.

9. William St . . . yndenne, citizen and goldsmith of London, *and* Peter Grubbe, citizen and fishmonger of London, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 2.

10. John Whetelee, of Westbraynford, the elder, and Agatha, his wife, *and* John, son of William Long, of Estbraynford, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. *Anno* 2.

11. Richard Postell, parson of the church of Northflet, *and* Thomas Prest, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Whytton, Wotton, Histilworth, and Twykenam (*described*). *Anno* 2.

12. Richard de Hayton, of Westminster, *and* Roger atte

Grove, and Margaret, his wife, and John Barnevyle, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

13. John Bykemore, of Fyncheslegh, *and* John Pynberd, of Hendon, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Fyncheslegh. *Anno* 2.

14. Peter atte Hethe, of London, "armurere," and Agnes, his wife, *and* John de Depham, of London, "lorymere," and Letitia, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Anno* 2.

15. Nicholas Bleseworth, *and* John Leveryngton, and Joan, his wife. Land in Herefeld. *Anno* 2.

16. Matthew de Assheby, of London, *and* William Westram, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Westsmythfeld. *Anno* 2.

17. William Lamberdon, *and* Roger Yepiswich, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

18. Nicholas Porter, of "Westmynstre," and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas Chudham, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

19. John Holmes, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Son, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Yillynge. *Anno* 2.

20. John Parker, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard Longe, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Halgford. *Anno* 2.

21. Nicholas Holbourne, citizen of London, John Trigg, John Boterwyk, the elder, William Waddesworth, and William Penne, citizen of London, *and* William Kelseye, citizen of London, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 3.

22. Thomas Kyng, of Totenham, *and* John Hogekyn, of Totenham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 3.

23. John Rote, citizen and skinner of London, *and* John Fynamour, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 3.

24. William, bishop of London, and Richard Warmyngton, chaplain, *and* Walter Mayn, and Lucy, his wife. Two

messuages in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without the Bar of Westsmethfeld, London. *Anno* 3.

25. William Edenham, and John Howe, of Hamersmyth, in the county of Middlesex, *and* Walter Smyth, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Hamersmyth. *Anno* 3.

26. William Dymeyn, chaplain, and Thomas atte Wode, *and* Roger Leget, and Emma, his wife. Two messuages and 15 shops in the parish of St. Andrew, Holbourne, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

27. Richard Odyham, and John Dane, *and* Thomas Wykwane, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

28. John Savage, William Snell, and John Hokeley, *and* John Warde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 3.

29. Adam de Sancto Ivone, Thomas Grene, and John Boys, chaplain, *and* Sir Robert Knolles, chivaler, and Constance, his wife. The manor of St. Pancras, and land in Iseldon, Kentissheton, and in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 3.

30. William Knyghtcote, citizen and mercer of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Sir John Newynton, chivaler, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 3.

31. John Doget, citizen of London, *and* Thomas Heylond, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Kensyngton. *Anno* 3.

32. John Raulyn, of Barnet, *and* William Lovell, brewer, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and seven shops in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

33. Mathew Lety, *and* John Douy, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 4.

34. William Baddeby, citizen of London, and Mary, his wife, *and* William Acton, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 4.

35. William de Beverle, John Neuthorp, of Pontfreyt, clerk, and Thomas de Brandesby, *and* Richard atte Noke,

son and heir of Robert atte Noke, and Rose, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

36. Thomas Aston, John Thurstan, and Saier Bounde, *and* Thomas Holte, citizen of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

37. John Mausyn, clerk, and Thomas Pathorn, *and* John Bithewode, "tymbermonger," and Cristina, his wife. A messuage and two shops in the "vill" of the Blessed Mary of Matefelon. *Anno* 4.

38. Alan Laurence, of Feltham, *and* Richard Lucas, "whittawyer," of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Feltham, Haneworth, Bedefunt, Echelisford, and Lalham. *Anno* 4.

39. Roger Mark, "bladsmyth," and Thomas Eydon, chaplain, *and* John Chisell, chaplain. Two messuages in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 4.

40. Robert Malteby, "bladsmyth" and citizen of London, and Roger Mark, "bladsmyth" and citizen of London, *and* Thomas Gest, and Alice, his wife, daughter and heir of Matilda, widow of Robert Devenyssh. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

41. John Barry, of London, skinner, and Robert atte Pie, tailor, *and* Thomas atte Mylle, and Agnes, his wife. Messuages and shops in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

42. William Feriby, clerk, *and* Robert Feriby, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Uppe Halford. *Anno* 5.

43. Richard Horpoll, citizen and "stokfisshmonger" of London, *and* John Salesbury, citizen and goldsmith of London. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

44. John Walsshe, citizen and goldsmith of London, and John Holest, of London, upholsterer, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage and 3 shops in the parishes of St. Clement Danes

and the Blessed Mary "Attestronde," without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

45. Thomas atte Chaumbre, citizen and barber of London, and John Paynot, the younger, *and* Thomas Paynot, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Shordych. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 5.

46. John de Bosham, of London, mercer, and Felicia, his wife, *and* John Walssh, of London, "goldsmyth," and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Kentissheton and the parishes of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, and St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

47. James de Ormesby, and Thomas Deynes, *and* Baldewin de Radyngton, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Enefeld, called Durauntesplace. *Anno* 5.

48. John de Bosham, of London, mercer, and Felicia, his wife, *and* John Walssh, of London, "goldsmyth," and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Kentissheton and the parishes of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, and St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 5.

49. Peter le Rowe, of Edelmeton, *and* Thomas Hardyng, of Totenham, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 6.

50. John Bourne, tailor, *and* Thomas Claveryng, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Anno* 6.

51. John Bosham, of London, mercer, and Felicia, his wife, *and* Richard Spirstoke, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Kentissheton, and in the parish of St. Clement Danes, and St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple. *Anno* 6.

52. James Snowe, citizen and clothier of London, John Pope, citizen and "wexchandeler" of London, and Richard Chadenhalk', citizen and skinner of London, *and* William Henry, of Esthanefeld, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 6.

53. William Walton, of Horton, "bocher," *and* William

atte Forthe, of Euere, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Woxbrugg'. *Anno* 6.

54. Thomas Austyn, citizen and mercer of London, Thomas Charleton, Roger Austyn, of London, grocer, and Thomas atte Wode, *and* Henry Rabbe, of Couele, and Henry Austyn, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Colham and Wyneslee. *Anno* 6.

55. Peter Odam, of Woxbrigg', "boucher," *and* Henry Burdeus, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Woxbrigg'. *Anno* 6.

56. Richard de Foxton, clerk, and Walter Norman, chaplain, *and* Robert Derby, of Leverpull, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 6.

57. John Northampton, citizen of London, and John, his son, *and* Sir Giles Daubeneye, chivaler, and Alianora, his wife. A third part of the manor of Totenham. *Anno* 6.

58. John Wroth, the elder, *and* John Fitz Johan, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 6.

59. Thomas del Chaumbre, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Haldone, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Shordiche. *Anno* 6.

60. Robert de Cherleton, chaplain, *and* Alexander Tresour, of Stanes, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stanes, Yeveneye, Echelesford, and Stanwell. *Anno* 6.

61. William Lyttylook, of Edelmeton, the elder, *and* John Bourcer, of Edelmeton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 6.

62. Robert Warbulton, John Shadworth, Thomas Austyn, and Richard Forster, citizens of London, *and* Andrew, son of Geoffrey de Tettesworth, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Strond, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 6.

63. William de Walleworth, citizen of London, Agnes, widow of Adam Fraunceys, Simon de Morden, citizen of London, William Haldene, citizen of London, Nicholas Brembre, citizen of London, John Philipot, citizen of London, and John Fyfhyde, citizen of London, *and* William But, of

Eye, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Eye and Westminster. *Anno* 6.

64. Nicholas atte Hoo, citizen and saddler of London, *and* Richard Goldynton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harewe and Watford. *Anno* 6.

65. John Kyng, *and* John Farneborwe, "cofrer," and Katherine, his wife. Land, with a fishery in the water of Breynte, in Wylesdon. *Anno* 7.

66. William Waryn, *and* John Bradefeld, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stanewell. *Anno* 7.

67. William Tannere, of Shordissh, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Haldon, of Shordissh, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Shordissh. *Anno* 7.

68. John Cornewaleys, *and* Thomas Cornewaleys, and Joan, his wife. Meadow land in Oldeforthe in the parish of Stebenhethe. *Anno* 7.

69. Robert Bussheye, *and* Robert Bretevyle, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Estsmethefelde. *Anno* 8.

70. Matthew Assheby, citizen of London, *and* John Crisp, and Lucy, his wife. A messuage in the parish of the Blessed Mary, without the Bar of West Smethefeld. *Anno* 8.

71. Walter Juwel, citizen of London, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Robynet, citizen and clothier of London, and Isabella, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Giles without Cripelgate. *Anno* 8.

72. William Kempston, chaplain, Thomas Aston, John Kynbell, and John Thurston, *and* John Weston, of Westminster, "barbour," and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 8.

73. Sir John de Cobham, chivaler, Sir William de Walleworth, chivaler, John Waltham, clerk, Henry Vannere, citizen of London, John Fitz Nichol, Nicholas Exton, citizen of London, William, son of Robert Cheyne, William Rikhull, Thomas de Bere, parson of the church of St. Michael "de Paternosterchirche," London, Thomas Brown, citizen of London, and Nicholas Leche, of the county of Oxford, *and* Sir Nicholas Brembre, chivaler, and Idonia, his wife, and

John Chamberlayn, chaplain. The manors of Northalle and Donne. *Anno* 8.

74. John Forster, of the county of Somerset, and John Bradewell, clerk, *and* Roger Cryngilford, citizen and goldsmith of London, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in the parishes of St. Giles, without the Bar of Crepilgate, London. *Anno* 8.

75. Ralph Burnham, of London, "armurer," and Alianora, his wife, *and* John Humbercolt, and Olive, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. *Anno* 9.

76. John Hardesham, the younger, Walter Mason, Gilbert atte Hamme, and John Mannyng, *and* Thomas Watton, citizen of London, "drover," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

77. John Cherley, clerk, Richard Forster, and Thomas Vyncent, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Sir William Burcestre, chivaler, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Anno* 9.

78. Walter Kempston, clerk, Thomas Aston, John Kynbell, and John Thurston, *and* Thomas Gynes, of Westminster, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

79. Peter atte Hethe, citizen and "armorere" of London, *and* Richard Andrew, and Alice, his wife. Land in Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

80. Peter atte Hethe, citizen and "armorere" of London, *and* John Ware, citizen of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 9.

81. John de Henle, clerk, *and* William del Hawe, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 9.

82. Thomas Charlton, John Hervy, John Lax, chaplain, John Neweman, vicar of the church of Hillyndon, John atte Boure, chaplain, and John Badecok, chaplain, *and* Sir John de Bello Monte, of Folkyng[ha]m, chivaler. The manor of Little Greneford, called Cornhull, and premises in Harwe, Yillyngge, and Little Greneford, and the advowson of the church of the vill of Little Greneford. *Anno* 9.

83. Adam Barbour, of Braynford, and Alice, his wife, *and* Adam Holt, of London, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westbraynford. *Anno* 10.

84. Henry Neweman, chaplain, *and* Peter Pak, of Watford, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

85. Hugh atte Forde, *and* Reginald Barbour, of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 10.

86. William Yeddyng, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Nicholas Stoket, clerk, and Thomas Preston. The manor of Yeddyng, and premises in Yeddyng. *Anno* 10.

87. Richard Mordon, of London, tailor, *and* William Soneman, citizen and horner, of London, Ellen, his wife, and Thomas Crisp, chandler, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, of Holbourne, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 10.

88. John Sexteyn, citizen of London, and Gilbert Clerk, *and* John Heryng, of Harwe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 10.

89. Henry Rabbe, and Joan, his wife, *and* William Gosberkirke, chaplain, Richard Large, chaplain, and John Tulle. Premises in Hulynden, and the advowson of the chantry of St. John the Baptist, in the church of Hulynden. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

90. William Kempston, chaplain, Simon Barton, chaplain, Thomas Aston, John Thurston, and John Kynebell, *and* John Orwell, sergeant-at-arms of the lord the king, and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 11.

91. Thomas atte Wode, and John Steward, mason, *and* Richard Essex, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. *Anno* 11.

92. William Tatlyngburn, clerk, and Alice, his sister, *and* William Berham, citizen of London, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepilgate, London. *Anno* 11.

93. John Parker, of Fulham, *and* Thomas de Caketon,

and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fulham and Hamersmytthe. *Anno* 11.

94. Matilda Brewes, of the county of Sussex, *and* Robert Fyneux, and Joan, his wife. Five shops in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 11.

95. Richard Redyng, and Rose, his wife, *and* John Burre, of Oldeforde, and Margery, his wife. Land in Stebbenhythe. *Anno* 11.

96. John Godmeston, clerk, and Thomas Maydeston, *and* John Boterell, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Braynford. *Anno* 12.

97. Thomas Bekeswelle, Nicholas Skyret, chaplain, Thomas atte Swan, John Frend, John Fisshe, Roger Morton, William Hardeshull, and John Batecok, *and* Adam de Stratford, vicar of the church of Shirborn in the county of Oxford. Premises in Southmymmes. *Anno* 12.

98. John Kyng, of Willesdon, the elder, *and* Hugh Wynkebourne, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 12.

99. Richard Cok, of Acton, cordwainer, *and* John Hobayn, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 12.

100. William Pountefreyt, citizen and armourer of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Adam Morice, of Stebenheth, and Isabella, his wife, daughter and heir of Agnes Keynesham, widow of Henry Keynesham, of Blythenhale in the parish of Stebenheth. A messuage in Stebenheth. *Anno* 12.

101. William de Fayceby, *and* John Donnyng, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Charynge. *Anno* 13.

102. Robert Langley, of Holbourne, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William West, of Seintjonestrete, without Westsmethefeld, London, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 13.

103. John Lye, citizen of London, *and* John Ridoute, of

Abyndon, and Cristina, his wife, daughter and heir of Odo Purchas, citizen and skinner of London. Premises in Hermondesworth and Colbrok'. *Anno* 13.

104. John Hende, citizen and skinner, *and* Eliseus Bockyng, citizen and skinner of London, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 13.

105. William Chichely, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* John Donati, citizen and apothecary of London, and Amy, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 13.

106. John Shordych, the elder, John Roulond, clerk, John Shordych, the younger, John Henry, Geoffrey Martyn, John Neweman, clerk, John Canche, and John Bernes, *and* Thomas Charlton, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Gunnyldesbury. *Anno* 13.

107. Alice Colwelle, of London, *and* John Body, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

108. Stephen Mody, John Ogham, William Hapur, of London, and William Lytylkoc, of Edelmeton, *and* John Tirfeld, of Abyngdon, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Shordych and Edelmeton. *Anno* 13.

109. John Couper, of Edelmeton, *and* Peter Vyncent, of Edelmeton, and Agnes, his wife, Stephen Lalford, and William Foundour. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 14.

110. Richard Palmer, and Margery, his wife, and Thomas Noket, *and* Henry Fauconer, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Rislep. *Anno* 14.

111. William Norton, and Joan, his wife, *and* Stephen Paiable, of Heygate. A messuage in Westminster, held by Adam Viel and Agnes, his wife, for the life of the said Agnes. *Anno* 14.

112. John Smyth, of Woxbrigg', *and* Walter Sym, of Woxbrigg', cook, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Woxbrigg'. *Anno* 14.

113. Stephen Bryd, of London, goldsmith, John Bryd, of Haukeherst, and John Mapelesdon, of London, goldsmith, *and* William Stour, of London, "whittawyere," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Estbedefunte. *Anno* 14.

114. John Bokeler, citizen and "wexchaundeller" of London, and John Hay, citizen and "pyebakere" of London, *and* Adam Dyk, of the parish of Stebenhethe, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 14.

115. John Halstowe, of Woxbrigge, *and* Henry Stokton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge, Colham, and Herfelde. *Anno* 14.

116. William Boylond, of Sibston, *and* Martin Abbot, of Sibston, and Amice, his wife. Premises in Sibston. *Anno* 14.

117. John Ball, Reginald Robas (?), and William Benston, *and* Geoffrey de Bristowe, citizen and "fuller" of London. Shops in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Anno* 14.

118. John Ive, parson of the church of St. Michael "in Wodestrete," London, *and* John Burre, and Margery, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 15.

119. Thomas Audelee, citizen and tailor of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas Guffeley, of Totenham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 15.

120. Thomas Torkeseye, of Suthwerk, *and* John Iford, "brewere," and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edmenton and Enfeld. *Anno* 15.

121. Benedict de Gresby, clerk, and William de Gaynesburgh, clerk, *and* John Stegeyn, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Anno* 15.

122. William Kilvyngton, *and* John Dyne, and John Cook, and Rose, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Anno* 15.

123. Roger Clerk, of Stebenhethe, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard atte Sole, of London, "webbe," and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 15.

124. John Innocent, clerk, Robert Coton, clerk, John Edmonds, esquire, and Thomas Credy, esquire, *and* John Hende, citizen and skinner of London, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 15.

125. John atte Hay, of Stopeslee, of the county of Bedford, John atte Gate, parson of the church of Offele, of (*sic*) the county of Hertford, Robert Rygges, of Walden

Regis, and John Mussell, of Offele, *and* Nicholas Edwards, "bakere," and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in Westsmythfeld. *Anno* 16.

126. Henry Trank, clerk, and David Faukoner, chaplain, *and* John Lanewarnek, esquire, and Katherine, his wife. Twenty-eight messuages in the parishes of St. Botolph the Abbot, without Bisshopesgate, London, and St. Leonard of Shordych, without Bisshopesgate, London. *Anno* 16.

127. John Fraunceys, of Hendon, *and* William atte Hacche, of Harowe, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 16.

128. William Fote, John Knotte, and Robert Brampton, *and* Richard Horpol, citizen and "stokfysshmongere" of London, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 16.

129. John Philipp, chaplain, *and* Richard Marchall, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Woxbregge. *Anno* 16.

130. Richard Maiheu, of London, "bocher," *and* Thomas Prees, and Alice, his wife. Land in Tolyndon, which Alice Bremble held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 15.

131. Stephen Brunne, citizen and grocer of London, *and* John Rikedon, of Bramleye, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Bramleye. *Anno* 17.

132. John Wakefeld, Thomas atte Wode, and John Cronchere, *and* John Bowier, of Westminster, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrygg. *Anno* 17.

133. John Crouchere, citizen and vintner of London, and Isabella, his wife, *and* William Bowier, of Westminster, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrigge. *Anno* 17.

134. John Gardyner, of Woxebrugge, *and* Walter Hope, and Cristiana, his wife. A messuage in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 17.

135. John Wardayn, the younger, *and* John Godfray, of Haundeslowe, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Istelworth. *Anno* 17.

136. Walter Sondeye, of the county of Bedford, Giles

Fraunceys, of the county of Essex, and Thomas Sakevyle, *and* Roger Gamen, son and heir of William Gamen, of Estsmythefeld, smith. Premises in Estsmethefeld, which Alice Gamen held. *Anno* 16.

137. Clement de Kirton, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Clementia, his wife, *and* Thomas, son and heir of Emma, widow of Sir John de Newenton, knight. Two messuages in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 17.

138. John Rouland, clerk, Geoffrey Martyn, Thomas Thorneburgh, John Shordich, the elder, John Hervy, Robert Rikedon, and John Badecok, clerk, *and* Thomas Charlton, and Alice, his wife, John Duresme, John Onyng, parson of the church of Knebworth, John Pouns, and John Fox, chaplain. A messuage and rent in Mymmes and Hadle. *Anno* 17.

139. John Gobyoun, *and* John Beere, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Twykenham. *Anno* 18.

140. Laurence de Baylay, *and* Thomas Fairsire, of Harleston, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Anno* 18.

141. Roger Wyngreworth, and Idonia, his wife, *and* William Colyn, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Stratford atte Bowe. *Anno* 18.

142. Laurence de Baylay, *and* Thomas Fairsire, of Harleston, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 18.

143. Richard Tudeford, citizen and "hornere" of London, *and* John Lannawrennok, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bysshopesgate, London. *Anno* 18.

144. William Loneney, of Westbraynford, *and* John Broun, citizen and cordwainer of London, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Hundeslowe. *Anno* 18.

145. John de Morhalle, John Parke, and John, parson of the church of Stene, *and* Sir Baldewin Bereford, knight,

and Idonia, his wife. The manors of Northalle and Donne, and premises in Stekyldon and Great Greneford. *Anno* 18.

146. John Saykyn, William Grace, and William Bristowe, *and* John Macy, of Twekynham, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in Twekynham. *Anno* 19.

147. Richard Tutteford, citizen and "horner" of London, *and* John Westcote, citizen and mason of London, and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bisshopesgate, London. *Anno* 19.

148. William Kylvyngton, and Richard de Kent, of Stebenhythe, *and* John Chyld, of Stebenhythe, and Alice, his wife. Land in Stebenhythe. *Anno* 19.

149. John Seymour, of London, Robert Bussheye, John Kynggeshous, clerk, Henry Benyngton, clerk, *and* William Benyngton, citizen and draper of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Willesdon and Hendon. *Anno* 19.

150. Guy Mone, clerk, John Deneys, clerk, John Pountffreyt, citizen and saddler of London, Henry Pountffreit, citizen and saddler of London, and Simon Docer, citizen and saddler of London, *and* Clement de Kirton, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Clementia, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 19.

151. Thomas Charlton, Thomas atte Wode, John Shordych, the younger, Richard Overton, Thomas Conyngesby, Walter Bokelond, and William Asshe, of Hermondesworth, *and* John Lambyn, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanewell and Estbedfount. *Anno* 19.

152. Gilbert Waryn, of Welde, and John Seman, of Great Stanmere, *and* John atte Broke, of London, "furbour," and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 19.

153. John Wakefeld, Thomas atte Wode, John Parker, Richard Arnald, and Richard Thurston, *and* Peter Fissher, of Westminster, "bocher," and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 19.

154. Roger Walden, clerk, and John Walden, *and* Adam Deken, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Totenham,

a portion of which Juliana, widow of William Marnham, held in dower. *Anno* 20.

155. Roger de Walden, clerk, Guy Mone, chaplain, John Walden, esquire, brother of the said Roger, Thomas Westley, vicar of the church of Claveryng, Richard Scot, clerk, Richard Stucle, and Henry Bruyn, *and* Sir Reginald de Grey, of Ruttyn, knight. The manor of Totenham, called Pembrokesmanoir. *Anno* 20.

156. William de Faceby, *and* Reginald Mountbray, esquire, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and the Blessed Mary "de la Stronde." *Anno* 20.

157. Thomas Tyldesley, John Ougham, and William Kyngescote, *and* Thomas Fyg, of Stebenheth, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 20.

158. John Ballok, *and* Thomas Lynford, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Hendon. *Anno* 20.

159. John Aluard, of Edelynton, *and* William Oldeman, of Hakeney, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Edelmynton. *Anno* 20.

160. William, abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Grace next the Tower of London, *and* William, bishop of Winchester, William Tarent, clerk, and John Shordich, the elder. The manor of Popellier, held for life by Margaret, widow of Sir Nicholas Lovayne, knight. *Anno* 21.

161. John Shirburne, clerk, *and* Richard Mede, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Fulham. *Anno* 21.

162. Joan, widow of William Lyouns, *and* Richard Lyouns, brother and heir of William Lyouns, and son and heir of James Lyouns. Eleven messuages in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and St. Mary le Strand, London. *Anno* 22.

163. John Frere, clerk, *and* John Cook, of Oldeford, and Rose, his wife. Premises in Stebenhyth. *Anno* 22.

164. Roger, archbishop of Canterbury, and John Walden, his brother, *and* Drugo Barentyn, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 22.

HENRY IV.

1. John de Norton, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Parker, of Fulham, and Joan, his wife. Land in Fulham and Hamersmyth. *Anno* 1.

2. Thomas de Hill, esquire, John Ruther, clerk, and Stephen Lalford, of London, "brewere," *and* John Cooke, of Oldford, and Rose, his wife. Premises in Oldford. *Anno* 1.

3. John Hardyng, of Fulham, and Alice, his wife, *and* Henry Bamme, citizen of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fulham and Chesewyk. *Anno* 2.

4. Robert Sexteyn, of Harowe, *and* Thomas Couper, of Harowe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harowe, Greneford, and Northalle, held for life by Alice Offele. *Anno* 1.

5. John Pymberd, the elder, and Richard Pymberd, *and* John Coupere, of Hendon, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 2.

6. William Cheyne, Gilbert Hamme, Andrew Stamynden, John Alfray, and Alan Chapman, *and* Richard Weymle, and Agatha, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 2.

7. Thomas atte Welle, citizen of London, and Richard Frenshe, citizen of London, *and* Nicholas Edwards, baker. Premises in Fynchele, held for life by John Tromer. *Anno* 2.

8. Nicholas Mymmes, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Richard Neweman, and Matilda, his wife. A messuage in Southmymmes. *Anno* 2.

9. Master Andrew Motherom, clerk, Robert Seymore, Richard Enturbussh, clerk, Thomas Totenham, and Peter de Burton, *and* Thomas Bronsham, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 2.

10. Robert Twyere, citizen and skinner of London, *and* John Sadelere, "dyere," and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Harwe. *Anno* 2.

11. Alan Norreys, *and* Thomas Aas, of Enfeld, the elder, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 2.

12. Richard Ross, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Roger Sandesfeld, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Drayton and Colham. *Anno* 3.

13. William Gardyner, chaplain, and John Woderove, chaplain, *and* Robert Lenhame, and Alice, his wife. Premises in West Braynford, Hanwell, and Thistelworth. Part of the premises held by Sir Hugh Wolf, knight, and Joan, his wife, as dower of the said Joan. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

14. William Somercotes, Thomas Carnyca, clerk, and William Laysyngby, *and* Richard Rede, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hadley and Monkenchirche, held by Geoffrey Creek, and Agnes, his wife, for life of the said Agnes. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

15. John Lilleston, *and* Thomas Appilton, and Anne, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 3.

16. Alan Everard, citizen and mercer of London, William Denys, clerk, and Walter Cotton, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Nicholas Bryd, and Joan, his wife. Land in Hakeneye and Shordich. *Anno* 4.

17. John Fryth, of Haryngey, the younger, *and* John Sange, of Fynchelee, and Alice, his wife. Land in Fynchelee. *Anno* 4.

18. Thomas Garlethorp, citizen and fishmonger of London, *and* John Hunte, of Chelchehethe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchehethe. *Anno* 4.

19. Margery Neyrford, William Brewe, clerk, Henry Webbe, clerk, John Wade, and Thomas Lincoln, *and* Richard Weyvyle, and Agatha, his wife, William Cheyne, John Gaynesford, and Gilbert Hamme. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 4.

20. Margery Neyrforde, William Brewe, clerk, Henry Webbe, clerk, John Wode, and Thomas Lincoln, *and* John Fightere, of Acton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 4.

21. John Russell, esquire, and Margery Mewes, *and* John Branston, citizen and clothier of London, and Elizabeth, his

wife, daughter and heir of Richard Forster, late citizen of London, who was son and heir of Nicholas atte Chambre, called Forster, of Hakeney. Premises in Hakeney. *Anno* 4.

22. George Benet, citizen and cordwainer of London, and John Pottere, citizen and cordwainer of London, *and* John Cassons, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 4.

23. Ralph Albyn, and Sarah, his wife, *and* William Skantelon', citizen and mariner of London, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhith. *Anno* 4.

24. Alan Everard, citizen and mercer of London, William Denys, clerk, Richard Risby, Richard Rede, and Walter Cotton, *and* Robert Beteley, citizen and mercer of London, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Shordych and Hakeney. *Anno* 4.

25. John Bedulf, William Hore, and Thomas Herdyngton, *and* Isabella, daughter of John Garon. Two messuages in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. Part of the premises held by Thomas Sperman and Joan, his wife, for the life of the said Joan, of the inheritance of the said Isabella. *Anno* 4.

26. William Cressewyk', and Thomas Glemesford, of London, *and* Thomas Denhale, and Joan, his wife, kinswoman and heir of Peter atte Hethe, late citizen and "armorer" of London. Premises in Hakeneye and Totenham. *Anno* 4.

27. Nicholas Brenchele, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Henry Latymer, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

28. Richard Arnald, of London, "goldsmyth," *and* Reginald Ive [Ine ?], and Joan, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, held by Hugh Ingely and Agnes, his wife, for term of life of the said Agnes, of the inheritance of the said Joan. *Anno* 5.

29. John Russell, of Euerdon, the elder, *and* Thomas Braunt, of Euerdon, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary le Strand and St. Clement Danes, London. *Anno* 5.

30. John Lurchon, *and* John Style, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hatton. *Anno* 5.

31. William Abbot, of Sunnebury, *and* John Pate, of Estbedefunte, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Estebedfunte and Hatton. *Anno* 5.

32. Alice, widow of Edmund Bilton, *and* Richard Sutton, and Rose, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe and Hakeney. *Anno* 5.

33. Thomas Aleyn, citizen and mercer of London, John Aleyn, citizen and mercer of London, John Mideton, citizen and mercer of London, and John Balley, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Simon Sampson, of Herksted in the county of Suffolk, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage, called "Knyghtcotes," a water mill, called "Ranenyngemyll," a fishery in the water of Colneye, etc., in Herefeld. *Anno* 5.

34. Thomas Thornburgh, John Rouland, clerk, John Shordyche, the elder, John Henry, John Shordyche, the younger, William Asshe, Alan Wombe, chaplain, John Laxe, chaplain, and John Segrave, chaplain, *and* Walter Marchall, vicar of the church of Hillyndon, Godfrey atte Pyrye, William atte Forde, and Roger Janyne. Premises in Colham, Couele, and Woxebrigge, held by Thomas Canon and Beatrice, his wife, for term of life of the said Beatrice. *Anno* 5.

35. John Straweston, chaplain, and William Wanstall, citizen of London, *and* John Farneburgh, citizen and "stokfisshemongere" of London, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury, Hendon, and Willesdon. *Anno* 6.

36. William Pelham, "ismonger," and John Robyn, the elder, "drapere," *and* Richard Croyser, of Fulham, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 6.

37. William Framlyngham, citizen and skinner of London, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Thomas Stanburn, of Bridbrok in the county of Essex. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 6.

38. John Ogham, *and* Thomas de Kyrkeby, and Juliana,

his wife. Premises in Chirchebedfounte, Feltham, and Stanwell. *Anno* 6.

39. Richard Wodecok, citizen and "salter" of London, *and* John Yalnote, of Woxbrygge, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Woxbrygge and Herfeld. *Anno* 6.

40. Thomas Overton, clerk, Rolland Thornburgh, clerk, Thomas Charlton, William Thornburgh, the elder, William Seneok, and William Thornburgh, son of Thomas Thornburgh, *and* Thomas Wybsnade, and Katherine, his wife, Andrew Bures, and Roger Lynster. Premises in Harwe and Pynnore. Names of tenants, &c., set out. (*A long fine.*) *Anno* 7.

41. William Norton, the younger, and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sy *(sic)*, *and* William Norten, the elder, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

42. Sir Gerard Braybrok, knight, William de Bergh, clerk, John Broghton, John Whetele, William Sayer, chaplain, and John Hawk, *and* Robert Busshey, citizen of London, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Hakeneye. *Anno* 7.

43. Thomas Fynche, and Henry Thornton, *and* John Earyld, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 7.

44. John Fyppart, and Sarah, his wife, *and* John Stafford, citizen and skinner of London, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

45. William Brokeselle, *and* Walter Brokeselle, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Fynchysle. *Anno* 7.

46. John Couper, of Hounslawe, *and* John Arnalde, of Hounslawe, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Hounslawe. *Anno* 7.

47. John Selman, and John Pyke, *and* Reginald Brighte, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Edelmynton, which John Stryngger, and Joan, his wife, held for a term of life of the said Joan. *Anno* 7.

48. Thomas Barowe, of London, vintner, and Richard Burgate, of London, "brewer," *and* John Hanwod, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 7.

49. Robert Hayward, of Hampton, and Joan, his wife,

and Thomas Ippewell, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hampton. *Anno* 7.

50. William Irby, citizen of London, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Crouchere, citizen and vintner of London, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrigge and Kensyngton. *Anno* 7.

51 Robert Knyvet, Ellen, his wife, Thomas Joop', and Nicholas Mymmes, *and* Thomas Symmes, citizen and fishmonger of London, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in South Mymmes. *Anno* 8.

52. Sir John Dabryggecourt, chivaler, the elder, and Thomas Willesdon, *and* Thomas Hore, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 8.

53. John Corve, and John Horder, *and* Robert Hoore, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 8.

54. Alan Wombe, clerk, William Asshe, and Richard Kempe, *and* Stephen Youn', and Matilda, his wife. Land in Hermondesworth. *Anno* 8.

55. William Abbot, of Sunnbury, *and* William Chichele, citizen and grocer of London, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Cherchebedfunte, Feltham, and Stanwell. *Anno* 8.

56. John Roland, clerk, and Robert Ragenhill, clerk, *and* John Best, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Little Greneford, Halperton, and Yillyng. *Anno* 8.

57. John atte Soler *and* John Brampton, of Herdyngton, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Herdyngton. *Anno* 9.

58. John Spertegrave, *and* William Powe, and Agnes, his wife. The manor of Westyellyng. (*A long fine.*) *Anno* 9.

59. John Hordere, *and* Robert Hore, and Agnes, his wife. Five messuages in Portpole, in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 9.

60. Richard de Mordemore, of Enfeld, *and* Robert Crokesle, and Sibyl, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 9.

61. John Ware, clerk, *and* Thomas Stanys, citizen and

vintner of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Shordiche and the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 9.

62. Thomas Newechapman, and Thomas Longe, of St. Albans, *and* Richard Forster, of Haldenham, and Agnes, his wife. Two messuages in Idelstre. *Anno* 9.

63. Thomas Langeford, of Hadle, and Margaret, his wife, Thomas Langeford, of Southmymmes, and Thomas Erle, of Barnet, *and* John Double, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hadle. *Anno* 9.

64. Richard atte Halle, the younger, and John Wytteneye, "carpenter," and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Anno* 9.

65. Richard Plecche, and William Taylour, of Enfeld, *and* John Snell, of Enfeld, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 9.

66. Richard Kelstern', chaplain, *and* John Coumbe, of London, and Joan, his wife. Four messuages in the parish of St. Giles, "in Whitecrouchestrete," without Cripelgate. *Anno* 10.

67. Thomas Dowener, *and* John Orpud, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 10.

68. John Ballard, citizen of London, *and* John Wycombe, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

69. William Rendre, William Marcheford, "mercer," Edmund [Edward ?] Grymston, "vyntner," *and* Richard Steven, "bocher," and Eva, his wife. Land in Stebenhythe. *Anno* 10.

70. Thomas Haseley, *and* William Colyn, otherwise called Peryndon, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 10.

71. Richard Hogynton, clerk, Marmaduke Kirkeby, clerk, and John Freke, citizen and "wodemongere" of London, *and* John Roger, esquire, and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin "in Charryng." *Anno* 13.

72. John Staverton, Walter Cotton, citizen and mercer of London, and William Marcheford, citizen and mercer of

London, *and* John Hotoft, esquire, and Idonia, his wife. Premises, a fishery, etc., in Herefeld, as in No. 33. *Anno* 13.

73. William Parkere, *and* Richard Morgan, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Nether Halford. *Anno* 13.

74. Thomas Watkyns, *and* Robert Wodeward, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in Kensyngton. *Anno* 13.

75. John Broker, of Estacton, and Joan, his wife, *and* William Bryggeman, of Estacton, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Estacton. *Anno* 13.

76. John Clynk, of Westminster, and Isabella, his wife, and Robert Haxay, *and* Hugh Ederyrch, of Aldenham, in the county of Hertford, and Joan, his wife, daughter and heir of John Pally, "plummer." Two messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 13.

77. Robert Bursere, of Totenham, *and* Thomas Howe, of Haryngeye, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 13.

78. Thomas, bishop of Durham, Ralph, earl of Westmerland, John Legburn, clerk, and Robert Haytfeld, esquire, *and* Henry Somer, and Katherine, his wife. The manors of Bowes and Derneford, and premises in Edelmeton, Totenham, and Enfeld. *Anno* 13.

79. Robert Haxey, and Robert Waruner, *and* John Mychell, of Heston, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Heston and Craneford. *Anno* 11.

80. Thomas Meysaunt, citizen and carpenter of London, John Ergaston, citizen and "iremonger" of London, and John Moor, citizen and carpenter of London, *and* Robert Underwode, citizen and clothier of London, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Shordych. *Anno* 11.

81. Robert Northlode, *and* Robert Crokesle, of Southmymmes, and Sibyl, his wife, widow of Richard Maundevyll. Premises in Southmymmes and Northmymmes. *Anno* 11.

82. John Asshe, *and* John Ravener, and Cristina, his wife. A messuage in Hermondesworth. *Anno* 11.

83. John Laurence, John Theheir, and Robert Storke,

and Richard Sutton, and Rose, his wife. Land in Stebenhithe. *Anno* 11.

84. William Mersshe, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Peter Akary, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fynchelee and Hendone. *Anno* 11.

85. John Hotoft, esquire, Henry Leycestre, clerk, and James Meyndy, *and* John Storyer, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 12.

86. John Hotoft, esquire, Henry Leycestre, clerk, and Jacob Meyndy, *and* John Michell, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Anno* 12.

87. Richard Twyford, Thomas Jargefyle, and Reginald Bryth, of Edelmynton, *and* Robert Ryng, of Enfeld, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Edelmynton, which Joan, widow of Richard Smyth, held for term of life. *Anno* 12.

88. Henry Harburgh, clerk, *and* Richard Walworth, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Harowe, and Great Stanmere next Eggeswere. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 12.

89. William Northampton, chaplain, John Wanere, chaplain, and John Navenby, of Horton in the county of Buckingham, *and* Ralph atte Mille, of Stanwell, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 11.

90. John Drayton, John Fulkere, and Richard Webbe, *and* John Bourser, of Edelmeton, the elder, and Alice, his wife. Wood in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

91. John Clerk, of Hendon, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Lynford, of Hendon. Premises in Hendon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

HENRY V.

1. Thomas Haseley, *and* Thomas Hardyng, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 1.

2. Elias Davy, citizen and mercer of London, *and* William Constantyn, and Katherine, his wife. The manor of Marles. *Anno* 1.

3. Thomas Fekenham, of London, John Garton, esquire, and Thomas Bole, of Eyworth, *and* John Bole, of Edelmeton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 2.

4. John Hotoft, esquire, John Langvyle, clerk, Henry Leycestre, clerk, and Richard Wytham, clerk, *and* John Mychell, of Heston, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Wodhall. *Anno* 2.

5. William Multon, citizen and "cutyller" of London, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William atte Welle, citizen and "brewer" of London, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Colbrook. *Anno* 2.

6. Henry Rundell, *and* John Stile, of Northall, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Northall. *Anno* 2.

7. Robert Fitz Roberd, the younger, John atte Lee, "chaundeler," John Selby, and Ralph Serle, *and* Robert Barbour, "stokyfysshmonger," and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Anno* 1.

8. Thomas Forster, of Northall, *and* William Conygrow, of Northall, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Northall and Northwode. *Anno* 1.

9. John Toller, the elder, *and* Thomas Kyngestone, citizen and "tayllour," and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in Shordych. *Anno* 2.

10. John Toller, of Shordyche, *and* John Auston, of Hakeney, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Shordyche. *Anno* 3.

11. William Multon, citizen and "cutellar" of London, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Lambyn, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Anno* 3.

12. Reginald Barentyn, and John Broun, *and* Robert Olyver, and Isabella, his wife. The manors of Herdyngton and Dalley, and the advowson of the church of the same manor (*sic*) of Herdyngton. *Anno* 3.

13. Reginald Barentyn, of the county of Oxford, esquire, and John Broun, of the county of Lincoln, *and* Thomas Lovell, of the county of Middlesex, esquire. The manors of

Dalleye and Hardyngton, and the advowson of the church of the aforesaid vill (*sic*) of Hardyngton. *Anno* 3.

14. Thomas Welles, William Quaxley, clerk, and John Stonden, of Woxbrygge, *and* John Longe, of Woxebrygge, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxebrygge. *Anno* 3.

15. Henry Thornton, *and* John Orpyd, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 4.

16. John Aswelle, citizen and "grocer" of London, *and* Thomas Spayne, citizen and spicer of London, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Willesdon and Harleston. *Anno* 4.

17. Robert Clerk, citizen of London, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Crowecher, citizen and vintner of London, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

18. John Costyn, the younger, citizen and girdler of London, John Brycet, clerk, William Lambard, "pouchemaker," and Thomas Pernell, of London, girdler, *and* John Morys, and Alice, his wife, and John Valdrayn, clerk. Three messuages in "Oldestrete," in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Anno* 5.

19. John Laurence, of Feltham, and Walter Tailloure, of Sibbeston, in the county of Middlesex, *and* William Chapman, of Stanewell, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanewell. *Anno* 5.

20. Thomas Cobrythe, *and* John Joce, and Joan, his wife. Fifteen messuages and land in the parish of St. Giles, without the Bar of Crepilgate, London. *Anno* 5.

21. Richard Carter, of Hadle, *and* John West, the elder, of Barnet, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hadle. *Anno* 6.

22. Thomas Conquer, *and* Henry Longspe, and Petronilla, his wife. The third part of a messuage in Westminster, which Margery Crane held for life. *Anno* 6.

23. Richard Callowe, *and* Thomas Braybrok', and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 6.

24. John Hosey, *and* William Newes, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 6.

25. Walter Palmer, of Stanewell, the younger, and Joan, his wife, *and* Walter Palmer, of Stanewell, the elder, and

Juliana, his wife. Premises in Stanewell, part of which was held by John Dekyn and Isabella, his wife, for the life of the said Isabella. *Anno* 7.

26. Richard Kyng, of Yedding, *and* Thomas Bullok, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Yedding. *Anno* 7.

27. Robert Colney, citizen and clothier of London, *and* Thomas Aas, of Enefeld, senior, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 7.

28. Thomas Cornell, of Willesdon, and John Kyngwode, of Willesdon, *and* Oliver Knolles, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 7.

29. Nicholas Halle, esquire, William Fort, and Matthew Clerk, *and* John Herlyng, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Chelchehythe. *Anno* 7.

30. Robert Mayhew, of Shordych, John Daubeney, and John Tebaud, citizen of London, *and* Robert Hegge, of Southmymmes, "forster," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Anno* 8.

31. William Orkisle, of Suthwerk, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Orkisle, of Sunbury, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Sunbury and Feltham. *Anno* 8.

32. John Brokholes, clerk, Robert Tentirden, citizen of London, and Rose, his wife, Thomas Osbarn, citizen and mercer of London, and Richard Kere, citizen and "iremonger" of London, *and* Nicholas Walpole, of the county of Suffolk, and Nicholas Randolf, of the county of Surrey. Premises, including a several fishery in the water, called "le Longforthe," in Hermondisworth and Stanwell, which Richard Edward', and Mirabel, his wife, held for the life of the said Mirabel, of the inheritance of the said Nicholas Walpole. (*Mention of various other persons.*) *Anno* 8.

33. Roger Crome, the younger, John Piggot, John de Thresk, chaplain, and Richard Weltden, *and* Thomas Frank', and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enefeld. *Anno* 8.

34. John atte Redy, chaplain, William Skyll, and John Pentyng, *and* William atte Mille, of Stanwell. Premises in Lytlyngton and Stanwell. *Anno* 8.

35. William Abbot, Bartholomew Kyng, John Orkysle, Richard Kyng, Thomas Kyng, and John Cotelere, *and* William North, of Coldekenyngton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Uphalleford. *Anno* 8.

36. William Abbot, John Orkysle, Bartholomew Kyng, John Cotelere, William Stocke, and John Segood, *and* John Coupere, of Hampton, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Coldekenyngton. *Anno* 8.

37. John Segood, of Uppehalleford, *and* William North, of Coldekenyngton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Uphalleforde. *Anno* 8.

38. Henry Somer, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Tyngelden, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 9.

39. Richard Litfote, Henry Bodeworth, chaplain, Henry Balle, clerk, Robert Skeerne, Richard Osbarn', and John Shipton, *and* Christopher Tildesley, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and shops in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and St. Mary atte Strand. *Anno* 9.

40. John Pyke, John Draytone, and Thomas Saberne, *and* John Mordemore, the younger, and Cecily, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Tottenham. *Anno* 9.

41. Elias Davy [Dany ?] *and* John Pecche, of the county of Kent, and Katherine, his wife. The manor of Maleryce. *Anno* 9.

42. The King, by William Babthorp', his attorney, *and* Thomas Pope, and Isabella, his wife, widow of Thomas Eyston, citizen and clothier of London. Land, called "Eyston Wharff" (*fully described*) in Istilworth. *Anno* 9.

43. John Kenele [Kevele ?], of Great Greneford, *and* John Sadeler, of "Harowe of the hyll," dyer, and Dionisia, his wife. Land in Great Greneford. *Anno* 9.

44. William Warde, citizen and clothier of London, *and* William Multon, citizen and "cultellar" of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Colbroke and Stanwell. *Anno* 8.

HENRY VI.

1. John Danyell, *and* William Wroth, and Emeria, his wife. Premises in Edmyngton. *Anno* 1.

2. John Reysele, of London, Adam Turvyn, and Richard Water, *and* John Joynour, citizen and "irymonger," of London, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Harowe and Roxhethe. *Anno* 1.

3. Robert Warner, and Henry Aubre, *and* William Orkisle, of Southwerk, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Sunbury and Felthamheth, in the parish of Feltham. *Anno* 1.

4. Thomas, bishop of Durham, William Kynwolmersshe, treasurer of England, John Stafford, keeper of the king's privy seal, William Sevenoke, late mayor of London, and Henry Chadirton, *and* Thomas Pope, and Isabella, his wife, widow of Thomas Eyston. Premises in Istilworth, Twykenham, and Worton. This fine is again levied after the death of William Kynwolmersshe. *Anno* 1.

5. John Byle, *and* John Benner, of Estbraynford, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Stanes. *Anno* 1.

6. John Thoralby, Nicholas Hulme, John de Radclif, and Richard de Kellowe, clerks, *and* John Gybbes, of Oldeforde, in the parish of Stebenhith, and Alice, his wife, and John Piers, and Rose, his wife. Premises in Stebenhith and Hakeney. *Anno* 1.

7. Martin Aleyn, "letherseller," William Holgrave, "tayllour," Richard Grove, esquire, and Richard Lyndesey, "skryvaner," *and* John Wyghtmore, citizen and brazier of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Shordych. *Anno* 1.

8. John Mede, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Ralph atte Herst, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Padyngton, Eye, and Westbourne. *Anno* 1.

9. John Strangbon', citizen and "fruyterer" of London, Andrew Browenyng, citizen and cordwainer of London, William Hook, citizen and "bocher" of London, John Hook,

citizen and goldsmith of London, and William Rede, citizen and "fruyterer" of London, *and* John Preston, citizen and clothier of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matefelon, without Algate. *Anno* 2.

10. John Gambon, *and* William Germyn, and Cristiana, his wife, Richard Mordon, and William Bury. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew, Holburn', and St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple. *Anno* 2.

11. Henry Somer, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Castowe, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Pymme. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 2.

12. William Newys, the elder, John Pyke, John Whitegate, chaplain, John Danyell, and Richard Webbe, of Edelmeton, *and* William Newys, the younger, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 2.

13. John Thorp, the younger, and Nicholas Smyth, *and* William Payn, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Egham. *Anno* 2.

14. William Crane, Michael Salmon, and Thomas Grene, *and* William Joynore, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 2.

15. Henry Somer, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Castowe, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife. 30 acres of wood in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

16. John Bristowe, and Isolda, his wife, *and* John Rydell, of Totenham, and Agatha, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 3.

17. Robert Reynham, *and* John Twyford, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edmyngton. *Anno* 3.

18. John Langeford, Peter Rowe, and John Snell, of Edelmeton, *and* John Mordmore, and Cecily, his wife. A messuage in Edelmeton. *Anno* 3.

19. John Frank', clerk, keeper of the rolls of Chancery, and Thomas Haseley, clerk of the crown of the Chancery aforesaid, *and* John Farneburgh, citizen and "stokfysshe-

monger" of London, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury, Hendon, and Willesdon. *Anno* 3.

20. Robert Forster, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Vampage, and Richard Walsh. An office, a corrody, etc. (*described*), in the abbey of Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

21. Nicholas Walpole, John Vampage, and Robert Nyk', *and* Robert Forster, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

22. Henry Merston, clerk, Henry Jolypas, clerk, and Thomas Grantham, clerk, *and* John Patrich, and Petronilla, his wife. Premises in Chelcheith. *Anno* 3.

23. John Cutte, *and* John Purgate, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uphalford. *Anno* 3.

24. Sir Ralph Cromwell, knight, Sir John Typtoft, knight, Sir Walter de Hungerford, knight, Master Simon Sydenham, clerk, John Ivyn', Walter de Hungerford, the younger, William Westbury, William Darell, John Westbury, William Alysaunder, Robert Longe, Roger Trubody, and John Gylys, *and* Sir Robert Chalons, knight, and Blanche, his wife. A messuage in Charryng, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-fields. *Anno* 4.

25. William Soneman, and William Burdon, *and* John Cadowe, of West Braynford, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in West Braynford. *Anno* 5.

26. Roger Lynster, and John atte Welle, *and* John Albon, of Maideford, clerk. Premises in Harowe, held by Margaret Bam for term of her life. *Anno* 5.

27. Richard Neele, Robert Gaddesden, and John Mortymer, *and* William, son of Richard Wodecok', of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 5.

28. William Aunterous, and Englesia, his wife, *and* John Halle, and Agnes, his wife, widow of Sir Robert Selegh, knight. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary le Strand, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles, and St. Martin, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, and in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

29. John Moor, Ralph Skynnard, John Clerk, citizens

and skinners of London, and Walter Cheseman, chaplain, *and* Robert Fowen, citizen and skinner of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Estbedefounte. *Anno* 6.

30. John Etwell, *and* Thomas Benevt, and Letitia, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

31. William Parker, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Edward Monk, of Chertesey, and Alice, his wife. Land in Netherhalford. *Anno* 6.

32. John Laurence, and Ambrose Hatther, *and* Richard Toller, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 6.

33. John Drewes, of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Kent, of Gildeford, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge. *Anno* 6.

34. John Godard, *and* William Abbot, of Estbedfunt, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Estbedfunt. *Anno* 7.

35. William Rotse, Roger Crome, and Robert Frampton, *and* Sir Nicholas Bowet, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 7.

36. John Bristowe, of Totenham, *and* John Castowe, citizen and "corsour" of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 6.

37. William Brokherst, of the parish of Iseldon, in the county of Middlesex, Richard Welde, and Stephen Straunge, of the parish of Iseldon, *and* Richard Chippenham, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Iseldon. *Anno* 7.

38. Matilda, widow of Sir Roger Salnayn, knight, *and* John Rasyn, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage, dovecot and garden in Chesewyk. *Anno* 7.

39. John by the Water, and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry Rasman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

40. Thomas Frowyk, Henry Frowyk, and John Fray, *and* Sir Thomas Charlton, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Couclehalle, Couelepecche, and Little Grene-

monger" of London, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury, Hendon, and Willesdon. *Anno* 3.

20. Robert Forster, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Vampage, and Richard Walsh. An office, a corrody, etc. (*described*), in the abbey of Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

21. Nicholas Walpole, John Vampage, and Robert Nyk', *and* Robert Forster, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 3.

22. Henry Merston, clerk, Henry Jolypas, clerk, and Thomas Grantham, clerk, *and* John Patrich, and Petronilla, his wife. Premises in Chelcheith. *Anno* 3.

23. John Cutte, *and* John Purgate, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uphalford. *Anno* 3.

24. Sir Ralph Cromwell, knight, Sir John Typtoft, knight, Sir Walter de Hungerford, knight, Master Simon Sydenham, clerk, John Ivyn', Walter de Hungerford, the younger, William Westbury, William Darell, John Westbury, William Alysaunder, Robert Longe, Roger Trubody, and John Gylys, *and* Sir Robert Chalons, knight, and Blanche, his wife. A messuage in Charryng, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-fields. *Anno* 4.

25. William Soneman, and William Burdon, *and* John Cadowe, of West Braynford, and Isabella, his wife. A messuage in West Braynford. *Anno* 5.

26. Roger Lynster, and John atte Welle, *and* John Albon, of Maideford, clerk. Premises in Harowe, held by Margaret Bam for term of her life. *Anno* 5.

27. Richard Neele, Robert Gaddesden, and John Mortymer, *and* William, son of Richard Wodecok', of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigge. *Anno* 5.

28. William Aunterous, and Englesia, his wife, *and* John Halle, and Agnes, his wife, widow of Sir Robert Sclegh, knight. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary le Strand, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles, and St. Martin, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, and in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

29. John Moor, Ralph Skynnard, John Clerk, citizens

and skinners of London, and Walter Cheseman, chaplain, *and* Robert Fowen, citizen and skinner of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Estbedefounte. *Anno* 6.

30. John Etwell, *and* Thomas Beneyt, and Letitia, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

31. William Parker, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Edward Monk, of Chertesey, and Alice, his wife. Land in Netherhalford. *Anno* 6.

32. John Laurence, and Ambrose Hatther, *and* Richard Toller, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Stanewell. *Anno* 6.

33. John Drewes, of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Kent, of Gildeford, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge. *Anno* 6.

34. John Godard, *and* William Abbot, of Estbedfunt, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Estbedfunt. *Anno* 7.

35. William Rotse, Roger Crome, and Robert Frampton, *and* Sir Nicholas Bowet, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe. *Anno* 7.

36. John Bristowe, of Totenham, *and* John Castowe, citizen and "corsour" of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 6.

37. William Brokherst, of the parish of Iseldon, in the county of Middlesex, Richard Welde, and Stephen Straunge, of the parish of Iseldon, *and* Richard Chippenham, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Iseldon. *Anno* 7.

38. Matilda, widow of Sir Roger Salnayn, knight, *and* John Rasyn, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage, dovecot and garden in Chesewyk. *Anno* 7.

39. John by the Water, and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry Rasman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 7.

40. Thomas Frowyk, Henry Frowyk, and John Fray, *and* Sir Thomas Charlton, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Couelehalle, Couelepecche, and Little Grene-

ford, and a messuage called Elys, and premises in Hyllyngdon and Colham. *Anno* 8.

41. Sir John Harpeden, knight, *and* William Averey, of West Braynford, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in West Braynford. *Anno* 8.

42. Sir John Inyn, knight, William Darell, William Fyndern, John Langelegh, and Robert Longe, *and* Richard Edward, and Mirabilla, his wife. Premises, with a several fishery in the water called le Longeforth, in Hermodesworth and Stanwell, with the homages and services of certain persons. *Anno* 8.

43. Richard Fullere, citizen and "lorymere" of London, John Merlyn, citizen and "gurdellere" of London, and William Kenet, citizen and sadler of London, *and* John Fuller, of Edelmeton, the younger, husbandman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 8.

44. Sir John Harpeden, knight, *and* Thomas Combe, of Longeford, and Agatha, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of John Bryan, late of Westbraynford, baker, *and* Alice Appelby, of Longford, another daughter and heir of the same John. A messuage in Westbraynford. *Anno* 8.

45. Nicholas Hulme, clerk, John de Radclyf, clerk, Richard Kellowe, clerk, *and* John Richemond, of Oldeford, and Edith, his wife, and Thomas Dyse, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Oldeford. *Anno* 8.

46. Sir William Cheyne, knight, Roger Heron, clerk, John Halle, Thomas Hayton, Robert Fitz Roberd, and Thomas Heryng, *and* Robert Longe, and Margaret, his wife. Premises, with a fishery in the water of Longeford, in Hermodesworth and Stanwell. *Anno* 9.

47. Walter Gautron, citizen of London, *and* William de Swanlond. Premises in Herfeld, which William Hampton, and Joan, his wife, held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 9.

48. John Heham, citizen and draper of London, John Bederenden, citizen and draper of London, Walter Gautron, citizen and draper of London, *and* William Swannelond, and

Edward Salle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 9.

49. John Broun, of London, "gentilman," and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Henry Dene, of London, tailor, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Istelworth. *Anno* 9.

50. John Santon, John Aglion', John Helme, John Kneseworth, and William Selman, and Henry Suthwell, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Yeddyng. *Anno* 9.

51. Nicholas Toller, citizen and skinner of London, *and* Richard Toller, and Elizabeth, his wife, John Toller, Ralph Baker, John Edmet, and James Clyfton. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 9.

52. William Hardewyk, John Loveryngton, chaplain, and John Wassheburne, *and* Elias Davy, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Maloryes. *Anno* 10.

53. John Hooke, *and* William Sharp, and Joan, his wife. A rent in Whitchapell. *Anno* 10.

54. Robert Cavendyssh, and William Aston, *and* Sir William Wolf, knight, and Katherine, his wife, and Sir John Pecche, knight. The manor of Asshewes. *Anno* 10.

55. Henry Frowyk, Thomas Frowyk, John Fray, Robert Fitz Robert, Robert Warner, and Thomas Pouns, *and* William Avere, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Westbreynford. *Anno* 10.

56. John Scarburgh, clerk, and Peter Harry, and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 10.

57. John Gedeney, citizen and alderman of London, John, Fray, Alexander Anne, and John Combe, *and* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, son of Elmingus Leget, esquire, deceased, and Edward Salle, citizen and draper of London. The manor of Mokkynges. *Anno* 10.

58. Thomas Fitzhugh, and Robert Came, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, knight, and Constance, his wife. The manor of Colham. *Anno* 10.

59. John Langford, of Edelmyngton, and John Danyell, of Edelmyngton, *and* John Castowe, of London, brewer, and Joan, his wife. Land in Edelmyngton. *Anno* 10.

60. John Drayton, John Hill, and John Snell, *and* John Castowe, of London, "gentilman," and Joan, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

61. William Drapour, William Dyer, and Richard Nele, *and* William Style, of London, brewer, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugge. *Anno* 11.

62. William Stokes, of the county of Salop, and William Byngham, clerk, *and* John Eynesham, citizen and grocer of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Nortonfolyot and Hakeney. *Anno* 11.

63. John, son of Richard Edryche, *and* William Geffray, of Iseldon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

64. John Pury, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, knight, and Constance, his wife. Premises, with a weir, in Colham, Couele, Hillyngdon, and Woxbrigge, and pasturage in a certain close called Oldeparke, in Colham. *Anno* 12.

65. Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Harewode, by Philip Fysshwyk, guardian of the same Agnes, *and* Nicholas German, clerk, and Richard Stokke, clerk. Premises in Westminster and the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 12.

66. Robert Warner, John Stanes, Henry Aubre, Reginald Kentwode, dean of the church of St. Paul, London, Thomas Pynchon, Thomas Frowyk, Henry Frowyk, John Fray, William Combes, Adam Buk, John Notebroun, and Walter Dawetre, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, knight, lord of Knokyn, and Constance, his wife. Land in Colham and Drayton. *Anno* 12.

67. John Purye, *and* Sir Richard le Straunge, knight, and Constance, his wife. The office of warrener of the warren of the manor of Colham, in Colham, Colnham, Couele, Hyllyngdon, and Woxbrygge, and keeper of the woods and waters of the same manor, and a rent pertaining to the same office. *Anno* 12.

68. John Kene, and Thomas Thorp, chaplain, *and*

William Martyn, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Enfeld. *Anno* 12.

69. Sir James Berkeley, knight, *and* John Bederenden, citizen and draper of London. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 12.

70. Thomas Broun, Richard Welteden, Robert Danby, William Morton, chaplain, and Thomas Proktour, chaplain, *and* Simon Elryngton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hakeney, which John Elryngton, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Margaret Proktour held. *Anno* 13.

71. William Mersshe, Thomas Chaucers, esquire, William Melrede, Robert Forstere, Robert Nykke, and Joceus Faukes, *and* William Forstede, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Harwe and Pynnore. *Anno* 13.

72. Robert Oxton, Dionisius Bean, and Thomas Bernard, *and* Thomas Russell, and Alice, his wife, Henry Ewyn, and Alice, his wife. A messuage called Edmundes Berne in Brambeley. *Anno* 13.

73. Thomas Nauseglos, master Gilbert Worthyngton, clerk, John Shirlond, and Robert Nauseglos, *and* Ralph Meddelham, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 14.

74. Thomas Pymberd, *and* Ralph Middelham, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Hendon. *Anno* 14.

75. John Bernevyle, Richard Ruge, citizen of London, John Colyn, of London, and Richard Chalkhill, *and* Ralph Middelham, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 15.

76. John Purye, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, knight, and Constance, his wife. A rent from the manor of Colham, and land in Colham, Woxbrygge, Colnam, Couelee, and Hillyngdon. *Anno* 15.

77. John Purye, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, knight, and Constance, his wife. The same premises as in previous fine. *Anno* 15.

78. Walter Grene, *and* Ralph Holand, citizen and draper of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Mile Ende. *Anno* 15.

79. John Somerseth, William Sydney, and John Bodeman, *and* William Say, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Twykenham, Whitton, and Worton. *Anno* 15.

80. Thomas Baker, Matilda, widow of John Veysour, and John Kyng, *and* Thomas atte Hacche, and Alice, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Anno* 15.

81. Robert Blakeswell, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Salman, citizen and "sporier" of London, and Margaret, his wife. Two messuages and gardens in Seynt Jonestrete, without the Bar of Westsmethefeld, London. *Anno* 16.

82. Ralph Grey, and William Wilflete, clerk, *and* John Leventhorp, and Joan, his wife. Premises, including mills, in Fulham. *Anno* 16.

83. Thomas Stalbrook, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife, John Sutton, citizen and alderman of London, John Broddesworth, Thomas Stele, citizen and mercer of London, and Stephen Forster, merchant, *and* Robert Chychele, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Oldeforde and Stebenhith. *Anno* 17.

84. Robert Nocate (?), and Adam Horell, *and* Martin Nauseglys, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Andrew, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 17.

85. William Milreth, *and* Walter Stirkland, esquire, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Halwyk. (*Remainders to Cokayn family*). *Anno* 17.

86. Richard Bruyn, and John Ardern, *and* David Lyghtfote. Thirteen messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 17.

87. The prior of the house of Salutation of the Blessed Mary, of the Carthusian order, next the city of London, *and* John Feryby, esquire, and Margery, his wife. A certain well (*fontem*) and three perches of land in Isildon. *Anno* 17.

88. Richard Cok, citizen and skinner of London, Henry Plumpton, and William Dere, *and* John Stanes, "gentilman," son and heir of Simon Stanes. Premises in Stanes, Lallham,

and Sonnebury, which Thomas Goldesburgh and Margaret, his wife, held. *Anno* 17.

89. John Mordemore, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* John Appulby, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 17.

90. John Norman, citizen and draper of London, Robert Oppy, clerk, and Thomas Stokdale, "gentilman," *and* Laurence Danyell, of Walsoken, in the county of Norfolk, "gentilman." The manor, called Marches, and premises in Fyncheslee and Hendon. *Anno* 18.

91. Hugh Wyche, citizen and mercer of London, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Blomvile, citizen and "stokfisshemonger" of London, and Margaret, his wife, and John Forde, of Euer, in the county of Buckingham, "gentilman." Premises in Woxbrigge, Colham, Couele, and Herefeld. *Anno* 18.

92. Henry Frowyk, citizen, mercer, and alderman of the city of London, Thomas Frowyk, esquire, Thomas Frowyk, the younger, and Thomas Pounce, "gentilman," *and* Robert Algar, of Yillyng, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Yillyng. *Anno* 18.

93. Clementia, prioress of the church of St. John the Baptist of Halywell, without Bysshopesgate, London, *and* John Asshe, of London, esquire, and Alice, his wife. A messuage, called "le Gatehous," and a garden and land in Shordyche. *Anno* 18.

94. John Mordemore, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* John Leche, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Enefeld. *Anno* 18.

95. John Ravenere, of Netherhalforde, and Ellen, his wife, *and* John Colas, of Litlyngton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Netherhalforde. *Anno* 18.

96. John Prentys, and John Laverans, *and* John Wattes, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 18.

97. George Boys, and Katherine, his wife, *and* John Syvyle, citizen and skinner of London, and Beatrice, his wife. A messuage in Stebbenhithe. *Anno* 18.

98. John Somerseth, Henry Frowyk, Thomas Frowyk, esquire, Hugh Dyke, and John Carpenter, *and* Sir Richard Lestraunge, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford, Hystylworth, Yellyng, and Southall. *Anno* 19.

99. John Mortymer, Richard Nele, William Clyfford, and William Dyer, *and* Richard Malyn, and Amice, his wife. A messuage in Woxbrigge. *Anno* 19.

100. John Risle, esquire, William Bernwell, and John Berston, chaplain, *and* John Derham, citizen and mercer of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Estbedefount. *Anno* 19.

101. John Dewedeney, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Hampton, late of London, "pynner," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. *Anno* 20.

102. Richard Bruyn, and John Ardern, *and* Peter Stukle, clerk, John Lane, clerk, John Basket, esquire, Geoffrey Godelok, and William Halle. Messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, *Anno* 20.

103. William Say, *and* John Broun, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Istelworth. *Anno* 20.

104. Thomas Chichele, clerk, John Berkheed, clerk, John Bolde, clerk, and Robert Danvers, *and* William Darell, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Eggewere, and premises in Eggewere. *Anno* 20.

105. William Somerton, esquire, John Ryppley, esquire, and William Bokelond, *and* John Talent, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Litlyngton, and the advowson of the church of the same manor. *Anno* 21.

106. John Parker, of Twykenham, John Colas, of Litlyngton, and John Hunte, of London, "hosteler," *and* John Gele, of Todyngton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Todyngton and Hampton. *Anno* 21.

107. Henry Frowyk, citizen and alderman of London, *and* William Knyghton, otherwise called William de Knyghton, and Juliana, ~~his~~ wife. A messuage called le Cok and le Keye, and a garden in Westbraynford. *Anno* 21.

108. John Derham, citizen and mercer of London, *and* John Goddard, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Estbedefount, Stanwell, and Echillesford. *Anno* 21.

109. Nicholas Sturgeon, clerk, John Briklyn, esquire, and Richard Rokeby, *and* Thomas Bynfeld, and Margery, his wife. A messuage in West Braynford. *Anno* 21.

110. William Nicholl, and William Godyng, *and* Richard Grove, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster, next Charyngcrosse. *Anno* 21.

111. John Leventhorp, John Broun, and John Walssh, *and* John Hyne, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, and the Blessed Mary de la Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. Warranty against Alice, prioress of Harwold. *Anno* 21.

112. Nicholas, bishop of Landaff, John Somerseth, William Lechefeld, clerk, Robert Husewife, esquire, Richard Hakedy, esquire, Thomas Burgeyn, and William Swunman, *and* Richard Lestraunge, lord of Knokyn and Mohun, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Reginald Cobham, esquire, and Isabella, his wife. The manor called le Wyke, and a messuage called le Wyke, and premises in Istelworthe, Eston, otherwise Heston, and Twekenham. *Anno* 22.

113. Robert Bromyerd, vicar of the church of Hakeney, and Richard Austen, *and* Ralph Penyngton, and Alice, his wife, widow of John Toller, late of the parish of Shordiche. Premises in Hoggeston, in the parish of Shordiche. *Anno* 22.

114. John Somerseth, John Chynnore, Reginald Pecok, clerk, William Lychefeld, clerk, Thomas Burgeyn, and Richard Hakedy, *and* Geoffrey Godelok, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Istilworth. *Anno* 22.

115. John Godwyn, Simon Godwyn, and Thomas Selman, *and* John Lorchyn, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Stanewell, Harmodesworthe, Estebedefonte, and Westbedefonte. *Anno* 22.

116. Drogo Barantyne, Thomas West, esquire, John Elmebrygge, and William Freman, *and* Ralph Asteley, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre,

without the Bar of Westsmythfeld, London, and the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charryngcrosse. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

117. Richard Meredyk, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charryngcrosse, London, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas Lon . . . ., otherwise Thomas Lonedene, of Crandon, in the county of Buckingham, "gentilman," and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Martin in the Fields, and St. Margaret of Westminster. *Anno* 23.

118. Robert Stonham, esquire, William Alyngton, esquire, John Broughton, esquire, and John Loughton, *and* John Shelton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Suth Mymmes. *Anno* 23.

119. Walter Rolf, of Hamsted, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Bukeberd, of Hendon, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 23.

120. William Bokelond, esquire, and Alice, his wife, and John Carkeke, clerk, and Guy Porkele, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor and advowson of Litlyngton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 23.

121. Thomas Broun, Richard Weltden, Robert Danby, William Morton, chaplain, and Thomas Proktour, chaplain, *and* Simon Elryngton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hakeney, which John Elryngton and Elizabeth, his wife, and Margaret Proktour held. *Anno* 23.

122. John Edwyn, *and* Richard Rawelyn, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Anno* 23.

123. William Cleve, clerk, Henry Frowyk, Richard Sturgeon, Thomas Burgeyn, John Lorchyn, Thomas Gyndale, John Gylle, Henry Adebrey, and John Blyssot, clerk, *and* Robert Vynce, and Joan, his wife, William Gyles, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 24.

124. John Wakeryng, master of the hospital of St. Bartholomew in Westsmythfeld, London, and the brothers of the same hospital, *and* Walter Grene, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises, called Clyderhous, in Hendon. *Anno* 23.

125. Nicholas Bolnehull, and Joan, his wife, *and* Margery

Southcote. The manor of Southcote, and land in Ryslepe, Herfeld, Ikenham, Alperton, Harowe, Woxbrygge, Colbroke, Stanwell, Hermondesworth, and Rodesworth. *Anno* 24.

126. John Courtenay, John Tonke, Thomas Waldieve, John Westhagh, John Pykard, clerk, Thomas Leper, and William Mascall, *and* Roger Purce, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew in Holbourn, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 25.

127. Thomas Aldenham, and Mary, his wife, *and* John de Wilton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fynchele. *Anno* 25.

128. William Gronde, Geoffrey Boleyn, John Lok, John Penne, Peter Ardern, and Thomas Burgoyn, *and* Thomas Stanes, and Lucy, his wife, Robert Monter, clerk, and Nicholas Walton. Premises in Stanes, Stanwell, and Lalham. *Anno* 25.

129. Agnes Guybon, of London, *and* John Blakwell, citizen and merchant tailor, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 25.

130. Richard Berners, *and* John Meddelton, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Illyng. *Anno* 25.

131. Henry Frowyk, citizen and mercer of London, and Thomas Frowyk, the younger, *and* Walter Grene, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Acton. *Anno* 25.

132. Sir Ralph de Cromwell, knight, Sir Thomas Tyrell, knight, John Leventhorp, esquire, William Tyrell, the younger brother of the said Thomas, Philip Malpas, John Poynys, esquire, and Henry Skeet, chaplain, *and* Thomas Cornwaleys, esquire, and Philippa, his wife. Premises, including a mill, in Harowe, Northalle, and Greneford. *Anno* 25.

133. Peter Toppeffeld, of Edelmeton, and John Drayton, of Totenham, *and* Adam Turvey, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 25.

134. Richard Balddeyn, *and* William Cokk, and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of Hakeney. *Anno* 25.

135. George Bisshop, *and* John Cok, and Constance, his wife. Premises in Hese. *Anno* 25.

136. Henry Frowyk, citizen and alderman of London, and Thomas Frowyk, the younger, *and* James Davy, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Acton. Warranty against Edward, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 25.

137. John Bristowe, the elder, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Walter Grene, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Enfeld. *Anno* 26.

138. Henry Frowyk, the elder, citizen and alderman of London, Thomas Charleton, esquire, Richard Sturgeon, and John Sturgeon, *and* Sir Thomas Tyrell, knight, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Harowe, Northalle, and Greneford. *Anno* 26.

139. William Sprot, and John Archer, *and* Stephen atte Welle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hese. *Anno* 26.

140. Sir Richard Neuton, knight, William Kyng, and Alianora, his wife, John Stokes, William Normanton, clerks, Thomas Maister, John Kelyng, and Simon Elryngton, *and* Thomas Stalbrooke, citizen of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Oldford, Stebenhithe, and Hakeney. *Anno* 26.

141. William Rotheley, of London, "goldsmyth," and Anne, his wife, John Paddesley, of London, goldsmith, John Adys, of London, goldsmith, William Gregory, of London, skinner, Bartholomew Bremesham, of London, goldsmith, John Corbyn, of London, goldsmith, and Thomas Bagecroft, of London, "fisshemonger," *and* John Sturdis, of London, goldsmith, and Margaret, his wife, and John Walssh, of London, goldsmith. Premises in Shordyche and Hakeney. *Anno* 26.

142. Ralph Legh, esquire, *and* Richard Parys, and Agnes, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Stronde. *Anno* 26.

143. Richard Levermore, and John Norys, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Irisby. Premises in Knyghtbrygge, Eye, Kensyngton, and Westborn. (*Remainders.*) *Anno* 26.

144. Sir Ralph Boteler, knight, lord of Seudeley, Sir

John Fortescu, knight, John Pontrell, Thomas Chalton, William Baron, Thomas Pounde, John Croke, and Alan Johnesson, *and* John Dybesworth, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Fynchesley, with the advowson of the chantry in the chapel of the same manor, and premises in Fynchesley and Hendon. Warranty against Thomas, prior of the house of Holy Trinity within Algate, London. *Anno* 27.

145. William Hough, and Alice, his wife, *and* Alice, widow of Walter Frenshe, of Istelworth, late the wife of William Sulby. Premises in Istelworth. *Anno* 27.

146. Geoffrey Meleman, citizen of London, and Walter Pateshill, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Thomas Hethman, "one of our sergeants-at-arms," and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Chelchehythe. *Anno* 28.

147 Sir John Fortescu, knight, William Normanton, clerk, Nicholas Willoughby, John Lynton, Thomas Asshecombe, and Thomas Stokes, *and* Richard Quatermayns, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 28.

148. Sir Thomas Tyrell, knight, Robert Danby, Geoffrey Boleyn, Thomas Burgoyn, and John Rede, *and* John Shordych, the elder, and Matilda, his wife. The manor of Chelchythe, and premises in Hakeney. *Anno* 28.

149. Henry Hale, citizen and grocer of London, *and* John Claner, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon, without Algate, London. *Anno* 29.

150. John Lok, Stephen Broun, Geoffrey Boleyn, John Louthe, Thomas Burgoyne, and William Gronde, *and* Thomas Ryke, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 29.

151. John Somerseth, Peter Herford, and William Sunman, *and* Robert Lytell, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford and Istelworth. *Anno* 29.

152. Thomas Doo, and William Weete, *and* Peter Lowyn, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Ennefeld. *Anno* 30.

153. William Fitz Waulter, John Kendale, and Richard

Snell, *and* Robert Snell, and Alice, his wife. Messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, of White Chapell, next London. *Anno* 30.

154. John Cassus, *and* John Foster, and Margaret, his wife, kinswoman and heir of John Polter. Premises in Stepenheth and Hakeney. *Anno* 30.

155. Robert Manfeld, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Morton, of the vill of St. Alban, in the county of Hertford, "chaundeler," and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Iknam and Helyngdon. *Anno* 30.

156. John Bysshop, *and* Richard Downe, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in Totenham. *Anno* 31.

157. Peter Caldecote, Robert Cawode, and Thomas Hill, clerk, *and* John Frensshe, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 31.

158. John Fenwyk, Walter Hercy, and William Trygge, *and* Nicholas Pury, citizen and skinner of the city of London, and Joan, his wife, daughter of John Bost . . . . late of Colbroke. Premises in Colbroke. *Anno* 31.

159. Robert Manfeld, esquire, *and* Robert Edolf, citizen and draper of London, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge and Helyngton. *Anno* 31.

160. Thomas Lyseux, dean of the church of St. Paul, London, Nicholas Sturgeon, clerk, Roger Mersh, clerk, and Robert Falas, *and* Thomas Feryby, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Woxebregge. *Anno* 31.

161. Thomas Burgoyn, Ralph Gray, and John Aleyn, *and* John Dalamare, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Hanneworth. *Anno* 31.

162. Richard Hille, *and* Thomas Marchall, of London, "founder," and Joan, his wife. Premises in Acton, which Isabella Scharman held in dower. *Anno* 32.

163. John Ludford, citizen and dyer of London, John Upton, Richard Chalkhill, John Dowener, Gilbert Alman, and Thomas Grene, *and* John Blakkewell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of Wyllesdon. *Anno* 33.

164. Richard Chiket, John Trecarell, *and* William Mileton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster and the parish of the Blessed Mary of Strond, without the Bar of the New Temple, London. *Anno* 33.

165. Sir John Fortescu, knight, *and* John Graunt, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises called Bovyngdons and Gyfferons, in Southmymmes. *Anno* 33.

166. William Cotman, and Philip Hunt, *and* John Spicer, of Stanes, "sawer," and Rose, his wife, and Roger Hunt, of Wyndesore, "sharman," and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanwell and Harton. *Anno* 33.

167. John Wetwang, *and* Robert Burley, "gentilman," and Joan, his wife. The manor of Halewyk. *Anno* 33.

168. Richard Plokynton, and Hugh Bulle, *and* John Alwyn, of London, "haberdassher," and Agnes, his wife, and Thomas Soler, of London, waterman. Premises in Herdyngton, Stanewell, and Sybston. *Anno* 34.

169. John Chaterys, the younger, and William Rene, of Wysebeche, in the county of Cambridge, "gentilman," and Agnes, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Strounde. *Anno* 34.

170. John Upton, *and* John Derman, of Bernet, in the county of Hertford, carpenter. Premises in Willesdon. *Anno* 34.

171. John Trecarell, and Richard Chyket, *and* William Mylaton, and Joan, his wife. Fourteen messuages and four acres of land in the parishes of the Blessed Mary the Virgin of Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, and St. Margaret the Virgin in Westminster. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 34.

172. William Cotman, and Agnes, his wife, John Braddyng, and John Fawene, John Nykke, Henry Marble, William Hobald, and Simon Steynesmore, *and* John Wade, "gentilman," and Joan, his wife, William Brayn, and Humfrey Sterky. Premises in Westminster, which Thomas Warde held. *Anno* 34.

173. Richard Broun, and Alice, his wife, *and* John

Lovell, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hardyngton. *Anno* 35.

174. Thomas Ayleward, the elder, John Ayleward, Roger Humfrey, and William Hamond, *and* William Bodnyll, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 35.

175. William Westbury, clerk, *and* John Amyas, clerk, William Knyght, and Edward Norfolk, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 35.

176. Ralph Amyas, *and* John Bokkyng, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Brambeley. *Anno* 35.

177. William Aleyn, and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Fouler, and John Porter. Premises in Chelcheheth. *Anno* 35.

178. Peter Caldecote, citizen and draper of London, John Croke, Robert Caldecote, Simon Ellerton, Robert Forster, and Bartholomew Willesdon, *and* John Bole, of Radewynter, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Anno* 35.

179. Thomas Frowyk, John Bernevile, and John Trum, *and* John Burgate, of the parish of Harowe, and Petronilla, his wife. A messuage called Sextenys, and land in Harowe on the Hylle. *Anno* 35.

180. William Barowe, and William Taverner, *and* William Kesburgh, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles without Crypulgate, London. *Anno* 35.

181. Ralph Botiller, lord of Sudely, John Goldwell, William Beaufitz, Humfrey Starky, Thomas Heth, Thomas Goldwell, and William Clon', *and* Robert Beaufitz, and Joan, his wife, and John Frensshe. Premises in Chelchithe. *Anno* 36.

182. Sir Thomas Tyrell, knight, *and* William Pountfret, citizen and mercer of London, and Beatrice, his wife. Messuages in Nortonfoly and Shordich. *Anno* 36.

183. William Martyn, Henry Langley, the younger, John Baldewyn, the younger, William Nicholl, William Baldewyn, Thomas Fyssher, and Thomas Selby, *and* Ralph Legh, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Stronde, without the Bars of the New

Temple, London. Warranty against John, abbot of Barmondesey. *Anno* 36.

184. John Norys, esquire, George Danyell, esquire, Edmund Brudenell, William Bulstrode, the elder, and Richard Bulstrode, *and* Peter Weston, and Agnes, his wife, and Humfrey Hayford, and Florence, his wife. Premises, with a watermill, in Stanwell and Estbedfounte. *Anno* 36.

185. John Norys, and Thomas Heyward, *and* William Bokelond, esquire, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Lytlyngton, and the advowson of the church of the same manor. *Anno* 36.

186. John Whitberwe, John Breynt, John Lyon, John Nycoll, Thomas Bygg, and Thomas Quyn, *and* John Robyns, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hendon and Fyncheley. *Anno* 36.

187. William Barowe, and William Taverner, *and* William Kesburgh, and Alice, his wife. A garden lying in the soke of Fynesbury in the street called Cheselstrete, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 36.

188. Henry Frowyk, citizen and mercer of London, Thomas Frowyk, son of the same Henry, William Eston, and Richard Bernes, *and* William Sugdon, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Acton, Yellyng, and Wyllesdon. Warranty against Edward, abbot of Westminster. *Anno* 37.

189. John Shepeherd, of Fyncheley, and John Gardyner, of London, brewer, *and* John Cachet, of Fyncheley, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Anno* 37.

190. Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, Sir Thomas Charleton, knight, William Venour, esquire, Thomas Frowyk, "gentilman," and Henry Waver, citizen and draper of London, *and* Gilbert Debenham, esquire, and Agnes, his wife, who was the wife of Sir Thomas Haseley, knight. Premises in Fulham. *Anno* 37.

191. William Haydok, citizen and grocer of London, *and* John Hertilpole, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Colbroke. *Anno* 37.

192. Thomas Porthaleyn, of Istilworth, and Alice, his

wife, and Robert Lytell, of Ikenham, "fremason," and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Istilworth. *Anno* 37.

193. Ralph Twyford, *and* Richard Hayward, and Isabella, his wife, daughter and heir of John Twyford, the elder. A messuage in Kensyngton. *Anno* 37.

194. William Manyngham, *and* John Fraunceys, and Isabella, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Andrew in Holburn, within the Bars of the Old Temple, London. *Anno* 38.

195. Thomas Luyt, "gentilman," Thomas Frowyk, "gentilman," and William Manser, "gentilman," *and* John Wetwang, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Halewyk. *Anno* 39.

196. Sir James Pykeryng, knight, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Cassus, esquire, son and heir of John Cassus, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stepynhith. *Anno* 39.

EDWARD IV.

1. Sir Walter Blount, knight, Sir John Clay, knight, Ottewell Worseley, esquire, and Nicholas Jacowe, citizen of London, *and* John Byrehore, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Joan, sister of Henry Roundell. Premises in Northall. *Anno* 2.

2. Thomas Frowyk, and John Trumme, *and* Thomas Cokke, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and garden, called Sexteynes, in Harow on the Hill. *Anno* 2.

3. Henry Frowyk, esquire, Thomas Frowyk, esquire, Henry Jurdon, and Richard Bernes, *and* John Lane, of London, the elder, and Margery, his wife, and John Lane, of London, the younger, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Anno* 3.

4. Ralph Verney, Richard Danvers, and Thomas Danvers, *and* Richard Mersh. Premises in Harowe and Pynnore. *Anno* 3.

5. John Fourmer, John Abbot, and William West, *and* John Wilkynson, and Joan, his wife. A messuage and garden in St. John's Street (*in vico Sancti Johannis*), without the Bars of West Smythfeld, London. *Anno* 3.

6. Roger Frende, *and* Richard Hayward, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 3.

7. William Kele, clerk, *and* John Wode, the elder, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Elsyng, and premises in Enfeld. *Anno* 3.

8. Thomas Staunton, citizen and mercer of London, Thomas Meetham, clerk, William Turner, clerk, John Smyth, clerk, John Burgeys, clerk, John Bracy, the elder, "taloughchaundeler," and Roger Purpet, *and* Richard Turnaunt, and Joan, his wife, daughter of John Stokton. The manors of Penbrokys, Bruses, Daubeneys, and Mokkynges, and premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. Warranty against George, abbot of Westminster. *Anno* 4.

9. William Cok, *and* John Weysere, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Northwode. *Anno* 4.

10. William Morland, clerk, and John Burton, clerk, *and* Robert Irland, and Clementia, his wife. Premises in Shordyche. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 4.

11. Richard Danvers, *and* Richard Mersshe. Messuages in Westminster. *Anno* 4.

12. David Kemp, and Thomas Clyfford, *and* William Underhill, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Iseldon and Haryngeay. *Anno* 4.

13. Thomas Luyt, William Manser, Henry Merland, and Richard Whele, *and* Peter Carnavell, of London, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Iseldon. *Anno* 4.

14. William Sharp, Richard Churcheman, and John Herying, *and* John Roket, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Anno* 4.

15. John Broughton, the younger, John Boteler, Thomas Reynys, John Asshefeld, and John Girton, clerk, *and* John Graunt, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Anno* 5.

16. Robert Kirkeham, clerk, keeper of the rolls of Chancery of the lord the King, John Catesby, one of the serjeants-at-law, and William Morland, clerk, *and* Henry Waver, citizen and draper of London, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Chelcheheth. *Anno* 5.

17. George, archbishop of York, William Moreland, clerk, John Broun, William Staveley, and Henry Upton, *and* Richard Paunton, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Anno* 5.

18. John Goodyere, John Peltot, clerk, and William Grene, *and* Thomas Whetston, and Margery, his wife, and William atte Well, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 5.

19. Thomas Frowyk, esquire, John Warde, citizen and mercer of London, John Warde, citizen and grocer of London, and John Osmond, *and* Robert Lytell, of Westbranford, mason, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Ikenham, called Thorntons. *Anno* 5.

20. Sir John Say, knight, and Thomas Edward, *and* John Feraunt, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Laleham, Stanes, and Litilton. *Anno* 6.

21. John Fenne and Hugh Fenne, *and* Hugh Kyngeston, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Anno* 6.

22. Sir John Markham, knight, chief justice of the bench of the lord the king, Sir Robert Danby, knight, chief justice of the common bench, Sir Richard Illingworth, knight, chief baron of the exchequer of the lord the king, William Laken, one of the justices of the bench of the lord the king, Sir Peter Ardern, knight, one of the justices of the common bench, Sir Richard Chokk, knight, another justice of the same bench, John Dynham, esquire, Thomas Littelton, serjeant-at-law, Thomas Yonge, serjeant-at-law, John Catesby, serjeant-at-law, Guy Fairefax, serjeant-at-law, Richard Pygot, serjeant-at-law, Thomas Ripplyngham, and John Leynton, *and* Elizabeth Venour, widow of William Venour, daughter and heir of Roger Sapurton. A messuage

within the close of the palace of the king, at Westminster, and the office of keeper and the custody of the same palace, together with the fees and profits of the said office. *Anno* 6.

23. Thomas Snawe, *and* William Blakwell, of Fyncheley, the younger, and Anne, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Anno* 6.

24. John Meryden, John Nyk, William Dyxson, William Coteman, and Roger Clerk, *and* John Hew. Premises in the parishes of St. Martin in the Fields, and St. Margaret the Virgin, of Westminster, which John Lyon, and Ellen, his wife, held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 6.

25. Robert Sympson, Thomas Ursewyk, John Hungerforth, and John Brokkeford, *and* Ellen, widow of Thomas Hellard. A mill called Possemoreismyll in Bramley. *Anno* 7.

26. Thomas Frowyk, esquire, John Warde, mercer, John Warde, grocer, William Eston, fishmonger, and Richard Bernes, *and* John Morton, and Joan, his wife, who was the wife of Alan Prestewyke. Premises in West Braynford, Hanwell, and Yellyng. *Anno* 7.

27. John Hert, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Robert Combreton, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Shordiche. *Anno* 7.

28. Sir John Scotte, and Thomas Goldwell, *and* Thomas Goodman, and Margaret, his wife, and John Goodman, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Tolyngton, within the parish of Iseldon. Warranty against George, abbot of Westminster. *Anno* 7.

29. Sir John Scotte, knight, and Thomas Goldwell, *and* Thomas Goodman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Tolyngton, within the parish of Iseldon. *Anno* 7.

30. Thomas Henyngham, and Peter Caldecote, *and* John Kyng, and Alianora, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 7.

31. Robert Page, *and* John Walker, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harowe atte Hill. *Anno* 7.

32. John Pennyng, and Ellen, his wife, Thomas Ryngston, and Robert Forster, *and* William Reynold, and Joan, his wife, and John Aleyn, and Joan, his wife.

Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 7.

33. Richard Aubrey, *and* Alexander Fayreford, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Litelton and Laleham. *Anno* 8.

34. Richard Tansey, clerk, Thomas Ridyng, clerk, and John Colvile, clerk, *and* Thomas Auentre, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Tyburn, Lilleston, Westburn, Charryng, and Eye. *Anno* 8.

35. Richard Goldyngton, and Alice, his wife, *and* Richard Hayward, of Yellyng, tanner, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Alperton, in the parish of Harowe. *Anno* 8.

36. John Clerk, and Emma Clerk, his mother, *and* Alexander Fayreford, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Anno* 9.

37. Thomas Covton, clerk, Robert Newebald, clerk, and Thomas Langton, clerk, *and* Baldewin Bray, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Sutton juxta Chesewyke, and premises in Sutton and Chesewyk. *Anno* 9.

38. Thomas Frowyk, John Warde, citizen and mercer of London, and John Warde, citizen and grocer of London, *and* Robert Lyttyll, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Ikenham. *Anno* 10.

39. William Morland, clerk, John Davyson, clerk, Baldewin Hyde, clerk, Thomas Bledlowe, citizen and grocer of London, and Peter Pekham, esquire, *and* John Bagot, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Westburn. *Anno* 10.

40. Simon Elryngton, John Elryngton, the younger, esquire, John Elryngton, the elder, and Robert Forster, *and* Robert Cumberton, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Shordych and Hakeney. *Anno* 12.

41. William Essex, John Yonge, and Thomas Wilkyns, *and* Thomas Cooke, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Chelchehethe. *Anno* 12.

42. Robert Hareyong, and William Hale, *and* Andrew Caumond, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard of Shordyche. *Anno* 12.

43. Sir George Irlond, knight, Sir Thomas Urswyk,

knight, Sir John Crosby, knight, Robert Moleneux, Thomas Rygby, Richard Lee, and John Michell, *and* David Errell, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Alexander Marchall. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 12.

44. Thomas Rolf, the elder, John Dogette, and Richard Copwode, *and* William Blakwell, the younger, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Anno* 13.

45. Richard Moton, and John Godezere, *and* Thomas Wyllyams, of Edelmeton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton and Southmymmes. *Anno* 13.

46. John Elryngton, the elder, Robert Forster, *and* Robert Kyllyngham, and Margaret, his wife, widow of Thomas Combes, "gentilman." A messuage and garden in Tryllemylstrete, next Clerkenwell. Warranty against William, abbot of the church of the Blessed Mary and St. Modwenne, of Burton upon Trent. *Anno* 13.

47. Agnes Brokke, *and* William Holwey, and Clementia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordych. *Anno* 12.

48. John Hungerford, and Richard Hert, *and* William Holwey, and Clementia, his wife. A messuage called Careswell and a tenement and land in Shordych and Stebenhith. *Anno* 12.

49. Thomas Sauny, *and* Henry Pouchyn, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Fyncheley. *Anno* 13.

50. Joan Kent, *and* John Assheby, and William Welder, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Anno* 14.

51. Richard Aubrey, William Aubrey, William Bacon, Edward Stone, and Henry Nevell, *and* William Olyf, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hardlyngton. *Anno* 14.

52. John Aubrey, and Margery, his wife, *and* Thomas Darwyn. Premises in Hacheend in the parish of Harowe upon le Hill. *Anno* 14.

53. Roger Touneshende, Thomas Giggis, and William Dengayn, *and* Laurence Lenthorp, and Thomasia, his wife.

Premises in Fynesbury, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Anno* 14.

54. Richard Fouler, Peter Pekham, Thomas Ostriche, William Aubrey, John Fawne, William Laurence, Edward Stene, and Henry Nevyll, *and* Henry Chicheley, son and heir of Henry Chicheley, esquire, and Alice, late his wife, and Elizabeth, wife of the said Henry, the son. Two messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, without Algate, London. *Anno* 15.

55. John Blakwell, chaplain, William Thurlby, esquire, Thomas Cornyssh, esquire, Robert Norton, "gentilman," Henry Marbyll, "gentilman," Walter Stalworth, draper, Thomas Burgeys, James Fyt, and Walter Lokyngton, *and* John Symond, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Old Braynford and Yillyng. *Anno* 15.

56. William Neleson, citizen and goldsmith of London, Miles Metcalf, gentleman, and Richard Neleson, citizen and "blaksmyth" of London, *and* William Parker, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Woxbrygge. *Anno* 15.

57. John Elryngton, *and* Stephen Inglond, and Joan, his wife. Land in Shordych. *Anno* 15.

58. John Elryngton, *and* William Drayton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Anno* 16.

59. Thomas Frowyk, gentleman, and John Meryden, *and* John Wylkynson, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrygge. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 16.

60. Sir Thomas Urswyk, knight, chief baron of the exchequer of the lord the king, Elizabeth York, widow, James Peckam, Thomas Rygby, and John Burgoyn, *and* John Leke, and Rose, his wife, and Edmund Cokayn. Premises in Fulham. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 16.

61. Thomas Martyn, gentleman, Thomas Hardyng, and Richard Fouler, *and* Thomas Howe, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Haryngey. *Anno* 16.

62. John Elryngton, treasurer of the household of the

lord the king, John Elryngton of Hakeney, "gentilman," and Robert Forster, *and* William Holwey, and Clementia, his wife, daughter and heir of John Hill. Premises in Shordich. *Anno* 16.

63. Henry Madyr, chaplain, and John Robynson, *and* John Cristede, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Wyllesden. *Anno* 17.

64. John Cole, John Grene, "gentilman," Thomas Mawer, Walter Milson, and Richard Carter, *and* Thomas Tyrell, esquire. Premises in Norton Folyot, in the parish of St. Botolph, in Bisshoppesgatestrete, which Alice Pounfrete held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 17.

65. John Sutton, Thomas Wyndesore, William Catelyn, and John Butler, *and* Geoffrey Thurston, and Margery, his wife, and John Wakefeld, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Great Mustowe, in the parish of Fulham. *Anno* 18.

66. John de Grenehill, *and* Ivo Chalkhill, and Joan, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of John Trum, and John Hone, and Alice, his wife, the other daughter and heir of the aforesaid John Trum. A messuage and garden in Harowe atte hill. Warranty against William, "minister" of the house and church of the Holy Trinity of Houndeslowe. *Anno* 18.

67. Thomas Hawekyns, and Richard More, *and* Sir William Stoner, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor "de la Mote," and premises in Westminster, and in the parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. Martin in the Fields. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 18.

68. Morgan Kedwelly, Robert Strangboue, and Robert Worthyngton, *and* Henry Waner, son and heir of Sir Henry Waner, knight. The manor of Kyngesbury, and premises in Kyngesbury, Hendon, and Willesdon, which Sir Thomas Billyng, knight, chief justice of the lord the king assigned to hold pleas before the lord the king, Sir John Nedeham, justice of the lord the king assigned to hold pleas before the lord the king, John Broune, clerk, and Richard Ford, held

for term of the life of Cristina Coke, late the wife of Sir Henry Waner, knight. *Anno* 18.

69. Sir John Elryngton, knight, John Elryngton, of Hakeney, "gentilman," and Robert Forster, *and* Richard Heyward, and Isabella, his wife, daughter and heir of John Twyford, late of Southall. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 18.

70. Sir John Elryngton, knight, John Elryngton, of Hakeney, "gentilman," and Robert Forster, *and* John Hulk, "fysshemonger," and Elizabeth, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Richard Hert, late of Shordich, and Miles Graunger, "bruer," and Anne, his wife, the other daughter and heir of the aforesaid Richard. Premises in Shordych. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Anno* 18.

71. William Underhyll, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Hunby, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Creppulgate, London. *Anno* 19.

72. Richard Skypton, and John Broun, clerk, *and* Edward Grene, and Alice, his wife, late the wife of John Norreys. A messuage called the Swan, and a garden in Totehilstrete, in Westminster. *Anno* 19.

73. Robert Forster, *and* John Leylond, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebenhithe and Bramley. *Anno* 20.

74. John Clerke, of Stanys, *and* Robert Ivy, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanys. *Anno* 20.

75. Thomas Cornysshe, esquire, Richard Humfrey, "gentilman," John Grove, William Hachet, and Thomas Bough, *and* Thomas Basse, and Joan, his wife, daughter of John Broddyng. Premises in Westburn. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 20.

76. John Catesby, one of the serjeants-at-law of the lord the king, John Grene, esquire, and Robert Gretham, clerk, *and* John Gaynesford, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The manor of Poyle and premises in Stanwell. *Anno* 20.

77. Sir John Elryngton, knight, treasurer of the household of the lord the king, John Elryngton, "gentilman," and Robert Forster, *and* Henry Frowyk, of Southmymmes,

esquire. Land in Iseldon which John Mudde held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 20.

78. Richard Bulstrode, esquire, and Alice, his wife, *and* Nicholas Cleveley, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Anno* 21.

79. John Elryngton, the elder, "gentilman," and Robert Forster, *and* John Dove, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge and Hillyngdon. *Anno* 21.

80. Thomas Hore, and Roger Bourghchier, citizen and mercer of London, *and* Henry Weston, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in London. *Anno* 21.

81. Ralph Tylney, citizen and grocer of London, Thomas Hille, citizen and alderman of London, Richard Gowele, citizen and mercer of London, John Benyngton, citizen and grocer of London, John Stork, citizen and grocer of London, and William Tylney, chaplain, *and* Thomas Tyrell, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Fulham, and Great Mustowe in the parish of Fulham. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 22.

82. Robert Barker, *and* Elizabeth Grey, widow of Roger Delle. Premises in Pynnor in the parish of Harowe. *Anno* 22.

83. Edward Bernard, *and* William Webbe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxbregg. *Anno* 22.

84. Sir William Haryot, knight, citizen and alderman of London, William Horne, citizen and alderman of London, Richard Chawery, citizen and alderman of London, Robert Forster, Thomas Rygby, and Richard Graunt, *and* Robert Basset, citizen and alderman of London, and Joan, his wife, widow of Humfrey Hayford, late citizen and alderman of London. Premises in Totenham. *Anno* 22.

85. John Wrythe, otherwise called John garter king of English arms *(garter' regem armorum Anglicorum)*, *and* William Ballard, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Grenford, Northall, and Harowe. *Anno* 22.

86. Sir Thomas Frowyk, knight, John Warde, mercer, late alderman of London, Richard Aunsham, Nicholas Hagur,

and Reginald Assh, citizens and mercers of London, *and* Thomas Merssh, of Haddeleygh, tanner, and Joan, his wife. Land in Fynchele and Hendon. *Anno* 22.

87. William Aubrey, esquire, Humfrey Aubrey, and Robert Grenesmyth, *and* John Peke, and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of John Rypon, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hardyngton. *Anno* 22.

RICHARD III.

1. Sir Thomas Frowyk, knight, John Veyser, the elder, Thomas Veyser, and Alice Hawekyn, widow, *and* John Sewyn, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Acton. Warranty against John, abbot of St. Peter of Westminster. *Anno* 2.

2. Richard Colyn, *and* Thomas Derdaunt, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Woxbrigge. *Anno* 2.

3. Henry Lee, and William Wetwang, *and* John Robynson, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Padyngton. *Anno* 2.

4. Richard Dowene, *and* William Page, of Wyllesdon, and Margaret, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Thomas Twyford. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 1.

5. John Carley, *and* Roger Frende, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Anno* 1.

6. William Robyn, John Bele, and John Robyn, *and* William Norton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Ryslep. *Anno* 1.

7. Alice Bellamy, widow, *and* Thomas Wyther, and Marion, his wife. Premises in Hadley Monachorum. *Anno* 1.

8. William Shepherd, of Fynchesley, and Thomas Nicoll, of Little Stanmer, *and* William Rowe, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fynchesley. *Anno* 2.

9. John Childe, and Richard Tounesende, *and* William Henley, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Hatton in the parish of Estbedfont. *Anno* 2.

10. William Courtman, citizen and brewer of London, William Ilger, citizen and goldsmith of London, David Panter, citizen and goldsmith of London, John Deneros, citizen and "plommer" of London, Humfrey Oliver, citizen and "iremonger" of London, *and* Peter Caldecote, citizen and draper of London, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Anno* 2.

11. John Person, clerk, Henry Bost, clerk, Robert Wrangwys, clerk, John Coldale, clerk, Richard Bonysaunte, clerk, Robert Lathys, clerk, John Wherton, gentleman, Hugh Moresby, gentleman, and Geoffrey Lancaster, gentleman, *and* Hugh Morland, and Joan, his wife, late the wife of William Cherdon, late of the vill of Westminster, "taillour." Eleven messuages and ten gardens in Westminster, in a street called Totehylstrete. *Anno* 2.

12. William Page, *and* John a Dowene, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of Wyllesdon. *Anno* 1.

FEET OF FINES

FOR

DIVERS COUNTIES, VARIOUS COUNTIES, AND UNKNOWN COUNTIES.

A CALENDAR

OF THOSE WHICH RELATE TO

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

RICHARD I.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

61. Stephen de Twinham, and Edelina, his wife, *and* the abbot of Westminster. Land in Patrichsie (?) and land in Westminster, against the church of the Holy Innocents, of the width towards the street of 31 yards, in the middle of 37 yards, and towards the Thames in width 34 yards, and in length whatsoever it contains between the street of Westminster (*inter vicum de Westmonasterio*) and the Thames.—Surrey and Middlesex.—*Anno* 10.

JOHN.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

23. William de Ely, treasurer of the lord and king, *and* Roger Enganet. A messuage *in vico de Westmonasterio*, to wit, in the close of the said William.—London and Middlesex.—*Anno* 3.

29. Gilebert de Hendon, *and* John, abbot, and the Convent of St. Alban. A ditch between the wood of Boreham and the wood of Hendon, and the common of the wood of Boreham.—Middlesex and Hertford.—*Anno* 4.

JOHN.

UNKNOWN COUNTIES.

71. Constantine, son of Laurence, and Juliana, his wife, *and* Henry, son of Reinerus. Seven messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes. Mention of Richard, Desiderata, and Isabella, children of the said Juliana. Witnesses: Henry, mayor of London, William de Anerhill, Roger, son of Alan, Alan, son of Peter, Thomas de Anerhill, John Bocoint, Arnulf, son of Arnulf, and the whole Court of the Temple. Made in the Court of the Knights of the Temple, at the New Temple, London. [*No date*].

HENRY III.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

7. Beatrice, widow of William de Berners, *and* Ralph de Berners. A third part of the manors of Roinger, Berneston, and Berewic, dower of the said Beatrice, in Ysendon and Ykelingeham. (*Remainders*).—Herts, Essex, Middlesex, and Suffolk.—*Anno* 4.

35. Lucy, prioress of Wyteneya, *and* James de Haverhill. Rents in Bedefont, Suthcrop, and London (*set out*).—Middlesex and Northampton.—*Anno* 8.

138. Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, *and* Master Roger de Cantilupo. Land in Enefeud, and also land in Hedinton, in the county of Wilts *(described)*.—Middlesex and Wilts.—*Anno* 22.

243. Cristiana Lovel, *and* Richard Lovel. The manors of Kary, Wyncalton, and Pydecumb, and the advowson of the church of Cauers, and land which Cristiana held in dower of the said Richard, in the county of Somerset, and also land in Stanes, in the county of Middlesex, saving certain land of Albreda de Stanes.—Middlesex and Somerset.—*Anno* 33.

314. Thomas, son of Ralph, *and* Jordan de Eynho. Land in Sabrichesworde (*Remainders*) and grant by the said Thomas to Hugh, son of Richard de Aqua, of a messuage in Westminster.—Hertford and Middlesex.—*Anno* 39.

332. William, son of William de Bello Campo, *and* William de Bello Campo, of Bedeford, the father. The castle and barony of Bedeford, the manor of Bello Campo, and premises in Hendon and Iclynton, and also the manors of Hannes, Kerdinton, Wylyton, Ronhal, Kaysho, and Aylewik. *Endorsed* Hugh de Ver, earl of Oxford, puts in a claim.—Bedford, Essex, Cambridge, and Middlesex.—*Anno* 41.

423. William, son of William de Wyndesor, *and* William de Wyndes'. The manor of Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex, and the manor of West Hakeborn, in the county of Berks.—Middlesex and Berks.—*Anno* 40.

452. Robert Pugeys, and Amice, his wife, *and* Thomas de la Puille, whom Henry de Wytemers vouched to warrant. A rent in Stokes, and a tenement in la Puille.—Buckingham and Middlesex.—*Anno* 43.

454. Nicholas de Yatyngeden, *and* John de Bathon'. The manor of Uppe Lamburn, in the county of Berks, and premises in Fynesbery and Stebenheth, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 43.

462. Adam de Stratton, *and* John, son of Saer. The manor of Shenle, in the county of Hertford, and the advowson of the churches of the same manor, land in Retherheth, in the county of Surrey, and premises in London, which John held, as well of the inheritance of Saer, son of Henry, father of the said John, as of the inheritance of Dionisia, daughter of William Senys, aunt of the same John. *Anno* 44.

HENRY III.

VARIOUS COUNTIES.

25. Richard, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* William de Berking, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 11.

81. Jordan de Oxehaye, and Margery, his wife, *and* William de Say, whom John le Faukener, and Beatrice, his wife, vouch to warrant. Premises in Edelmeton. *Anno* 32.

HENRY III.

UNKNOWN COUNTIES.

19. Clementia, widow of Peter Aurifaber, by Thomas, her son, her attorney, *and* Joan, widow of Henry, son of Reinerus. Half a messuage in Innocents' street. Joan vouches to warrant, Secrus, her son. *Anno* 3.

52. Henry Buquointe, *and* William de Reynes, whom John de Stibbing vouches to warrant. Premises in Stanmer. *Anno* 14.

59. John Gerlande, and Lucy, his wife, *and* Henry Bocointe. A road and common of herbage in Stanmere (*described*). *Anno* 18.

144. Geoffrey de Jarpenvill, and Alice Lungepeye, *and* Nicholas Lungepeye. Premises in Little Stanmer, whatsoever Ranulph Bokquoynte formerly held in the same vill. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 45.

154. Gilbert, prior of Holy Trinity, London, *and* John, son of John. Land in Edelmeton. *Anno* 49.

155. Adam de Stratton, *and* John, son of Saer. Premises in Retherheth, and a rent in London, which William de Cres, and Mary, his wife, held in dower of the said Mary. *Anno* 52.

162. Adam de Stratton, *and* Henry de Lacy, and Margaret, his wife. The manors of Egeswere and Kyngesbyr'. *Anno* 57.

164. Adam de Stratton, *and* Richard Kyppetre, and Joan, his wife, Margaret Bukoynte, and Margery Bukoynte. Premises in Stanmere, Eggeswere, and Westminster. *Anno* 57.

165. Adam de Stratton, *and* John le Butyler, and Margaret, his wife. A rent in London, and land in Harpesfeld, in the county of Hertford, which John de Brulewell formerly held. *Anno* 57.

EDWARD I.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

1. Adam de Stratton, *and* John le Butyler, and Margaret, his wife. A rent in London and land in Harpesfeld, in the county of Hertford, which John Brutewell held. *Anno* 1.

8. Stephen de Cheyndut, *and* Geoffrey de Jarpenvill, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Little Stanmere and Eggeswere, and also premises in Langeley and Cheyndut. *Anno* 1.

18. The King, *and* John de Burgo. The manors of Wateley, in the county of Nottingham, of Estwode Releye . . . , in the county of Essex, of Banstede, in the county of Surrey, of Causton, in the county of Norfolk, of Canel and Kyngesbyr and the hundred of Kyngesbyr, in the county of Somerset, the manor of Neylaunde in the counties of Suffolk and Essex, and also the wardership (*custodiam*) of the Tower of London with all liberties to the same Tower pertaining, and 110 marks by the year, the manor of Myddleton, in the county of Lancaster, and the hundred to the same manor pertaining, to wit, the hundred of Middleton, and the hundred of Merdene which pertain to the chamber (*ad camerariam*) of Middleton. (*Remainders*). *Endorsed*, William de Apeltrefeud, Alexander, king of Scotland, and John, son of John de Burgo, put in their claims. *Anno* 2.

21. Adam de Stratton, *and* Richard de la Grave, and Clarice, his wife. Premises in Little Stanmere, Eggeswere,

Kyngesbur', Yleford, Hendon, and Idulnester.—Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.—*Anno* 21.

36. Alice, daughter of Thomas de Barewe, *and* William Gyffard, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Wendeye and Fulburn, and the moiety of the manor of Neuton juxta Clerekennewelle. (*Remainders*).—Middlesex, Suffolk, and Cambridge.—*Anno* 3.

43. John, prior of Hurleye, *and* John de Whethamstede, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Herefeld, and a rent in Oxeye.—Hertford and Middlesex.—*Anno* 4.

74. Thomas Viel, *and* William Belet. Premises in Hales and Fpburne, except an annual rent in Hales, Kentissheton, and Leyton, in the counties of Essex and Middlesex, and also certain rents (*set out*) in the city of London.—Essex and Middlesex.—*Anno* 6.

102. Ralph de Alegate, *and* John, son of Roger de London. Premises in Borham, and also in Ware, in the county of Hertford, Edelmeton, Iseldon, Totenham, London, and Brambeleye, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 9.

160. Roger de Suthcote, the younger, *and* Henry Russel, of Foulescote, and Milecent, his wife. Rents in Stanewell, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 14.

161. Roger de Suthcote, the younger, *and* Miles de Morton, and Cristiana, his wife. Rents in Stanewell, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 14.

190. John de Northwode, and Joan, his wife, *and* William le Peyforer, and Lora, his wife. The manor of Levelond, in the county of Kent, and a rent in London. *Anno* 16.

195. Matilda de la More, *and* Robert de Litlebury. Premises in Hampton a la Wyke.—Middlesex and Surrey.—*Anno* 17.

247. Brother William de Tothale, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *and* Joan, widow of

Robert de Grey. Two parts of the manor of Sobynton, also a third part of the same manor, which Joan, widow of Thomas Valoynes, held in dower, and also the manors of . . . . . , Hampton juxta Kyngeston, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 21.

254. Brother William de Tothale, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Joan, widow of Robert de Grey. The manor of Reynham, in the county of Essex, the manor of Hampton, in the county of Middlesex, and two parts of the manor of Sobynton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 28.

218. Edmund de Berners, and Amice, his wife, *and* Roger de Berners, and John de Neville. The manor of Ikelyngham, and the advowson of the church of the same manor, in the county of Suffolk, and the manor of Iseldon, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 31.

311. William de Brok, the younger, Matilda, Cecilia, Margery, Alice, and Margaret, sisters of the same William, *and* William de Brok, the elder, and Agnes, his wife. Two parts of the manor of Haldeneby, in the county of Northampton, and the manor of Hillyngdon, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 33.

314. Robert de Aspale, *and* John Birtecurte, and Matilda, his wife. Premises, with mill, in Hakeney, Isseldon, Shordich, and Totenham, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Hammes, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 34.

319. John de Dre . . . . , *and* Sir Richard de Wyndesore, knight. The manor of Stanewell, and the advowson of the church of the same manor, in the county of Middlesex, and the manor of Hakeburne, in the county of Berks. *Endorsed*, Nicholas, son of William de Wyndesore, puts in his claim. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 34.

332. Roger le Savage, and Joan, his wife, *and* Adam de Boxle, chaplain. Premises, with two mills, in Hendon, Brambelegh, Enefeld, and Stebbenhethe, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Tateregge, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 31.

335. Robert de Wilmyndon, clerk, *and* Robert de Hauvill, and Margery, his wife. Premises, with a mill, in St. Mary Cray (*Creye Beatæ Mariæ*), Bokhurst, Eynesford, Orpinton, and Paulinescreye, in the county of Kent, and premises in Stebbenheth, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 35.

EDWARD I.

UNKNOWN COUNTIES.

1. Stephen de Cheyndut, *and* Geoffrey de Jarpenvill, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Little Stanmere and Eggeswere, and also premises in Langeley and Cheyndut. *Anno* 1.

5. Adam de Stratton, *and* Richard de la Grave, and Clarice, his wife. Premises in Little Stanmere, Eggeswere, Kynggesbur', Yleford, Hendon, and Iduluestre. *Anno* 3.

8. Adam de Stratton, *and* Stephen de Cheyndut. Premises in Little Stanmere and Eggeswere. *Anno* 3.

EDWARD II.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

19. William de Morton, and Joan, daughter of Ralph le Pestour, of Woxebrigge, *and* Ralph de Fordyngbrigge, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigge, Herefeld, and Couele, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in Deneham, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 2.

25. Richard le Hunte, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Richard de Tyele, and Cecilia, his wife, and Richard de Oxonia, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigg, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Denham, in the county of Buckingham. *Endorsed*, Stephen Neel puts in his claim. *Anno* 3.

27. Henry de Suthcote, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Henry Spigurnel, and Sarah, his wife. Premises in Rishlip,

Stanwelle, Harewes, Woxebrugg, Ickenham, Hylendon, Hermodesworth, and Suthcote, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 3.

69. Walter le Taverner, of Woxebrugge, and Matilda, his wife, *and* John Joce, and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Ikenham, Tykenham, and Coleham, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Deneham, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 5.

85. John de Pelham, clerk, *and* Lambert de Thrikyngham, clerk. Premises in Harwe, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Oxeye, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 7.

154. Robert atte Melne, of Stratford atte Bowe, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard le Feure, of Brembeleye, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Westhamme, in the county of Essex, and in Brembeleye, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 11.

166. Isabella, widow of Hugh Bardolf, *and* Master James de Moun. The manor and advowson of Gretham, in the county of Southampton, the manor of Scouteby, in the county of Norfolk, premises in Edelmeton, in the county of Middlesex, the advowson of the church of Stapelford, in the county of Hertford, and a rent in Wengeton and Berwyk, in the county of Sussex. *Anno* 11.

187. John de Denum, *and* John, son of Geoffrey de Totenhale. Premises in Suth Mymmes, in the county of Middlesex, and North Mymmes, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 13.

191. Hugh de Audele, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Hugh le Despenser, the younger, and Alianora, his wife. The manor of Rihale, in the county of Hertford (?), the manor of Retherfeld, and land in Retherfeld, in the county of Sussex, land in Westpek . . . . , Coubrigge (?), in the county of Kent, premises in Bisseye, in the county of Middlesex (*sic*), premises in Chelsham . . . . llingham, the advowsons of the churches of Caldecote and Berton St. Andrew, in the county of Norfolk, the advowson of the church of All Hallows the Great (*Omnium Sanctorum magnæ*), London, a moiety of a

knight's fee in Esshe Reigne, and the manors of Langetrew and Chitilhampton, with exceptions, in the county of Devon, the manor of Bisseye, with exceptions, in the county of Hertford, the manor of Welde, with exceptions, in the county of Essex, the castle and manor of Newbury (*de Novo Burgo*), the manors of Stowe, Rempin (?), Diveleys, Maghay, and Frencboth, and premises in . . . . . Cortkarvan next Diveleys, Becaneslegh, and the vills of St. Briget (*Sancta Brigida*), St. Melan (*Sancto Melano*), and the advowson of the priory of Malpas (*Malo Passu*), and the churches of Maghay, ... *Anno* 14.

249. Hugh le Despenser, *and* Ebulon Lestraunge, and Alice, his wife. The manors of Coleham, Woxebrigg', and Eggeswere, in the county of Middlesex, of the manors of Halton-on-Trent, Wadyngton (?), Lutton, Horbeling', Scarthou, Staynwath, Saltfletby, and le Frith, and the castle, manor, honour, and soke of Bolyngbrok, and premises in Bolyngbroke, Wyldemore, and the vill of St. Botolph, in the county of Lincoln, of the manors of Wardyngton, Byrncestr', and Middelyngton, in the county of Oxford, of the manor of Wadenho, in the county of Northampton, and of the castle and manor of Clyfford, and manor of Glasbury [in county of Salop]. *Anno* 18.

257. Walter, bishop of Exeter, *and* the prior of the house of St. Sepulchre, Warrewyk. Premises *(described)* in the parish of St. Clement Danes, Haringeye, and the advowson of the church of St. Clement Danes, London, and premises in Snytenfyld, in the county of Warwick. *Anno* 19.

EDWARD II.

VARIOUS COUNTIES.

17. John de Bloxham, *and* William de Cossale, clerk. The manor of Suthalle and rent in Harwe. *(Remainders.)* *Anno* 18.

EDWARD III.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

---

29. John de Haye, parson of the church of Dachet, *and* Thomas Durdent. The manor of Denham Durdent, in the county of Buckingham, and land in Herfeld, in the county of Middlesex. *(Remainders.)* *Anno* 1.

49. Augustine le Waleys, of Woxebrigge, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard le Hunte, of Woxebrigge, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Coleham, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Denham, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 3.

61. Robert de Cheddeworth, and William de Parco, *and* Robert de Veer, Earl of Oxford. The castle of Hengham, and manors of Hengham, Sibille, Colne, Benetlegh, Gelham, Kaneford, Dounham, Fyngre, Dodyngherst, Bumpstede, in the county of Essex, and the manor of Kensyngton, in the county of Middlesex, the manors of Campes Abyton and Suxton, in the county of Cambridge, the manors of Langeleye and Bradeleye, in the county of Berks, the manors of Chesham and Culverton, in the county of Buckingham, the manors of Laneham Overhalle, Laneham Netherhalle, and Andham, in the county of Suffolk. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 4.

72. Elizabeth, widow of John de Spyneye, *and* Master John de Everdon. Premises in Harewe, in the county of Middlesex, and in Wymeldon, in the county of Surrey. *(Remainders.)* *Anno* 3.

146. Robert Parninges, *and* William de Denum, the elder. Premises in Suthmymmes, in the county of Middlesex, and in Northmymmes, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 6.

171. Robert de Langeton, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Henry, son of Adam de . . . . . A third part of the manor of Langeton, in the county of Leicester, premises in Hendon, in the county of Middlesex, premises in Walton in le Dale, the manor of Hyndelegh, and the moiety of the manor Goldbury, in the county of Lancaster. *Anno* 9.

203. Stephen de Gravesende, bishop of London, *and*

William Vigerous, parson of the church of Lopham, and William Mogge, parson of the church of Wyleye. Premises in Chaldewell and Suthmenstre, in the county of Essex, and in Fulham, in the county of Middlesex. *Endorsed*, Thomas de Gravesende puts in a claim. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

223. Sir Nicholas de Cantilupo, chivaler, *and* Sir Roger Lestraunge, chivaler. The castle of Clifford, and manors of Clifford, Glasbury, ... , and the advowson of the priory of Clifford, in the county of Hereford, the manors of Colham, Woxbrigge, and Eggeswere, in the county of Middlesex, the manors of Halton-upon-Trent, and Alkebarewe, and the advowson of the chapel of the same manor of Halton, and the church of Halton, in the county of Lincoln, and the manor of Wadenho, and advowson of the church of the same manor, in the county of Northampton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

267. Roger de Bedefeld, and Matilda, his wife, and Nicholas, their son, *and* Gracianus le Palmere, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Kentissheton, and the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London, in the county of Middlesex, and in Leyton, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 13.

273. Nicholas de la Despense, *and* Elias de Saunford, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stanewell, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 14.

278. Sir John de Pulteneye, knight, *and* Sir Philip de Columbers, chivaler, and Alianora, his wife. The manors of Penshurst and Yenesfeld, and premises in Alyngton, Aylesford, Boxlee, Dytton, Maydestan, Estmallyng, Barmlynge, Offeham, Tunstall, Bradegate, Milstede, Boydenne, Uppecherche, Sydyngbourn, Elmelee, Tonge, Iwade, Leysdon, and Eastcherche, in the Isle of Shepeye, in the county of Kent, and the manor of Popeler, in the county of Middlesex. *Endorsed*, Stephen de Cobeham, and Margaret, his wife, and Henry, their son, put in their claims. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 13.

280. John, parson of the church of Cudynton, and Thomas Steward, chaplain, *and* Sir John Neirnuyt. The manor of Fletemershton, and premises in la Graye, and the advowson of the church of Fletemershton, and Pychelesthorn, in the county of Buckingham, premises with a mill in Ashwelle and Henxsteworthe, in the county of Hertford, and premises with a mill in Hakeneye and Stebenhythe, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

287. John de Dureme, *and* Thomas de la Pannetrye, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Suthmymmes, in the county of Middlesex, and Regge, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 14.

291. John de Wynwyk, clerk, John Oweyn, of Putteneye, Nicholas de Sprocton, chaplain, and John Skynner, of London, *and* John de Pulteneye, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Popeler, in the county of Middlesex, the manor of Wetherefeld, in the county of Suffolk, the manor of Chevele, in the county of Cambridge. *Anno* 15.

296. Richard Cardoill, and Margery, his wife, by John Fitz Simound, attorney of the said Margery, *and* Thomas . . . . xton, clerk. The manor of Estsmethefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Mashebury and Braundon, in the county of Essex. (*Remainders to Carbonel, le Latimer, and other names*). *Endorsed*, William and Thomas Botevyleyn put in their claims. *Anno* 15.

312. John de Veer, earl of Oxford, and Matilda, his wife, *and* Richard de Stoke, clerk, and John Fermer. The manors of Bumpstede, Canefeld, Fyngryth, and Benteleye, in the county of Essex, the manors of Alyton and Caumpes, in the county of Cambridge, and the manor of Hormede, in the county of Hertford, and the manor of Kensyngton, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 15.

370. John de Cherleton, of London, *and* John Payn, parson of the church of Ikenham, and John de la Pole. The manors of Couele and Hilyndon, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in Brokton and la Grave, in the county of Buckingham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 19.

381. John Galeys, and Idonia, his wife, *and* Hugh le Mareschal, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stebenhethe, in the county of Middlesex, and in Westhamme, in the county of Essex *Anno* 20.

390. John Tilteye, John Skynner, *and* Sir John de Pulteneye, chivaler. The manor of Popeler, in the county of Middlesex. The manor of Wetherefeld, in the county of Suffolk, and the manor of Chevele, in the county of Cambridge. *(Remainders)*. *Anno* 14.

395. William de Walyngford, citizen and skinner of London, *and* Walter, son of John Meu, of Stebenheth. Premises in Stebenheth, in the county of Middlesex, and Westhamme, in the county of Essex, which Hugh le Mareschal, and Margaret, his wife, held for term of the life of the said Margaret. *Anno* 19.

411. Humfrey de Bohoun, earl of Hereford and Essex, *and* Sir John de Pulteneye, chivaler. The manor of Swafham Prioris, in the county of Cambridge, and the manors of Southall and Plumsted, in the county of Kent, and premises in Estsmethefeld, in the parish of Whitechapele, in the suburb of London. *Anno* 21.

425. Sir William Groucy, chivaler, *and* William Bret, and Alianora, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, Rudyng, Hadele, Barnet, and Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and in Edelmeton, Rudyng, Hadele, Barnet, and Enefeld, in the county of Hertford (*sic*). *Anno* 22.

436. Thomas de Colleshull, Master William, son of Sir William de Brook, knight, John Morse, Simon de Dalby, chaplain, and Richard Arches, parson of the church of . . . . , *and* Sir John, son of Bartholomew Pecche, knight. The manor of Couele, and the advowson of the church of the same vill, in the county of Middlesex, the manors of Elyng, Whatecumbe, and Lollyndon juxta Aston, rent in Wokfeld and Selhamstede, and the advowson of the church of the same vill of Whatecumbe, in the county of Berks, the manors of Freston and Edlyngton, and premises in Denton, in the county of Lincoln, and premises in Sher-

bourn, St. John's, Bromle, Basyng, Shirfeld, Chynham, Tadele, Stratfeld, Say, Okle, Tystede, and Elsefeld, in the county of Southampton. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 22.

462. Henry de Walton, archdeacon of Richmond, *and* Adam de Plesyngton. Premises in Edelmeton, Estbarnet, and Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and in Sabrichesworth, in the county of Hertford. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 24.

464. Henry de Walton, archdeacon of Richmond, *and* Gilbert de Haydok, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Edelmpton, in the county of Middlesex, and Estbarnet and Sabrichesworth, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 25.

490. John Marreys, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* William de la Marche, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Watford and Bissheyheth, in the county of Hertford, and Harewe, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 27.

520. Stephen Hacoun, of Woxbrugge, *and* William in the Hale, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Colham, in the county of Middlesex, and Denham, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 29.

532. William de Saxeby, parson of the church of Bissheye, and John Imaigne, chaplain, *and* Philip Durdent. The manor of Denham Durdent, in the county of Buckingham, and premises in Herefeld, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 30.

536. Sir Giles Daubeney, knight, *and* William Daubeny, and Philippa, his wife. The manor of Kempston, in the county of Bedford, and the manor of Totenham, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 31.

540. Sir William Vaghan, chivaler, and Joan, his wife, *and* Walter Judekyn, chaplain, and Roger de Podmore, chaplain. The manor Pountfreyt, in the county of Middlesex, and a third part of the manor of Plumberewe, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 31.

583. Roger de Hakedon, chaplain, and John Imayne, chaplain, *and* John Marreys, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Watford, Oxeye Walrand, Byssheye, and Oxeye

Richard, in the county of Hertford, and in Harewe, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 34.

614. John, bishop of Worcester, John de Ludham, clerk, and William de Chirchull, *and* Sir William de Pulteneye, chivaler, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Popeler, and premises in Stebenheth, Esthamme, Stratford, Edelmeton, Brambelle, and Oldforde, in the county of Middlesex, and various manors and lands in the counties of Kent, Cambridge, Hertford, Warwick, Northampton, Leicester, Suffolk, and Surrey. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 36.

616. John Davy, chaplain, and Robert Lache, chaplain, *and* Richard Sheryng, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Chesthunt, in the county of Hertford, and in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 36.

627. Sir William de Pulteneye, chivaler, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John, bishop of Worcester, and William Chirchull, clerk. The manor of Popyler, and premises in Stebenhethe, Esthamme, Stratford, Edelmeton, Hakeneye, Brambele, and Eldeforde, in the county of Middlesex, and manors and lands in the counties of Cambridge and Kent. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 37.

641. John Payn, citizen and armourer (*armarius*) of London, *and* Sir William Groucy, and Idonia, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, Rudyng, Hadele, Barnet, and Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and in Edelmeton, Rudyng, Hadele, Barnet, and Enefeld, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 38.

696. John Meller, clerk, John B . . . , of Cobham, and Richard Sonee, of Derteford, *and* Thomas de Cobeham, of Rundale, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Stebbynheth, Brambele, Hamme, and Hakeneye, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the counties of Kent and Essex. *Anno* 43.

705. Elizabeth de Aspele, William de Rougham, parson of the church of Sprouton, William de Ingham, parson of the church of Stonham Antegayne, Thomas de Heigham, and John Harneys, *and* Gilbert de Aspale. The manor of

Hogeston, in the county of Middlesex, and lands in the county of Norfolk, with exceptions. *Anno* 44.

787. Thomas Farndon, *and* Isabella, widow of Sir William Quenton, knight, John de Bradefeld, and Joan, his wife, Juliana, widow of John Ippewell. Premises in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and in Chestehunt, in the county of Hertford, which John Clynele, of London, held for term of the life of Roger Lachebrok. *Anno* 50.

RICHARD II.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

24. Richard Bonelych, *and* Geoffrey Blomham, of Ware, mason, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugge, in the county of Middlesex, and Foulmere and Enere, in the county of Buckingham, which Isabella Bouche, of Woxebrugg, held. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

35. John Vyrly, *and* Thomas Vyrly, citizen of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Herefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Herefeld, in the county of Buckingham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 3.

125. Hugh, earl of Stafford, Sir Richard de Stafford, chivaler, and John Frenyngham, *and* William Burcestre, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stebbenheth, Hakeneye, Shordich, and Edelmpton, in the county of Middlesex, and lands in the counties of Essex, Hertford, and Surrey. *Anno* 2.

129. Sir John de Cobham, chivaler, Sir William de Walleworth, chivaler, John Waltham, clerk, Henry Vannere, citizen of London, John Fitz Nichol, Nicholas Exton, citizen of London, William, son of Robert Cheyne, William Rikhull, Thomas de Beere, parson of the church of St. Michael of "Paternosterchirche," London, Thomas Broun, citizen of London, and Nicholas Leche, of the county of Oxford, *and* Sir Nicholas Brembre, chivaler, and John Chamberlayn, chaplain. The manors of Charles Rowehull and Halwelee,

and land in various places in the county of Kent, and the manors of Woxyndon and Haneworth, and the advowson of the church of the manor of Haneworth, and premises, including parts of a weir and mills, in Donne, Haneworth, Stanes, Stikeldon, Ikenham, Rislep, Stanewell, Yeneneye, Harengeye, Northalle, and Great Greneford, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 8.

162. Adam Bamme, John Ive, clerk, and John Forster, *and* Henry Bamme, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fuleham, Braynford, and Yillyng, in the county of Middlesex, and Seyntedmondesbery, in the county of Suffolk. *Anno* 10.

165. Thomas Middelton, parson of the church of Hakeneye, *and* Sir John Peckebrugge, chivaler, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Popellier, in the county of Middlesex, and manors and lands in the county of Cambridge and Kent. (*Several remainders to Devereaux family and others*). *Anno* 10.

174. William Sheryngham, John Boseham, John Hill, Thomas Skelton, William Gascoyn, William Pountfreyt, William Randolf, Peter atte Hethe, Roger Thom, and William Terne, *and* William Dorleston, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Risshelep, Stanwell, Harewe, Woxebrigg, Hykenham, Hilendon, Hermodesworth, and Talpurton, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 11.

184. Henry Boresworth, *and* William Badby, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, in the county of Middlesex, and in Suthwerk, in the county of Surrey. *Anno* 12.

191. Richard Palmer, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Noket, *and* Henry Fauconer, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Risshelep, Stanwell, Harewe, Woxebrigg, Hikenham, Hilenden, Hermodesworth, Talpurton, Herefeld, and Colbrok, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 13.

206. William Assh, "hundreder," William Eylee,

Edmund Brook, and Philip Bluet, *and* John Swanbourne, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fynchele, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 14.

213. Henry Stacy, grocer, citizen of London, John Fressh, mercer, citizen of London, and Thomas Elsyng, mercer, citizen of London, *and* John Clynell, citizen and vintner of London, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Chesthunt, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 14.

224. Sir Thomas de Percy, chivaler, Master William de Assheton, clerk, Sir Thomas de Hungerford, chivaler, and Robert de Whiteby, clerk, *and* John Grey, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Eggeswere (?) and Little Stanmere, in the county of Middlesex, which Sir Thomas Barre and Elizabeth, his wife, held, and in various places in the counties of Hertford and Bedford. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 14.

316. John Chartesey, *and* Richard Spyce, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary atte Stronde, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the counties of Hertford and Essex. *Anno* 22.

322. William Assh, and Margery, his wife, *and* John Swanbourne, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fynchele, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 22.

325. Sir Walter Fitz Wauter, knight, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Wybsuade, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Esyndon and Bishop's Hatfeld, and the advowson of the chantry of St. Anne in the church of Bishop's Hatfeld, in the county of Hertford, and premises in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 22.

HENRY IV.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

5. Thomas Arthyngton, *and* John Kirkam, of London, and Amice, his wife. Premises in Rysshelep, Stanwell, Harewe, Woxebrigge, Hykenham, Hylendon, Hermodesworth, Alpurton, and Southcote, in the county of Middlesex, and Horton, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 1.

13. John Brook, and John Alfray, *and* Richard Weyvyle, and Agatha, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Sussex. *Anno* 1.

48. Sir John Dapriggecourt, chivaler, and Ralph Marchinton, *and* Peter de Middulton, and Walter Parker, citizen and skinner of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Chesthunt, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 3.

67. John Phelip, parson of the church of St. Katherine Colmon, in the ward of Alegate, London, and John Gardyner, the elder, *and* Richard Prentys, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Woxebrugge and Colham, in the county of Middlesex, and in divers places in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 4.

70. Reginald de Grey, of Ruthyn, John Hervy, John Brent, John Merland, Thomas Bolour, of the county of Hertford, William Oterhampton, parson of the church of Silferton, John Judde, parson of the church of All Saints of Wyrcestre, John Streech, John Manyngford, Mathew Cokere, and John Sparwe, *and* Sir Mathew Gournay, and Philippa, his wife. The manor of Sheperton, and the advowson of the church of the same manor, in the county of Middlesex, and various manors and lands in the counties of Devon, Somerset, Dorset, Kent, Gloucester, and Buckingham. *Anno* 4.

72. William Hungate, Peter de la Haye, Henry Randolf, Robert Howehum, and Richard Clenyng, chaplain, *and* John Hastynges, of Holme, in Spaldyngmore, and Joan, his wife, and Nicholas Hastynges, of Farmanby, and Isabella, his

wife. Premises in Denham and Ive, in the county of Buckingham, and in Woxbrugge, in the county of Middlesex, which Simon Botham and Joan, his wife, held. *Anno* 5.

80. Sir John Dabriggecourt, chivaler, and John Brynnesley, chaplain, *and* Walter Parker, citizen and skinner of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Chesthunt, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 6.

87. John Dodde, of Stanys, and John Bere, clerk, *and* Thomas Hurt, of Stanys, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Stanys, in the county of Middlesex, and in Egham, in the county of Surrey. *Anno* 6.

89. John Bracy, the elder, John Durham, John Acrys, and Richard Chadeshunt, clerk, *and* John Godeston, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Northmymmes, in the county of Hertford, and Southmymmes, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 6.

91. Sir Gilbert Denys, knight, of the county of Gloucester, Thomas Rede, of Kermerdyn, Thomas . . . . elreth, of Horton, in the county of Buckingham, Robert Childewall, citizen of London, and William Bradwardyn, of the county of Hereford, *and* Geoffrey Barbour, of Abyndon, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Stanewell, in the county of Middlesex, and various places in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 6.

99. Richard Berners, esquire, and Isabella, his wife, *and* John Bryan, John Denne, clerk, and John Ogham. The manor of Westhorselee, in the county of Surrey, the manor of Iseldon, otherwise Bernersbury, in the county of Middlesex, and the manor of Cryppynger, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 7.

144. William Maydeston, citizen and fishmonger of London, *and* Robert Crokeslee, of Barnet, in the county of Hertford, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in Enefeld and Southmymmys, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 10.

160. John Lodewyk, Richard Forster, John Dernewell,

John Roland, clerk, John Hasell, clerk, and Thomas Chalgrave, chaplain, *and* John Durham, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Southmymmys, in the county of Middlesex, and Regge, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 12.

173. Richard Wyot, and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas Chaucer, William Wyot, and William Everdon. Premises in Wyrerdesbury and Horton, in the county of Buckingham, and in Westminster, Eye, Stanewell, Rodesworth, and Stanes, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 13.

HENRY V.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

3. Thomas Broun, John Corf, and John Cottusmore, *and* Walter Grene, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fynchyngfeld, in the county of Essex, and the manor of Huscarle, and premises in Stebenhethe, Bramley, and Hakeney, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 1.

30. Thomas Derham, Thomas Lopham, Nicholas Hywyssh, Hugh Mynge, clerk, and Laurence Howet, clerk, *and* William Wyngefeld, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth, Hakeneye, Stretford Langthorn, and the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon at le Whit Chapell, in the county of Middlesex, and in Haddeley, in the county of Suffolk. *Anno* 3.

45. Robert Neweton, clerk, *and* John Walden, esquire, and Idonia, his wife. The manors of Penbrokes and Bruses, in the county of Middlesex, and manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Cambridge. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 4.

90. Roger Crome, the younger, John Pygot, John Threske, chaplain, and Richard Weltden, *and* Thomas Gray, citizen and grocer of London, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and Sywardeston, in the parish of Waltham, in the county of Essex, and the homage of certain persons. *Anno* 7.

97. William Babyngton, Henry Barton, Richard Bokelond, Nicholas James, John Guy, John Lenyng, the elder, John Lenyng, the younger, Richard Osbarn, John Carpenter,

the younger, and John Stafford, *and* Richard Marlawe, citizen and "iremonger" of London. The manor of Oldeford called "Marlawe Maner," otherwise "Badby Maner," in the county of Middlesex, and a messuage in Henlee upon Thames, in the county of Oxford. *Anno* 8.

106. John Coltman, the elder, and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Botlysbery, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Denham, in the county of Buckingham, and Woxbrigge, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 9.

HENRY VI.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

8. John Tyrell, esquire, John Chetwynd, of Tyxhale, esquire, Thomas Henster, Robert Whitegreve, and John Harpur, *and* John Falk, and Katherine, his wife. The moieties of the third parts of the manors of Henshirst, in the county of Kent, of the manor of Pountfreet, in the county of Middlesex, and of the manor of Westyllebury, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 1.

126. Thomas Palmer, and John Drayton, *and* John Boyvile, of Stokefaston, and Elizabeth, his wife, Thomas Dru, and John Arle. Seventeen messuages in Whitcrouchestrete, near London, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in various places in the counties of Berks and Buckingham. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 2.

144. John Bernyngham, clerk, John Carpenter, of London, William Ketrych, William Newebery, John Maldon, of London, grocer, and Richard Ketrych, of London, grocer, *and* Robert Broun, clerk, son and heir of Thomas Broun, late of London, grocer. Premises in Walthamcrouchestrete in the parish of Chestunt, in the county of Hertford, and in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London, in the county of Middlesex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 9.

176. John Corve, Ralph Wymeldon, and Richard Derby, *and* John Feryby, and Margery, his wife. The manor of Berneres in Ikelyngham, and the advowson of the church of

All Saints of Ikelyngham, in the county of Suffolk, the manor of Crippynges, in the county of Essex, and the manor of Berneresbury, in Iseldon, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 14.

181. Nicholas Falk, Robert Whitegreve, and John Harpur, *and* William Mitton. The moieties of the third parts of the manors of Westilbury, in the county of Essex, of Henshurst, in the county of Kent, and of Pountfreyt, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 14.

188. Robert Aleyn, and Thomas Okle, *and* William Aleyn, and Anne, his wife. A third part of the manor of Pountfreyt, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in various places in the county of Essex. *Anno* 14.

236. John Sevyngton, William Stalworth, esquire, and Thomas Gay, *and* Alice, widow of Thomas Fitz Hugh, and John, son of Thomas Fitz Hugh. Premises in Southmymes, in the county of Middlesex, and in Northmymes, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 18.

264. Richard Combe, William Palmer, and William Denys, *and* John Bourghchier, and Margery, his wife. The manors of Beaumond and Crippynges, and the advowson of the church of Crippynges, in the county of Essex, the manor of Westhorslegh, and the advowson of the church of Westhorslegh, in the county of Surrey, the manor of Berneres, in Ikelyngham, and the advowson of the church of All Saints of Ikelyngham, in the county of Suffolk, and the manor of Berneresbury, in Iseldon, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 20.

274. Robert, abbot of the church of the Blessed Mary of Grace, next the Tower of London, John Pemberton, clerk, Nicholas Norton, clerk, Miles Wyndesore, Henry Langley, John Derham, and Robert Oppey, clerk, *and* Walter Grene, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Bonhunt, in the county of Essex, and premises in Hadley, Enfeld, and Barnet, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 21.

300. Guy Porkelee, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* William Bokelond, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes,

Stanwell, and Eglesford, in the county of Middlesex, and in Egham and Thorp, in the county of Surrey. *Anno* 23.

304. Thomas Nycoll, and John Nycoll, *and* Nicholas Bykemore, and Joan, his wife, and John Thornton. Premises in Fyncheley, in the county of Middlesex, and Taterigge, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 24.

334. Walter Freman, and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert Olyver, esquire, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Bolnerssh, in the county of Berks, the manor of Southall, called Olyversplace, in the county of Hertford, and the manor of Dalley and Olyver, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 26

407. Sir John Fortescu, knight, Robert Kirkeham, clerk, Thomas Westhorp, clerk, John Gogh, Peter Amnener, and Richard Wodward, *and* John Amnener, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Herfeld, in the county of Middlesex, and in Assheperton, in the county of Devon. *Anno* 34.

422. Robert Ingilton, and Henry Cheveley, *and* Charles Middelton, and Agnes, his wife. The manor of Poynantis, in the county of Essex, and a messuage in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 36.

423. Thomas Hethe, *and* John Harpur, of Ruysshale, esquire, and Alianora, his wife. The moiety of the manor of Westilbury, in Westilbury, and the advowson of the chapel of the same manor, in the county of Essex, the moiety of the manor of Henshurst, in the county of Kent, and the moiety of the manor of Pountfreyt, in the county of Middlesex. *Anno* 36.

434. Thomas Colt, Thomas Wytham, Nicholas Girlington, Henry Sotehill, John Wenslawe, Richard Pygot, and John Ireland, *and* John Norton, and Joan, his wife. The manor, called Suffolkes, in Enefeld, and premises in Enefeld, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in Sywardeston, in the parish of Waltham, in the county of Essex. *Anno* 37.

438. Agnes Caundyssh, *and* William Caundyssh. A rent in the parish of the Blessed Mary . . . . . , London, in London, and manors and lands in the counties of Suffolk and Essex. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 37.

EDWARD IV.

DIVERS COUNTIES.

29. Walter Lyhert, bishop of Norwich, and Richard Bulstrode, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Norton, and Margaret, his wife. Rents in Ruddisworth and Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex, and in Horton next Colbroke, in the county of Buckingham. *Anno* 5.

41. Thomas Colt, and Henry Sotehill, *and* Richard Neville, earl of Warwick, and Anne, his wife. The advowson of the chantry, called Beauchamp Chauntrie, in the church of St. Paul, London, and castle, manors, lands, etc., in the counties of Warwick, Buckingham, Stafford, Cambridge, Essex, Hertford, Hereford, Worcester, Southampton, Wilts, Rutland, Devon, Cornwall, Dorset, Northampton, and Gloucester. *Anno* 6.

42. John Goryng, Thomas Covert, and John Sturmyn, *and* John Turnour, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Sheperton, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Surrey. *Anno* 6.

43. John Small, and Thomas Rolf, *and* John Taunt, of Chepyngbernet, in the county of Hertford, husbandman, and Agnes, his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of Richard Abraham, of Tatterygge, in the county of Hertford, husbandman, and Robert Denham, and Joan, his wife, daughter and another heir of the aforesaid Richard. Six acres of land, called Leverychland, in Hendon, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in Tatterygge, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 6.

59. Alexander Fayreford, esquire, and Agnes, his wife, *and* William Bokelond, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Lyttelton, in the county of Middlesex, and in Strode, in the county of Surrey. *Anno* 8.

63. Laurence Both, bishop of Durham, Thomas Rypplyngham, Robert Forster, and Geoffrey Downes, *and* Robert Worth, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster, without the close of the palace of the lord the king, in the county of Middlesex, and in Boyleston, in the county of Derby. *Anno* 8.

77. Morgan Lydwelly, and Thomas Bybbysworth, *and* John Staunton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Willesdon and Hendon, in the county of Middlesex, and in Kympton and Whetehamstede, in the county of Hertford. *Anno* 11.

98. Sir Walter Devereux, knight, Thomas Bybbesworth, Thomas Manyngton, and Geoffrey Blodwell, *and* Henry Turnour, and Margaret, his wife, widow of John Walshe, esquire. The manor of Andrewes, premises in Chesthunt, and the moiety of the manor of Moteland, in the county of Hertford, and a messuage in Holburn, in London. *Anno* 14.

103. The King, *and* Richard Martyn, clerk. The manor of Savoy, and premises in Savoy, and the office of bailiff of the liberty of Savoy, in the county of Middlesex, and various castles, manors, lands, and offices in the counties of Gloucester, Buckingham, Bedford, Oxford, Hereford, Kent, and Devon. (*Remainders*). *Anno* 15.

116. Elizabeth, queen of England, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln, William, bishop of Winchester, William, bishop of Durham, Edward, bishop of Carlisle, Thomas, marquis of Dorset, Henry, earl of Essex, Anthony, earl Rivers, Sir William Hastings, knight, lord Hastings, Sir Thomas Burgh, knight, and William Huse, *and* Elizabeth, duchess of Norfolk. The manor of Tyburn, in the county of Middlesex, and various castles, manors, lands, etc., in the counties of Surrey, York, Bedford, Buckingham, Leicester, Warwick, Derby, and Salop. *Anno* 16.

EDWARD IV.

VARIOUS COUNTIES.

1. William Chestre, Thomas Eborall, clerk, and William Essex, *and* John Pontrell, William Baron, and John Crooke. The manor of Fynchesley, and the advowson of the chantry in the chapel of the same manor, and premises in Finchesley and Hendon. *Anno* 1.

3. Richard Nicoll, of Hendon, *and* William atte Feld, and Joan, his wife. Fifteen acres of land, called Hayburnslond, in Hendon. *Anno* 1.

INDEX

OF

PERSONS AND PLACES.

A

Aas, Thom., 169, 180; Agnes, wife of, 169, 180.
Abel, John, 72; Margery, wife of, 72.
Abberbury, Master Thom. de, 74.
Abhomine, Cristina, 33.
Abbot, Abbod, Agnes, wife of William, 185; Amice, wife of Martin, 164; John, 203; Martin, 164; Rich., 86, 90, 95; William, 172, 174, 181, 185.
Abraham, Isabella, wife of John, 121; John, 121; Jordan, 79, 106; Matilda, wife of Thom., 79; Rich., 239; Thom., 16, 79.
Abselon, Thom., and Emma, his wife, 54.
Abingdon, Abendon, John de, 31; Rich. de, 120; Simon de, and Eva, his wife, 92 (2); Steph. de, 85.
Acres, John de, 83.
Acrys, John, 234.
Acton, 38, 40, 46, 60, 63, 72 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82, 84, 105, 136, 137, 141, 162, 170, 195, 196, 198, 201, 212.
—— Alianora, wife of Eugenius, 46; Cecilia, wife of Will., 155; Eugenius, 46; Joan, wife of Will., 79; Nich. de, 110; Rob. de, 85, 92, 95; Walt. de, 40; Will. de, 40, 79, 155.
—— Burnel, Nich. de, 106 (2).
—— Chirche, 121.
—— East, 176.
Adam, Ellen, wife of Nich., 147; Matilda, wife of Roger, 75; Matilda, 75; Nich. de, 147; Roger, 75.
Adebury, Hen. de, 194.
Adewych, 23.
Adham, Agnes, wife of Rich. de, 87; Rich. de, 87.
Adynton, manor of, 63.
Adys, John, 196.
Aghtwich, Roger, 146; Amice, his wife, 146.
Aglion, John, 187.
Agmondesham, 143.
Agoyler, Rob. le, 40.
Akary, Peter, 177; Agnes, his wife, 177.
Aketon, 72.
Albeson, Walt., 51; Emma, his wife, 51.
Albo Monasterio, Matilda de, 25; Will. de, 25.
Albon, John, 138, 184.
Aldebury, Walt. de, 143, 145.
Aldenham, Aldham, Alex. de, 26, 45; Agnes, wife of Rob. de, 97, 99; Edith, wife of Alex. de, 26, 45; Mary, wife of Thomas, 195; Rob. de, 97, 99; Thomas, 195; Will. de, 78, 105.
Aldermannus Jobellus, 43.
Aldersgate, Aldredesgate, 3.
Alderwych, John, son of Will. de, 103; Matilda, wife of Will. de, 96; Matilda, widow of Will. de, 103; Will. de, 96.
Aldgate, Alegate, 143, 144, 183, 233.
—— Joan, wife of Rob. de, 95; John inclusus de, 39; Ralph de, 72, 219; Rob. de, 95; Terricus de, 19.
Aldgatestrete, 139.
Aldrich, Thom., 112; Joan, his wife, 112.
Aldwych, Aldewych, 13, 20 (3), 21, 39.

Aleford, Rob. de, 28.
Aleyn, Alayn, Allyn, Agnes, wife of John, 109; Anne, wife of Will., 237; Joan, wife of John, 205; Joan, wife of Rob., 131; Joan, wife of Will., 200; John, 102, 109, 172, 198, 205; Margery, 78; Martin, 182; Rob. 131, 133, 147, 237; Thom., 172 (2); Will. 200, 237.
Alfray, John, 169, 233.
Alfrich, Will., 124; Matilda, his wife, 124.
Alftonesland, 5.
Algar, Rob., 191; Joan, his wife, 191.
Alexander, King of Scotland, 218.
Alis, Rob., 55.
Alkebarewe, manor of, 225.
All Hallows the Great, London, advowson of, 222.
Alman, Gilb., 298.
Alnemouth, Peter, 128, 129; Cristina, his wife, 128, 129.
Alneto, Rob. de, 78.
Alnoth, Matilda, wife of, 2.
Alprinton, Ailwin de, 1.
Alteburgh, Will. de, 27; Estreda, wife of, 27.
Altekare, Will. de, 126; Alice, his wife, 126.
Altherkar, Rob., 128; Will., 128; Alice, his wife, 128.
Alyngton, 225.
—— Will., 194.
Alwel, Alwele, Augustine, 82, 85; Cristiana, his wife, 82.
Alwyn, John, 199; Agnes, his wife, 199.
Alysaunder, Will., 184.
Alyton, manor of, 226.
Amnener, Aumener, John, 238; Matilda, his wife, 238; Peter, 238; Roger le, 36.
Amwell, Joan, wife of Rich., 138.
Amyas, Amys, John, 95, 200; Ralph, 200.
Anaguya, Sylvester de, 39.
Anamo, Silvester de, 52.
Ancmere, Reginald de, 45.
Ancroft, Will. de, 143.
Andrew, Andreu, Alice, wife of Rich., 160; Cristina, wife of John, 133; John, 99, 133; Juliana, wife of John, 99; Mariota, wife of Nich., 108; Nich., 108; Rich., 160.
Andrewes, manor of, 240.
Andham, manor of, 224.
Anesty, Anesti, Ansty, Alice, 130; Dyamanda, wife of Rich. de, 55, 56; Isabella, widow of Thom. de, 130; John de, 130; Matilda, wife of Will. de, 78, 81; Matilda, widow of Will, 130; Rich. de, 55, 56, 78, 130; Rob., son of Thom., son of Will. de, 130; Will. de, 78, 81, 130.
Ango, Thom. de, 18.
Ankerwik, Margaret, prioress of, 44, 47.
Anna, Nich. de, 20.
Anne, Alex., 187.
Ansi, Rob. de, 109.
Apeltrefeud, Will. de, 218.
Apperton, Alperton, Talperton, Halperton, (in Harrow) 116, 174, 195, 206, 231 (2), 233.
Appilton, Thom., 170; Anne, his wife, 170.
Appleby, Appelby, Albreda, widow of Roger de, 89; Alice, 186; John, 191; Margaret, his wife, 191.
Aqua, Alex., son of Will. de, 54; Hugh, son of Rich. de, 216; Roger, son of Will. de, 54; Will. de, 54.
Arcebaud, Erchebaud, Martin, 85, 133.
Archer, John, 196.
Arches, Rich., 227.
Arcubus, John de, 40; Joan, his wife, 40.
Arderne, Alice, wife of Hugh de, 80, 81, 89; Alice, wife of Rich. de, 147; Alice, wife of Thom., 85, 86, 87; Hugh de, 80, 81, 89; John, 190, 192; Peter, 195, 204; Rich. de, 147; Roger de, 66; Thom. de, 85, 86, 87.
Argent, Cristina, wife of Rich., 98 (2); John, 58; Margaret, his wife, 58; Ralph, 44; Rich., 98 (2).
Arkesden, Rob. de, 86.
Arle, John, 236.
Armurer, Hugh le, 83; Agnes, his wife, 83.
Arnold, Arnald, John, 173; Juliana, his wife, 173; Margery, 122; Rich., 167, 171.
Arnyat, Amice, wife of Roger, 143, 146; Roger, 143, 146, 151.
Aroundel, Peter de, 96; Beatrice, his wife, 96.
Arthyngton, Thom., 233.
Ash, Asshe, Alice, wife of John, 191; John, 176, 191; Juliana,

wife of Rob. atte, 89; Margery, wife of Will., 232; Reginald, 212; Robert atte, 89; Will., 167, 172, 231, 232.
Ashewes, manor of, 187.
Ashford, *see Echelesford*.
Ashley, Asheley, John, 207; Matilda, wife of Will. de, 66; Matthew de, 154, 159; Will. de, 66, 174.
Ashwell, 226.
—— Will. de, 129.
Asshecombe, Thom., 197.
Asshefeld, John, 203; Rob. de, 150.
Asheperton, 238.
Asheton, Will. de, 232.
Askeham, Adam de, 131; Alice, his wife, 131.
Aspale, Aspele, Eliz. de, 229; Geoff. de, 55, 56; Gilb. de, 229; Rob. de, 220.
Asteley, Ralph, 193; Agnes, his wife, 193.
Aston, Geoff. de, 132, 136; Isabella, his wife, 132, 136; Joan, their dau., 136; John de, 105; Margery, wife of Thom., 159; Thom., 159, 160, 161; Will., 187.
Aswelle, John, 179.
Atelofte, Simon, 51.
Attemore, Will. de, 58.
Aubeny, Hen. de, 40. *See Daubeny*.
Aubernoun, John de, 94.
Aubrey, Aubre, Henry, 182, 188; Humfrey, 212; John, 151, 207; Marg., wife of John, 207; Rich., 206, 207; Will., 208, 212.
Aubyn, Alice, 58.
Audelee, Hugh de, 222; Margaret, wife of Hugh de, 222; Margaret, wife of Thom., 164; Thom. 164.
Auentre, Thom. 206; Joan, his wife, 206.
Auerhill, Thom. de, 215; Will. de, 215.
Augo, Thom. de, 18.
Aula, Alice de, 24 (2).
Aumener, *see Amnener*.
Aunsel, Will., 80; Cristina, his wife, 80.
Aunsham, Rich., 211.
Aunterous, Will., 184; Englesia, his wife, 184.
Auntone, Gilb. de, 53; Margery, his wife, 53.
Aure, Will. de, 52.
Aurifaber, Clementia, widow of Peter, 12, 13, 217; Edmund, 45; Edward, 55; Edward, son of Odo, 29; Sarah, wife of Edmund, 45; Thomas, son of Clementia, 12, 217. *See Goldsmith, Orfeur*.
Austen, Austin, Austyn, Hen., 158; John, 178; Lucy, wife of Hen., 158; Margery, wife of John, 178; Rich., 193; Roger, 158; Thom., 158 (2).
Averey, Avere, Will., 186, 187; Beatrice, his wife, 186, 187.
Ayete, Alan, 152.
Aylesburi, Walt. de, 61 (2).
Aylesford, 225.
Ayleward, John, 200; Matilda, wife of Simon, 92; Simon (of Northbury), 92; Thom., the elder, 200.
Aylewik, manor of, 216.
Aynolf, Rich., 30.
Ayswell, Steph. de, 30; Albreda, his wife, 30.

B

Babthorp, Will., 181.
Babyngton, Will., 235.
Bacheler, Bachiler, Gervase, 4; Rob., 122.
Backeham, Will. de., 57; Isabella, his wife, 57.
Bacheworth, Bachesworth, Rich. de, 90, 91, 94.
Bacon, Will., 207.
Badby, Baddeby, manor of, 236.
—— Alice, wife of Will., 231; Mary, wife of Will., 155; Will., 155, 231.
Badecok, Batecok, John, 160, 162, 166.
Bagecroft, Thom., 196.
Bagot, John, 206; Alice, his wife, 206.
Baillif, Michael, 74.
Baker, Gunnulda, wife of Thom. le, 73; Henry le, 111; Joan, wife of Henry le, 111; John, 135; John, son of Will. le, 113; Matilda, wife of John, 135; Ralph, 187; Thom., 73, 190.
Baketon, Adam de, 60.
Balam, John, 124; Joan, his wife, 124.
Baldeswelle, Thom. de, 135 (2); Joan, his wife, 135 (2).
Baldwyn, Balddeyn, John, 134; John, the younger, 200; Rich., 195; Will., 200.
Balemund, John, 57.
Ball, Balle, Hen., 181; John, 164.
Ballard, Balhard, Alex., son of

Thom., 32, 42; John, 175; Margaret, wife of Will., 211; Will., 211.
Balley, John, 172.
Ballok, John, 168.
Bam, Bamme, Adam, 231; Alice, wife of Hen., 169; Hen., 169, 231; Margaret, 184; Margaret, wife of Hen., 231.
Bankwell, John, 152.
Bannebury, Alice, wife of John de, 100, 127; Hen. de, 127; Joan, wife of Thom. de, 64; John de, 100, 113, 127; Thom. de, 64.
Banstede, manor of, 218.
Barbeflet, Rich. de, 23.
Barber, Barbour, Adam, 161; Agnes, wife of Edmund le, 100; Agnes, wife of John, 146; Alice, the wife of Adam, 161; Dionisia, wife of Geoff., 234; Edmund le, 100; Geoff., 234; Isabella, wife of Rob., 178; Matilda, wife of Reginald, 161; John, 146; Peter le, 116; Reginald, 161; Rich. le, 33; Rob., 178; Simon le, and Matilda, his wife, 48; Will. le, 121.
Bard, Rich., 61; Beatrice, his wife, 61.
Bardefeld, Will. de, 85.
Bardolf, Isabella, widow of Hugh, 222.
Barentyne, Drogo, 168, 193; Gilbert, son of Will. de, 77; Joan, widow of Will. de, 77; Margery, wife of Drogo, 168; Reginald, 178 (2).
Baret, John, 76; Alice, his wife, 76.
Barewe, Barowe, Berewe, Agnes, wife of Ralph de la, 47; Alice de, 47; Alice, dau. of Thom. de, 47, 219; Alice, wife of Will. de, 78; Ralph de la, 47; Rich. atte, 122, 130; Thom., 173; Will. de, 73, 75, 78, 200, 201.
Barge, John, 115; Felicia, his wife, 115.
Barker, Gerard le, 74; Agnes, his wife, 74; Rob., 211.
Barking, *see Berking*.
Barmlynge, 225.
Barneby, John de, 84.
Barnet, Barnette, Bernete, 102, 175, 179, 227 (2), 228 (2), 229 (2), 237.
—— Little, 23.
Barnevill, John de, 75 (2), 95, 154; Isabella, wife of John, 95; Matilda, wife of John, 154; William de, 71.
Baron, Barun, Baroun, Alan, 110; Cristiana, wife of Henry, 153; Henry, 153; Isabella, wife of Alan, 110; Joan, wife of John, 137; John, 137; Rob., 2; Will., 122, 197, 240.
Barnsbury, Bernersbury in Iseldon, manor of, 234, 237 (2).
Barre, Barra, Ascelina, wife of Will. de, 8; Cristiana, wife of Hamo de la, 71; Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thom., 232; Hamo de la, 71; Sir Thom., 232; Vincent de la, 35; Will. de, 8.
Barry, Hen., 97; John, 156.
Barton, Hen., 235; Simon, 161.
Basket, John, 193.
Basing, Bassinges, Adam de, 31, 33, 34, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41 (2); Joan, wife of Adam de, 39; Joan, wife of John de, 118; John de, 118; Richolda, wife of Will. de, 92; Rob. de, 17; Solomon de, 32; Thom. de, 50 (2); Will. de, 92.
Basse, Alice, 122; Thom., 210; Joan, his wife, 210.
Basset, Ela, countess of Warwick, 48; Joan, wife of Rob., 211; Philip, 46; Rob., 211.
Bassingburn, Thom. de, 56; Sarah, his wife, 56.
Bat, Gerard, son of Peter, 23.
Bataille, John, 143; Margery, his wife, 143.
Bath, Jocelin, Bishop of, 11, 18, 20, 216.
Battersea (?), 214.
Baud, John, son of Nich. le, 46.
Baudrip, Vincent de, 113.
Baut, Rob. le, 41.
Baylay, Laurence de, 166 (2).
Bean, Dionisis, 189.
Beauchamp, Bello campo, chantry in St. Paul's Cathedral, 239; manor of, 216.
—— Alice, wife of John, 144; Alice, wife of Rob. de, 34; John de, 116, 117, 144; Katherine, wife of Ralph de, 135; Ralph de, 135; Rob. de, 19, 21 (2), 33, 34; Will. de, 216; Will., son of Will. de, 216.
Beaufitz, Rob., 200; Joan, his wife, 200; Will. 200.
Beauflour, Alice, wife of Ralph, 106; John, 117; Margaret, wife of John, 117; Ralph, 106.
Beaumond, manor of, 237.
Beaumont, Bello Monte, Sir John de, 160; Matilda, widow of John de, 24.
Bec, Hen., abbot of, 17, 30.

Becaneslegh, 223.
Becherferd, 10.
Bedefeld, Matilda, wife of Roger de, 225; Nich. de, 225; Roger de, 225.
Bedel, Bedyl, Margery, wife of Will. le, 103; Matilda, wife of Rob. le, 113; Matilda, wife of Thom., 126; Rob. le, 113; Thom. le, 128; Thom., son of Simon le, 126; Will. le, 103.
Bederendon, 186.
Bedewynde, John de, 76; Walt. de, 72, 76.
Bedfont, Bedefunte, 1 (2), 4, 24, 27, 44, 54, 114, 156, 215.
—— East, 35, 84, 88, 94, 102, 145, 163, 167, 172 (2), 185 (3), 192, 193, 201, 212.
—— West, 5, 14, 27 (2), 35, 44, 102, 193.
—— Church, 173, 174.
—— Alice, wife of Hen. de, 55; Edith, wife of Roger de, 46; Hamo, son of Hen. de, 14; Hen. de, 5 (2), 46, 48, 55; John de, 4 (2), 59; Margaret, widow of Hen. de, 14; Roger de, 46, 48; Thorold de, 4.
Bedford, 164, 165; castle and barony of, 216.
Bedulf, John, 171.
Beere, Bere, John, 166, 234; Margaret, wife of John, 166; Nich., son of Nich. de la, 45; Thom. de, parson of St. Michael's of Paternosterchirche, 159, 230.
Bekeswelle, Thom., 162.
Bel, Beel, Thom. le, 63; Will. le, 50.
Bele, John, 212.
Belebarbe, Rob., 91, 92.
Belet, Agnes, wife of Roger, 133, 149 (2): Katherine, wife of Roger, 106; Michael, 21, 22; Roger, 106, 110, 120, 133, 149; Will., 219.
Belgrave, Belegrave, Adam de, 63, 64; Adam, son of Hen. de, 56; Ellen, wife of Adam de, 56, 63, 64; Ellen, widow of Adam de, 65; Hen. de, 20, 26, 27, 28, 37, 38, 41, 44; Lucy, wife of Hen. de, 37.
Bellamy, Alice, 212
Benedict, Rich. de, 120.
Benefeld, Will. de, 57, 146.
Benflet, John de, 61.
Benhall, Simon de, 51; Margery, his wife, 51.
Benner, John, 182; Alice, his wife, 182.
Bennet, Benet, Beneyt, Ellen, wife of John, 120; Geo., 171; John, 120; Letitia, wife of Thom., 185; Thom., 185.
Benstede, John de, 80, 83.
Benston, Will., 164.
Benteleye, Benetlegh, manor of, 224, 226.
Benyngfeld, John de, 130.
Benyngton, Alice, wife of Will., 167; Hen., 167; John, 211; Will., 67.
Berdene, Agnes, wife of Philip de, 113; John de, 141; Matilda, wife of John de, 141; Philip de, 113.
Berdefeld, Katherine, wife of Will. de, 69; Will. de, 69, 100.
Bereford, Sir Baldewin, 166; Idonia, his wife, 166; John de, 39; Rob. de, 119; Will. de, 61.
Bererendon, 189.
Berewakdon, John de, 19; Alice, his wife, 19.
Berewelle, Will. de, 83.
Bergh, Peter de la, 21; Will. de, 173.
Berham, Will., 161; Alice, his wife, 161.
Berkeley, Sir James, 189.
Berkhamstede, Berchamstede, Agnes, wife of Thom. de, 73, 81; Rob. de, 44; Thom. de, 73, 81.
Berkheed, John, 192.
Berking, Berkynges, Agnes, dau. of Will. de, 147; Alice de, 25 (2); Alice, wife of Nich. de, 70; Alice, wife of John de, 33; Alice, wife of Will. de, 217; Isabella, wife of Rich. de, 62; John de, 25, 33; Lucy de, 14; Lucy, dau. of Will. de, 147; Nich., son of Ralph de, 70; Rich. de, 62, 132, 133; Will. de, 147, 217.
Berland, John de, 136; Margaret, his wife, 136.
Berlyngham, John de, 150.
Bermyngham, John de, 106; Agnes, his wife, 106.
Bermondsey, Hymbord, prior of, 31; John, abbot of, 201.
Bernard, Agnes, 101; Edward, 211; John, 89; Rob. 65; Thom. 189.
Berne, Alditha, wife of Roger atte, 87; Edmund, 189; Roger atte, 87.
Berners in Ikelyngham, manor of, 236, 237.
—— Alice, wife of Roger de, 132, 135; Amice, wife of Edmund de, 220; Beatrice, widow of Will. de,

215; Cristina, wife of John, 140 (3); Edmund de, 220; Isabella, wife of Rich., 234; John, 140 (3), 148, 150; Ralph de, 215; Rich., 195, 234; Roger de, 132, 135, 220.
Bernes, John, 163; Rich., 201, 202, 205.
Berneston, manor of, 215.
Bernevile, John, 189, 200.
Bernwell, Will. de, 130, 192.
Bernyngham, John, 236.
Berston, John, 192.
Berton, St. Andrew, advow. of, 222.
Berwyk, Berewic, 222; manor of, 215.
Berwoldene, John de, 22; Alice, his wife, 22.
Best, John, 174; Joan, his wife, 174.
Bestthorp, Hen., son of Hen. de, 66; Beatrice, his wife, 66.
Beteley, Rob., 171; Sarah, his wife, 171.
Beteville, Anketinus de, 53; Matilda, his wife, 53.
Beverle, Will. de, 155.
Bevery, Aubyn de, 96; Margaret, his wife, 96.
Bibury, Bebury, Bybury, John de, 127, 129, 132 (2), 136; Isabella, his wife, 127, 129, 132 (2), 136.
Bickele, Walt. de, 124; Desiderata, his wife, 124.
Biggyng, Hen. de, 114.
Bilewit, Edwin, 2; John, 2; Walt. 2.
Billyng, Joan, wife of Roger, 143; Roger, 137, 143; Sir Thom., 209.
Billyngham, Walt. de, 121; Agnes, his wife, 121.
Bilton, Alice, widow of Edmund, 172.
Birtecurte, John, 220; Matilda, his wife, 220.
Bishop, Byshop, Bissup, Agnes, dau. of Will., 94; Alice, wife of John, 149; George, 196; John, 149, 198; Thom., son of Will., 59; Will. 81.
Bishop's Hatfield, chantry of St. Anne in, 232.
Bithewode, Bythewode, Cristina, wife of John, 156; John, 111, 156; Juliana, wife of John, 111.
Bixle, Juliana, wife of Roger, 134, 137; Margery de, 46; Roger, 134, 137.
Blacbarfot, Will., 19 (2); Eborea, his wife, 19 (2).
Blak, Peter, 148; Alice, his wife, 148.
Blakegrave, Thom. de, 61; Katherine, his wife, 61.
Blakemore, Will., prior de la, 20.
Blakeneye, Adam de, 54.
Blakeswell, Rob., 190; Katherine, his wife, 190.
Blaketoft, Adam de, 75; Joan, his wife, 75.
Blakewatre, Edmund, 123, 126; Isabella, his wife, 123, 126.
Blakwell, Blakkewell, Anne, wife of Will., 205, 207; John, 195, 198, 208; Margery, wife of John, 195, 198; Will., the younger, 205, 207.
Blancmuster, Will. de, 23; Alice, his wife, 23.
Blaneford, James de, 84; Matilda, his wife, 84.
Bleburgh, Geoff. de, 86; Agnes, his wife, 86.
Blechenham, Olive, wife of Thom. de, 89; Thom. de, 17, 88, 89.
Blecheswurth, Geoff. de, 19.
Bledlowe, Thom., 206.
Blemund, Will., 6.
Bleseworth, Nich., 154.
Blithe, Blythe, Ralph, 83, 89; Joan, his wife, 83.
Blockele, John de, 137.
Blodwell, Geoff., 240.
Blokkesworth, Roger de, 68.
Blomham, Geoff., 230; Isabella, his wife, 230.
Blomvile, John, 191; Margaret, his wife, 191.
Blount, Geoff, 131; Thom., 131; Sir Walt., 202.
Bloxham, John de, 102, 119, 223.
Bluet, Philip, 232.
Blunde, Blunt, Alice la, 22, 67; Celestria, dau. of John le, 57; John le, 38, 46, 52; Margery, wife of John le, 38, 52; Rich. le, 95, 97.
Blundel, Felicia, wife of Geoff., 34; Geoff., 34; Thom., 130, 131.
Blundum, Andrew, 7; James, 5; Laurence, 18; Lucy, 7.
Blyssot, John, 194.
Blythenhale, 162.
Bockyng, Eliseus, 163; Isabella, his wife, 163.
Bocquoint, Boquint, Bukoynte, Adam, 2; Hen., 11, 15, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 217 (2); Humphrey, 6; John, 2, 6, 7, 215; Lucy, dau. of Wulfe', 2; Margaret, 49; Margery, 49; Ranulph, 217.

Bodeleye, John de, 78.
Bodewell, Nich. de, 144.
Bodeworth, Hen., 181.
Bodman, Cristiana de, 34; John, 190.
Bodnyll, Will., 200; Elizabeth, his wife, 200.
Body, John, 163; Joan, his wife, 163.
Bogeys, John, 148.
Bohun, Boun, Edw. de, 122, 134; Humfrey de, 124; Humfrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex, 23 (3), 29, 215, 227; Joan, wife of John de, 53; John de, 53; Philippa, wife of Edw. de, 122, 134.
Bokeler, John, 164.
Bokelond, Alice, wife of Will., 194, 201, 237, 239; Rich., 235; Walt., 167; Will., 192, 194, 201, 237, 239.
Bokhurst, 221.
Bokkyng, John, 200; Alice, his wife, 200.
Bokyngham, John de, 128 (2).
Bolde, John, 192.
Bole, Agnes, wife of John, 200; Joan, wife of John, 178; John, 178, 200; Thom., 178.
Boleyn, Geoff., 195, 197 (2).
Bolnehull, Nich., 194; Joan, his wife, 194.
Bolnersah, manor of, 238.
Bolon', Rob., 20; Ascelina, his wife, 20.
Bolour, Thom., 233.
Bolteby, Eva de, 123.
Boltefurlang, 10.
Bolton, Rich. de, 73.
Boluner, Reginald le, 49.
Bolyngbroke, 223; castle, manor, honour, and soke of, 223.
Boncistien. Steph. de, 11.
Bonde, Simon, 145; Joan, his wife, 145.
Bondon, Roger de, 129.
Bondy, Thom., 151.
Bonelych, Rich., 230.
Bonevyll, John, 131; Alice, his wife, 131.
Bonhunt, manor of, 237.
Bonqueor, Master Will., 31, 32.
Bontyngford, John, son of Jordan de, 100; Alice, his wife, 100.
Bonyngdon, Bonendon, Alice, wife of Thom. de, 119; John, 133; Rich. de, 85; Thom. de, 119.
Bonysaunte, Rich., 213.
Boresworth, Hen., 231.
Borouncyn, Gilb., 109.
Borham, Boreham, 76, 219; wood in, 215.
—— Edm. de, 61; Constance, his wife, 61.
Borstall, Will., 139; Agnes, his wife, 139.
Boscher, Hugh, 32; Margery, his wife, 32.
Bosco, Alice de, 29; Andrew de, 81; Hugh de, 29; John de, 53; Juliana, wife of John de, 53; Nich. de, 59, 87. *See Boys and Wood.*
Bosenho, Peter de, 141; Juliana, his wife, 141.
Bosham, Boseham, Felicia, wife of John, 157 (3); John, 157 (3), 231.
Bost, Hen., 213; John, 198.
Boston (St. Botolph), 223.
Botener, Simon le, 108; Margery, his wife, 108.
Boterell, John, 162; Juliana, his wife, 162.
Boterwyk, John, the elder, 154.
Botevyleyn, Thom., 226; Will., 226.
Both, Laurence, bishop of Durham, 239.
Botham, Simon, 234; Joan, his wife, 234.
Botiler, Boteler, Butler, John le, 9, 203, 209, 218 (3); Isabella, wife of Steph. le, 109; Margaret, wife of John le, 218 (3); Peter, son of Hugh le, 67, Ralph, lord Sudeley, 196, 200; Rich. le, 23, 124; Steph. le, 109, 123.
Botlysbery, Thom., 236; Alice, his wife, 236.
Botte, Hugh, 30; Roesia, his wife, 30.
Bottelee, John, 136.
Bouche, Isabella, 230.
Bouggemer, Beggemer, 13 (2).
Bough, Thom., 210.
Bourcer, John, 158; Alice, his wife, 158.
Bourchier, *see Bourghchier.*
Bourd, Roger, 62.
Bourdeaux, Burdeux, Burdeus, Hen., 143, 149, 158; Margery, wife of Hen., 143, 149, 158; Matilda, wife of Rob. de, 94; Rob. de. 94.
Boure, John atte, 160; Rich. atte, 98.
Bouredale, Walt. de, 17.
Bourghchier, John, 237; Margery, his wife, 237; Roger, 211.
Bourne, Cristiana, wife of Rob. de, 97; John, 157; Rob. de, 97.
Bourser, John, 177; Alice, his wife, 177.
Bousser, Rich. de, 122.

Bouzi, Hugh de, 108.
Bovyngdons, in Suthmymmes, 199.
Bowes, manor of, 176.
Bowet, Sir Nich., 185; Elizabeth, his wife, 185.
Bovier, Dionisia, wife of John, 165; Dionisia, wife of Will., 165; John, 165; Will., 165.
Box, Agnes, widow of John de, 22; John, 114, 117; Margaret, wife of John, 114 (2), 117; Will., son of Hen., 94.
Boxlee, Boxle, Buxle. 33, 225.
—— Adam de, 76, 220; Nich. de, and Edith, his wife, 67.
Boye, John, 124; Margery, his wife, 124.
Boydenne, Boyden, 225.
—— Hen., son of Will. de, 97; Agnes, his wife, 97.
Boydon, Hen. de, 69; Isabella, his wife, 69.
Boyleston, 239.
Boylond, Will., 164.
Boys, Andrew le, 80; Geo., 191; Joan, wife of Nich. du, 71; John, 155; Katherine, wife of Geo., 191; Nich. du, 71; Rob. de, 98; Sir Roger de, 150.
Boyton, Rob. de, 48.
Boyvile, John, 236; Elizabeth, his wife, 236.
Brabazun, Adam, 120; Roger de, 68, 82.
Brache, 10.
Brackeley, John de, 66; Lucy, his wife, 66.
Bracy, John, the elder, 203, 234; Rich., son of Rob. de, 83.
Braddyng, 225.
Bradefeld, 24.
—— John, 146, 159, 230; Joan, his wife, 146, 159, 230.
Bradeford, 9.
—— John de, 73, 74; Isabella, his wife, 73, 74.
Bradegate, 225.
Bradel, Hugh de, 38; Juliana, his wife, 38.
Bradeleye, 224.
Brademere, Will. de. 32.
Bradenham, Rob. de 128.
Bradewell, John, 160.
Bradwardyn, Will., 234.
Brampton, Braumpton, Adam de, 93; Alice, his wife, 93; Isabella, wife of John, 174; Isabella, wife of Thom., 73 (2); John, 174; Rob., 165; Thom. de, 73 (2).
Brand', Hamo, 16.
Brandesby, Alice, wife of Thom. de, 143; Thom. de, 139, 143.
Branston, John, 170; Eliz., his wife, 170
Brantyngthorp, Reginald de, 93; Emma, his wife, 93.
Brardesby, Thom. de, 155.
Brasiere, Brazur, Agatha, wife of Thom. le, 120; Gilb. le, 1; Thom. le, 120.
Brauncestre, Agnes, wife of Alan de, 85; Alan de, 85; Dionisia, wife of Gilb. de, 118; Gilb. de, 118; Thom. de, 58, 82.
Braundon, 226.
Braunfeld, Will de, 102; Joan, his wife, 102.
Braunt, Thom., 171; Agnes, his wife, 171.
Bray, Baldwin, 206; Isabella, wife of Baldwin, 206; Joan, wife of John de, 107, 113, 124; John de, 101, 107, 113, 118, 124, 125.
Braybrok, Alice, wife of Thom., 179; Sir Gerard, 173; Thom., 179.
Brayn. Will., 199.
Bre, Roger le, 100; Amicia, his wife, 100.
Brechere, John le, 107; Matilda, his wife, 107.
Bredestrete, Will. de, 69.
Bredon, Walt. de, 93 (3).
Brembre, Idonia, wife of Nich., 148, 159; Nich., 148, 151, 152, 158, 159, 230.
Bremesham, Barthol., 190.
Brenchele, Nich., 171; Isabella, his wife, 171.
Brendon, Walt. de, 98.
Brendewood, John de, 115, 118; Alice, his wife, 118.
Brent, Breynte, Brainte, 7; fishery in water of, at Willesdon, 157.
—— John, 201, 233; Martin de, 4.
Brentefeld, Thom. de, 17; Goda, his wife, 17.
Brentford, Brainford, Brayntford, Braynford, 15, 82, 97, 103, 118, 124, 129, 131, 134, 152, 162, 231; fishery in, 21.
—— Alice, wife of Gervase de, 15 (2); Gervase de, 15 (2); Joan, wife of Will. de, 121; Will. de, 61, 121.
—— Est, 108.
—— Old, 208.
—— West, 66, 110, 111 (2), 114, 117, 120, 128, 138, 146, 153, 160, 161 (2), 166. 170, 182 (2), 184, 187, 192 (3), 193, 197, 205, 208.

Bret, Alianora, wife of Will., 227; John, son of Will. le, 78; Will., 227.
Bretevyle, Rob., 159; Matilda, his wife, 159.
Brewe, Will., 170 (2).
Brewere, Bruer, Alice, wife of Rich. le, 63, 68; Dionisia, wife of Will. le, 70; Joan, wife of Walt. le, 119; Margery, wife of Simon le, 91; Rich. le, 63, 68; Simon le, 91; Walt. le, 119, 144; Will. le, 70.
Brewes, Matilda, 162.
Brid, *see Bryd.*
Bridbrok, 172.
Brideport, Thom. de, 56.
Bridgeman, *see Briggeman.*
Brigge, Bregge, Alice, wife of John atte, 138; Alice, wife of Rich. atte, 96; John atte, 138; Rich. atte, 96.
Briggeman, Bryggeman, John, the elder, 145; Juliana, wife of Will., 176; Matilda, wife of John, 145; Will., 176.
Bright, Joan, wife of Reginald, 173; John, 102; Reginald, 173.
Brihthina, the widow, 4.
Brikedon, John de, 59; Joan, his wife, 59.
Brinkele, John de, 70 (2).
Briklyn, John, 193.
Bristoll, 73.
—— Alice, wife of Rich. de, 42; John de, 113; Matilda, wife of Will. de, 128; Will. de, 128; *see Bristowe.*
Bristowe, Agatha, wife of John, 183; Geoff. de., 161; Isabella, wife of John, 196; John, 183, 185, 196; Will., 167; *see Bristoll.*
Brit, Rich., 138.
Briton, Breton, Alice, wife of John, 104; Alice, wife of Thom., 21; John, 104, 114; Thom., 21.
Broca, 10.
Brocfurlang, 10.
Broddesworth, 190.
Broddyng, John, 210.
Broker, John, 176; Joan, his wife, 176.
Brokeselle, Cristiana, wife of Walt., 173; Walt., 173; Will., 173.
Brokherst, Will, 185.
Brokholes, 180.
Brokkefeld, John, 205.
Brokton, 226.
Bromeland, Ralph de, 54; Alice, his wife, 54.
Bromley, Bramley, Brambeleye, Bramlegh, Brembeley, 5, 6 (2), 11, 14, 16, 17, 34, 43, 51, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 68, 69, 72, 84, 89, 93, 96, 106, 107, 111, 121, 131 (2), 137, 139, 142, 143 (2), 147 (2), 165, 189, 200, 205, 210, 219, 220, 222, 228, 229 (3), 235; manor of, 142; Possemoreismyll in, 205.
—— Alice, 165.
Bromton, 79.
Bromyerd, Rob., vicar of Hakeney, 193.
Bronesbury, John, 150; Alice, his wife, 150.
Bronsham, Thom., 169; Joan, his wife, 169.
Brook, Broke, Brok, Agnes, 207; Agnes, wife of Will. de, 220; Alice de, 220; Cecilia de, 220; Edmund, 232; Emma, wife of John atte, 147; Joan, wife of John atte, 167; John, 147, 233; John atte, 147, 167; Laur. de, 34, 42 (2), 44, 47, 48; Margaret de, 220; Margery de, 220; Matilda de, 220; Roger de, 100, 101; Sarah, wife of John, 147; Will. de, 76; Will. de, the elder, 220; Will. de, the younger, 220; Will., son of Roger de, 101, 110, 112; Will., son of Sir Will. de, 227.
Broughton, John, 173, 194, 203.
Brown, Broun, Brun, Alice, wife of Rich, 199; Elizabeth, wife of John, 187, 192; Joan, wife of John, 166; Joan, wife of Math., 135; John, 166, 178 (2), 187, 192, 193, 204, 209, 210; Math., 135; Margery, wife of Rob., 81, 96, 101; Margery, wife of Simon, 101; Rich., 199; Rob., 81, 96, 101, 236; Simon de, 83, 101; Steph., 165, 197; Thom, 82, 159, 189, 194, 230, 235, 236; Walt. le, 15.
Browning, Brounyng, Alice, widow of Adam, 91; Andrew, 182; Rose, 91.
Brudeford, Albreda, dau. of Ralph de, 35; Emma, wife of Thom. de, 92; Ralph de, 35; Thom. de, 92.
Brudenell, Edm., 201.
Bruera, Alina de, 9; Alina, wife of Reinfrid de, 9 (2); Reinfrid de, 9 (2).
Brulewell, John de, 218.
Brunig, Alice, widow of, 5.
Bruses, 235; manor of, 203.
Brutewell, John de, 218.

Bruyn, Hen., 168; Rich., 190, 192.
Bryan, Brian, Agatha, dau. of John, 186; Drogo, 80; Guy de, 121; John, 186, 234.
Bryd, Brid, Joan, wife of Nich., 170; John, 138, 163; Matilda, wife of John, 138; Steph., 163.
Brycet, John, 19.
Brykenden, Reginald de, 153; Katherine, his wife, 153.
Brynnesley, John, 234.
Bryth, Reginald, 177.
Bucallie, Thom., 13.
Buckeden, John de, 29; Matilda, his wife, 29.
Buckingham, 177, 191.
—— Walt. de, 12 (2).
Buk, Adam, 188; John, son of Geoff., 8.
Bukeberd, John, 194; Margaret, his wife, 194.
Bukerel, Andrew de, 24; Thom., 24; Will., 47.
Buleburgh, Mich. de, 60; Margery, his wife, 60.
Bulle, Hugh, 199.
Bullok, Thom., 180; Alice, his wife, 180
Bulstrode, Alice, wife of Rich., 211, 239; Rich, 201, 211, 239; Will., the elder, 201.
Bumpstede, manor of, 224, 226.
Bumpton, Rob. de, 33; Alice, his wife, 33.
Buneneye, John de, 69; Alice, his wife, 69.
Bungeye, Hugh de, 79, 99; Isabella, wife of Hugh de, 99; Reginald de, 26; Reynerus de, 22.
Buntyng, Rich., 136.
Burcestre, Will., 160, 230; Margaret, his wife, 160, 230.
Burd, Edmund, 77; Margaret, his wife, 77; Roger, 61.
Burdem, John, 122.
Burdon, Will., 184.
Burel, Burell, John, 63; Matilda, his wife, 63; Rob., 6.
Bures, Andrew, 173.
Burgale, John, 146; Kath., his wife, 146.
Burgate, John, 200; Petronilla, his wife, 200; Rich, 173.
Burgeys, John, 203; Thom., 208.
Burgh, Burgo, John de, 218; John, son of John, 218; Simon de, 139; Thom, 240.
Burgham, Ralph de, 20.
Burgoyn, Burgeyn, Thom, 193 (2), 194, 195, 197 (2), 198, 208.
Burguinum, John, 2.
Burley, Rob., 199; Joan, his wife, 199.
Burne, Phil. de la, 56.
Burnham, Ralph, 160; Alianora, his wife, 160.
—— East, 10.
Burre, John, 162, 164; Margery, his wife, 162, 164.
Burser, Anabilla, wife of Nich. le, 76; Nich. le, 76; Rob., 176.
Burskhogh, Hen. de, 95.
Bursoer, Will. le, 58; Alice, his wife, 58.
Burstowe, Philip, son of Osbert de, 45.
Burton, John, 203; Thom. de, 132.
Burton-on-Trent, Will., abbot of Blessed Mary and St. Modwen of, 207.
Bury, Will., 183.
Bushey, Bisseye, 222, 228; manor of, 223.
—— Rob., 159, 167, 173; Lucy, his wife, 173.
—— Will. de Saxeby, parson of, 228.
—— Heath, 228.
But, Will., 158; Joan, his wife, 159.
Bybbysworth, Thom., 240 (2).
Bydyk, Bidyk, Adam de, 110; Sibilla, his wife, 110; Sir Thom., 131.
Byeston, Byesteton, John, 50 (2); Thom., 128, 129.
Bygg, Thom., 201.
Bykemore, Joan, wife of Nich., 238; John, 154; Nich., 238.
Byle, John, 182.
Bynfeld, Thom., 193; Margery, his wife, 193.
Byngham, Will., 188.
Byntre, Elias de, 150.
Byrehore, John, 202; Elizabeth, his wife, 202.
Byrncestr', 223.
Bysouch, John, 126; Isabella, his wife, 126.

C

Cabus, John, 44; Reginald, 22.
Cachet, John, 201; Agnes, his wife, 201.
Cadamo, Will. de, 17.
Cadowe, John, 184; Isabella, his wife, 184.
Caketon, Thom. de, 161; Agnes, his wife, 162.

Callowe, Rich., 179.
Caldecote, advowson of, 222.
—— Agnes wife of Peter, 213; Peter, 198, 200, 205, 213; Rob., 200.
Camberhirst, Rog., son of Rich. de, 11.
Cambrey, Giles, 30.
Cambridge, Cantebrugge, Hen. de, 97, 116; Alice, his wife, 116; John de, 103, 127; Eliz., his wife, 127; Thom. de, and Marg., his wife, 133; Thom, son of John de, and Marg., his wife, 115; Thom., son of Steph. de, and Alice, his wife, 130.
Campes, Caumpes, manor of, 226.
—— Abyton, manor of, 224.
Canche, John, 163.
Canefeld, manor of, 226.
Canford, Caunford, 26.
Canon, Canoun, Canonicus, Andrew, 6; Beatrice, wife of Thom., 172; Edmund, 107; Joan, wife of Edmund, 107; Thom., 172.
Canterbury, Cantebr', Cantuar', Roger, archbishop of, 168; Thom., archbishop of, 201, 240.
—— Agnes, wife of Dionisius de, 79; Dionisius de, 79; John de, 15; Rich. de, 79, 125.
Cantelupe, Cantilupo, Sir Nich., 225; Roger de, 22, 38, 215.
Capella, Martin de, 4; Hen. de, 13, 14, 16; *see Chapele.*
Capellanus, Alex., 9; Hugh, 9, 14; Ogbert, 10; Roger, 4, 5.
Carbonel, family of, 226.
Carboneye, John, 139; Amicia, his wife, 139.
Cardoill, Cardoyl, Alice, wife of Thom. de, 60; Margery, wife of Rich, 226; Rich, 226; Thom. de, 60.
Cardyner, John, 165.
Carecter, Will. le, 54; Juliana, wife of Will. le, 54; Sabina, sister of Juliana, 55; *see Carter.*
Carkeke, John, 194.
Carleton, Nich. de, 67; Lucy, his wife, 67.
Carley, John, 212.
Carlisle, Edw., bishop of, 240; Silvester de Everdon, bishop of, 41; Rob., bishop of, 41; *see Karliolo.*
Carnavell, Peter, 203; Agnes, his wife, 203.
Carne, Rob., 187.
Carnyca, Thom., 170.
Carpenter, Carpentarius, Charpenter, Alex., 42; Alice, widow of Will. le, 46; Beatrice, wife of John le, 37; Emma, wife of Ralph le, 68; Guy, 24; John, 37, 192, 235, 236; Odo, 29, 30; Ralph le, 68; Reginald, 14; Rich. le, 80; Rob. le, 46; Thom., son of Rob. le, 63; Will., 6.
Carter, Rich., 147, 179, 209. *See Carecter.*
Carthusian Order, prior of the house of Salutation of the Blessed Mary of, 190.
Casewyk, Reginald de, 53; Cecilia, his wife, 53.
Casiere, Will. le, 92, 95; Isabella, his wife, 92, 95.
Cassons, John, 171; Joan, his wife, 171.
Cassus, John, 198, 202 (2); Marg., wife of John, 202.
Castelton, John de, 119.
Castle, Castell, Castello, Alan de, 69; Barthol., 33; Hamo de, 36; Hugh de, 64; Joan, wife of John de, 72; John atte, 80, 125; John de, 72; Laurence de, 32; Roesia, wife of Barthol. de, 33; Rob. de, 60. *See Chastel*
Castowe, Joan, wife of John, 183, 185, 187, 188; John, 183 (2), 185, 187, 188.
Castre, Matilda, wife of Ralph de, 65; Ralph de, 65; Thom de, 31, 32.
Catelyn, Will., 209.
Catesby, John, 204 (2), 210.
Catthorp, Roger, son of Roesia de, 36.
Cauel, manor of, 218.
Cauer, advowson of, 216.
Caulestoke, Rich. de, 5.
Caumond, Andrew, 206; Matilda, his wife, 206.
Causton, manor of, 218.
—— Will. de, 85, 104, 108, 114 (2), 118, 122, 130 (2), 132.
Cauy, Hen., 63.
Cavendish, Caundysshe, Agnes, 238; John de, 140; Rob., 187; Will., 238.
Cawode, Rob., 198.
Cementarius, Cymentarius, Cimentre, Aluerdus, 28; Hen., 31; Jordan de, 28; Juliana, widow of Nich., 25; Margery, widow of Hamon de, 23; Matilda, wife of Will., 10; Will., 10.
Ceppeham, John de, 124; Eliz., his wife, 124.

Cerger, Thom le, 80.
Chabbeham, Chebeham, Will. de, 18, 22; Emma, his wife, 22.
Chadenhalk (?), Rich., 157.
Chadirton, Hen., 182.
Chadishunt, Rich., 234.
Chaldewell, 225.
Chalehull, 23.
Chalfey, John de, 107; Juliana, his wife, 107.
Chalfhunt, Walt. de, 123; Isabella, his wife, 123.
Chalgrave, Thom., 235.
Chalkhill, 26.
—— Ivo, 209; Joan, 209; Rich., 189, 198.
Chalons, Sir Rob., 184; Blanch, his wife, 184.
Chaluner, Andrew le, 42; Mabilia, his wife, 42.
Chamber, Chaumbre, Alice, wife of Thom. del, 158; John de la, 55, 69, 100; John de la, junior, 100; Nich. atte, 171; Rich., son of Nich. atte, 171; Thom. atte, 157, 158; Walt. de la, 27.
Chamberlain, Chaumberlayn, John, 152, 160, 230.
Champeneys, Rich., 80; Matilda, his wife, 80.
Chancery, Rob. Kirkham, keeper of the rolls of, 204.
Chandler, Chaundeler, Alice, wife of Ralph le, 88; Cristina, wife of Will. le, 75; Juliana, wife of Roger, 119; Margery, wife of Nich. le, 54; Matilda, wife of Rob. le, 70; Nich. le, 54; Ralph le, 88; Rob. le, 70; Roger, 119; Will. le, 75.
Chanterelefeld, 8.
Chapele, Rob. de la, 123; Juliana, his wife, 123. *See Capella*
Chapeler, John le, 26; Alice, his wife, 26.
Chapman, Agnes, wife of Will., 179; Alan, 169; Alex. le, 63; Edith, wife of Alex. le, 63; Emma, wife of Roger le, 56; Roger le, 56; Will., 179.
Charer, Joan, wife of Thom. le, 83; Joan, widow of Thom. le, 95; Thom. le, 83.
Charing, Charryng, Chering, 31, 38, 127, 162, 175, 184, 206.
—— Ailward de, 1; Alan de la, 90; Alice, wife of Hen. de, 96; Hawisia de, 1; Hen. de, 96; Sibilla, wife of Alan de la, 90.
—— Cross, 193, 194 (2).
Charles, manor of, 230.
—— Alice, wife of Edw., 79; Alice, wife of Rich., 148; Edw., 79; Rich., 148.
Charlton, Cherleton, 96.
—— Alice, wife of Thom., 163, 166; Eliz., wife of Sir Thom., 185; John de, 109, 112, 114, 115 (2), 118, 119, 130, 132, 134, 226; Olive, wife of John, 130, 132; Rob. de, 158; Thom., 158, 160, 163, 166, 167, 173, 196, 197; Sir Thom., 185, 201.
Charning, Rich., 131; Katherine, his wife, 131.
Charun, Thom. le, 58, 60; Matilda, his wife, 58, 60.
Chastel, Alan de, 63; Alice, wife of John de, 47; John, son of Alan de, 63; John de, 47; Will. du, 99.
Chaterys, John, the younger, 199.
Chaucer, Chauser, Agnes, wife of John, 140, 143; John, 140, 143; Mary, wife of Rob. le, 77; Rob. le, 77; Thom., 189, 235.
Chauntrell, Hen., son of Hugh, 35.
Chawery, Rich., 211
Chayham, Cheyham, Rob. de, 104 (2), 109; Egidia, his wife, 104 (2), 109.
Cheddeworth, Rob. de, 224.
Chein, Andrew le, 15.
Cheke, Peter, 121.
Chelree, John de, 107.
Chelsea, Chylchehythe, Chelchud, 2, 14, 17, 18, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54, 58, 79, 89, 100, 110, 111, 112, 122, 129, 137, 138, 148, 153, 170, 180, 184, 197, 200 (2), 204, 206; manor of, 57, 197.
—— John de, 90; Jordan de, 54; Margery, wife of John, 90; Matilda de, 18; Matilda, wife of Jordan de, 54; Ralph de, 75; Rob., son of Matilda de, 18.
Chelsham, 222.
Chepstede, Adam de, 121.
Cherdington, 44, 78; manor of, 19, 44.
—— Dionisia de, 19.
Cherdon, Will., 213.
Cherlecote, Chorlecote, Thom. de, 91, 96.
Cherley, John, 160.
Chertsey, Certeseye, 67, 73, 185.
—— Emma, wife of Ralph de, 91; John, 232; Ralph de, 91.
Chese, Egidia, wife of Thom., 79,

80, 84, 88; Ellen, wife of Roger, 56; John, 99; Roger, 56; Thom, 79, 80, 84, 88.
Cheselstrete, Finesbury, 201.
Cheseman, Rich. le, 142; Walt., 185.
Chesham, manor of, 224.
Cheshunt, Chesthunt, Cesterhunt, 144 (2), 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 240.
—— Dionisia, prioress of, 37; Will. de, 20; Wimarca, his wife, 20.
Chestens, Laurence de, 56; Margery, his wife, 56.
Chesterton, Hen. de, 89.
Chestre, Will., 240.
Chetwynd, John, 236.
Cheveley, manor of, 226, 227.
—— Hen., 238.
Cheyndut, 218, 221.
—— Steph. de, 51, 218, 221 (2).
Cheyne, Cheyny, Agnes, wife of Alex., 62; Alex., 62; Will., 169, 170; Sir Will, 186; Will., son of Rob., 159, 230
Chicche, John, 111; Katherine, his wife, 111.
Chicheley, Chichele, Agnes, wife of Rob., 190; Alice, wife of Hen., 208; Beatrice, wife of Will., 163, 174; Eliz, wife of Hen., 208; Hen., 208; Hen, son of Hen., 208; Rob, 190; Thom., 192; Will., 163, 174.
Chichester, Cycestre, Albreda, wife of Joscelin de, 12; Cristina, wife of Peter, 69; Cristina, widow of Peter, 71; Joscelin de, 19; Peter de, 69; Ralph, bishop of, 21.
Chigwell, Chyggewell, Chykewell, Alex. de, 117; Beatrice, wife of Will., 137; Cristina, wife of Alex. de, 117; Matilda, wife of Rob. de, 82, 91; Rich. de, 54, 57, 58, 60; Rob. de, 82, 91; Will., 137.
Chikenhale, Rich de, 78; Joan, his wife, 78.
Chikennelan, 3.
Chiket, Chyket, Rich., 199 (2)
Child, Chylde, Alice, wife of John, 167; Geoff, son of Ralph, 62; John, 167, 212
Childewall, Rob., 234.
Chilterne, Chiltren, Adam de, 109; Elena, wife of Adam de 109; John de, 114 (2), 122; Matilda, wife of John de, 114, 122.
Chippenham, Agnes, wife of Rich., 185; Edith, wife of Will. de, 82; Rich., 185; Will. de, 82.
Chirchull, Will. de, 229 (2).
Chisell, John, 156.
Chiswick, Chesewyk, 72, 101, 107, 113, 130, 131, 142, 152, 169, 185, 206.
—— Sutton, 143, 145, 206.
Chokk, Sir Rich., 204.
Chudham, Thom., 154; Agnes, his wife, 154.
Churcheman, Rich., 203.
Chyceworth, John, son of Isabella de, 72.
Chynham, 228.
—— Will. de, 139; Idonia, his wife, 139
Chynnore, John, 193.
Cinbur', 35.
Cinthur, Matilda, widow of Laurence le, 14.
Cirugien, Cyrugyen, Beatrice, wife of Edw. le, 47; Edw. le, 47; Felicia, wife of Gilb. le, 75; Gilb. le, 75.
Cissor, Alan, 25; Cecilia, his wife, 25.
Clahull, Clahaule, Alice, wife of Hugh de, 11, 15; Alma, wife of Hugh de, 16; Gregory de, 16; Hugh de, 11, 15, 16; Simon de, 15.
Claper, Steph. le, 48.
Clarel, Alice, wife of Rob., 84, 91; John, 55; Rob., 84, 91.
Claver, Clauer, John, 197; Marg., his wife, 197.
Claveryng, Alice, wife of Thom., 157; Thom., 157; Thom. Westley, vicar of, 168.
Clay, Sir John, 202.
Claygate, Cleygate, Roger de, 33; Roger, son of John de, 34.
Clenefeld, Viviana de, 66.
Clenyng, Rich., 233.
Clerk, Clerc, Clericus, Alban, 4; Alice, wife of John, 151; Alice, wife of Rob., 179; Alice, wife of Roger, 164; Amice, wife of Ralph le, 82; Benedict, 16; Cecilia, wife of Will. le, and Matilda, her sister, 22; Edith, wife of Will. le, 80; Emma, 206; Gilb., 161; Hen., 6; Isabella, wife of Ranulph le, 59; Isabella, wife of Thom. le, 100; Juliana, dau. of Saerle, 61; Joan, wife of John, 177; John le, 35, 95, 100, 151, 177, 184, 206, 210; John, son of John le, 110; Letice, widow of John le, 51; Mathew, 180; Matilda, wife of Rich. le, 126; Nich., 6; Ralph le, 77, 81, 82; Ranulph le, 59, 70;

Rich. le, 37; Rich., son of Rob. le, 122, 126; Rob., 179; Roger, 108, 164, 205; Sacrus le, 65; Silvester le, 98; Thom. le, 52, 100; Will. le, 22, 35, 80.
Clerkenwell, 2, 11, 207, 219.
—— Street, 36, 47 (2).
—— Priory, *see St. Mary of.*
Clermunt, Pagan de, 29, 39.
Cleve, Will., 194.
Cleveley, Nich., 211; Cecilia, his wife, 211.
Clitheroe, Cliderhou, Rob. de, 82.
Clifford, Clyfford, advowson of priory of, 225; castle of, 223, 225; manor of, 223, 225.
—— Rob. de, 6 (2); Thom., 203; Will., 192.
Clifton, James, 187.
Clist, Will, 90; Cristina, his wife, 90.
Clive, Clyve, Jocelin de, 147; Marg., wife of Jocelin de, 147; Will. de, 75, 78.
Clon, Clone, John de, 126; Will., 200.
Clyderhous in Hendon, 194.
Clynele, Clynel!, John, 230, 232; Kath., his wife, 232.
Clynk, John, 176; Isabella, his wife, 176.
Cobham, Alice, wife of Gilb. de, 81; Gilb. de, 81; Hen. de, 225; Isabella, wife of Reginald de, 193; Sir John de, 159, 230; Marg., wife of Steph. de, 225; Matilda, wife of Thom. de, 229; Reginald, 193; Steph. de, 225; Thom. de, 229.
Cobrythe, Thom., 179.
Cock, Cok, Cokke, Constance, wife of John, 196; Joan, wife of Thom., 202; John, 196; Margery, wife of Will., 195; Matilda, wife of Will., 24; Rich., 162, 190; Thom., 202; Will., 24, 195, 203.
Coffrer, John le, 53.
Coggere, John le, 87; Agatha, his wife, 87.
Cok, le and le Keye, at West Braynford, 192.
Cokayn, Edward, 208; family of, 190.
Cokere, Math., 233.
Cokham, John de, 50.
Cokum, Walt., 21; Matilda, his wife, 21.
Colas, John, 191, 192; Joan, his wife, 191.
Colbroke, 67, 102, 116, 163, 178, 181, 195, 198, 201.
—— Bernard, son of Rolland de, 136; Cristina de, 135; Cristina, wife of Rich., 105; Felicia, wife of Rolland de, 137; Hen., son of Guy de, 96; Joan, wife of Hen., 96; Rich., son of Will. de, 105; Rolland de, 135, 136, 137.
Coldale, John, 213.
Coldoverton, 67.
Coldkeyngton, *see Kennington.*
Cole, Ankelun, 30 (2); John, 209; Roger, son of Will., 23; Walt., 65.
Coleham, Colham, Colnham, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 45, 55 (2), 65 (2), 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 86, 89 (2), 100, 104, 105 (3), 106, 111, 117, 120 (2), 125 (2), 127, 128, 129, 132 (5), 136, 137, 158, 164, 170, 172, 186, 187, 188 (5), 189 (2), 191, 222, 223, 228, 233; manor of, 188, 189, 223, 225.
—— Thurstan de, 2; Will., his son, 2.
Coleshull, Rich. de, 76; Agnes, his wife, 76; Thom. de, 227.
Colewell, Alice, 163; Amy, widow of John de, 129; John de, 85.
Colle, John, 122; Thom., 122, 126.
Collecestr, Rich. de, 41; Collecta, his wife, 41.
Colne, manor of, 224.
Colney, 172.
—— Lucy, wife of Rich., 146; Rich., 146, 152; Rob., 180.
Colriche, Will. de, 112; Alice, his wife, 112.
Colt, Thom., 238, 239.
Coltman, John, the elder, 236; Joan, his wife, 236.
Columbers, Sir Philip de, 225; Alianora, his wife, 225.
Colville, Coleville, Alice, wife of John de, 8; Alice, wife of Rob. de, 46; John, 8, 208; Rob. de, 46.
Colyn, Cristina, wife of Will., 175; John, 130 (2), 189; Juliana, wife of Will., 166; Rich., 212; Will., 166, 175.
Combe, 72.
—— John, 175, 187; Rich., 237; Thom., and Agatha, his wife, 186.
Combes, Thom., 207; Will., 188.
Combreton, Rob., 205; Edith, his wife, 205.
Conductu, Alan de, 107. *See Conduyt.*
Coner, Alice, wife of Will. le, 66; Rob. le, 30; Will. le, 66.
Conquor, Thom., 179.
Constantyn, Will., 177; Catherine, his wife, 177.

Convers, Cunvers, Joan, wife of John le, 62, 63, 79; Joan, widow of John le, 101; John le, 50, 62, 63, 71, 101; Ralph, son of John le, 78.
Conygron, Will., 178; Alice, his wife, 178.
Conyngesby, John, 146; Margaret, wife of John, 146; Thom., 167.
Cook, Cocus, Cok, Agnes, wife of Roger, 131; Alice, wife of Rob., 27; Alice, wife of Brand, 10; Amabilia, wife of Will., 25; Brand, 10; Cecilia, wife of Sampson, 31; Cristina, 210; Cristina, wife of Thom., 206; Geoff., 25; Gervase, 14; John, 164, 168, 169; Rob., 27; Roger, 131; Rose, wife of John, 164, 168, 169; Sampson, 31; Sarah, dau. of Sampson, son of Rob. le, 109; Thom., 206; Will., 25, 115. *See Keu, le.*
Cooper, Couper, Alice, wife of John, 169; Alice, wife of Thom., 169; Cristina, wife of Will. le, 94; Emma, wife of John le, 95; John le, 95, 130, 163, 169, 173, 181; Thom., 169; Will. le, 94.
Copfere, Walt. de, 14.
Copsere, Rich. le, 67.
Copwode, Rich., 207.
Copyn, Laurence, 89; Matilda, wife of Laurence, 89; Rog., 89, 100.
Corby, Rob. de, 133, 135; Joan, his wife, 135.
Corbyn, John, 196.
Cordell, Rich., 96; Sabina, his wife, 96; Will., 79.
Cordwainer, Alice, wife of Rob. le, 42; Hamo le, 17, 24; Juliana, wife of Walt. le, 47; Matilda, wife of Hamo le, 17, 24; Rob. le, 42; Walt. le, 47.
Corf, Corve, John, 174, 235, 236.
Cormeiles, Ralph de, 2; Matilda, his wife, 2.
Cornell, Thom., 180.
Cornewalys, Joan, wife of Thom., 159; John, 159; Philippa, wife of Thom., 195; Rich. le, 50; Thom., 159, 195.
Cornhill, Cornhull, Alice, dau. of Rich. de, 74; Hen., dean of St. Paul's, 28; Joan, wife of Rich. de, 102; Reginald de, 11, 12 (2); Rich. de, 74, 75, 80, 102; Rich., son of Roger de, 67, 71; Will. de, 35, 79.
Cornhull, manor of, in Little Greenford, 160.
Cornubia, Isabella, wife of Will. de, 127; Matilda, wife of Rob. de, 142; Rob. de, 142; Will. de, 127.
Cornysshe, Thom, 208, 210.
Cortkarvan next Diveleys, 223.
Cosham, John de, 57; Sibilla, his wife, 57.
Cossale, Will. de, 102, 223.
Costantyn, Rich., 85.
Costard, Adam, 142; Alice, his wife, 142; Hen., 81; Wentliana, his wife, 81.
Costyn, John, 179.
Costynoble, Roger, 124.
Cosyn, Agnes, wife of Rich., 139; Joan, wife of John, 65 (2); John, 65 (2), 150; Rich., 139.
Cotelere, John, 181.
Cotman, Coteman, Agnes, wife of Will., 199; Will., 199 (2), 205.
Coton, Rob., 164.
Cotton, Walt., 170, 171, 175.
Cottusmore, John, 235.
Coubrigge, 222.
Coureur, Beatrice, wife of Geoff., 51; Geoff., son of Nich. le, 51; Lucy, wife of Nich. le, 51; Nich. le, 51.
Courtenay, John, 195.
Courtman, Will., 213.
Coventry, Coventre, Alice, wife of Elias de, 63; Alice, wife of Roger de, 89; Elias de, 63; John de, 84; Jordan de, 27; Roger de, 89.
—— and Lichfield, Roger de Northburgh, bishop of, 113, 114.
Cover, Steph. le, 82.
Covert, Thom., 239.
Covton, Thom., 206.
Cowherd, Couherde, Agnes, wife of Rich., 147; Alice, wife of Salomon le, 91; Rich., 147; Salomon le, 91.
Cowley, Couele, 8 (2), 12, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 48, 105, 112, 130 (2), 172, 188, 189, 191, 221; advowson of, 31, 227; manor of, 110, 226, 227.
—— Hall, 185.
—— Peoche, 147, 185.
—— Agnes, wife of Philip de, 81; John de, 19, 89; Margery, dau. of Philip de, 63; Nich. de, 33; Philip de, 81; Rob. de, master of the hospital of St. Thomas of Acre, 51; Walt. de, 11.
Coye, John de, 50; Joan, his wife, 50.
Crachale, John de, 47; Marg., his wife, 47.
Cramme, John, 76; Alice, his wife, 76.

Crane, Amicia, wife of Nich., 106; Margery, 179; Nich., 106; Will., 183
Cranesle, Will. de, 55, 66.
Cranford, Craunford, 23, 24, 26 (2), 33, 61, 83, 121, 176; advowson of, 61; manor of, 18; weirs in, 25.
—— Avelina de, 24, 25; Avelina, dau. of Will. de, 25; John de, 26; Reginald de, 20; Will. de, 25, 29 (2), 31, 32.
Crawstok, Albreda, wife of Gilb. de, 39; Gilb. de, 39; John de, 125.
Credy, Thom., 164.
Creek, Geoff., 170; Agnes, his wife, 170.
Crepin, Walt., 87, 90, 91, 96.
Creton, Roger de, 120.
Cres, Will. de, 217; Mary, his wife, 217.
Cressewyk, Alice, wife of Will., 151; Will. 151, 171.
Creucruor, Rob. de, 55.
Creuker, John, 142, 143; Matilda, his wife, 142, 143.
Crimbald, Rich., 22; Martina, his wife, 22.
Crippinges, Cryppynges, manor of, 234, 237 (2).
Crisp, Crysp, Cristina, wife of Thom., 161; Lucy, wife of John, 149, 159; John, 149, 159; Thom., 161.
Cristede, John, 209; Anne, his wife, 209.
Crofton, Will. de, 113.
Crockell, Rob. de, 14.
Crockford, Ralph de, 52; Cecilia, his wife, 52.
Croile, Nich. de, 115.
Crokeshall, Simon de, 19; Will. de, 90, 119.
Crokeslee, Crokesl', Rob., 15, 174, 176, 234; Sibilla, 15, 174, 176, 234.
Crome, Roger, 180, 185; Roger, the younger, 235.
Cromwell, Sir Ralph de, 184, 195.
Cronstoke, John de, 126.
Crook, Croke, Adam, 31; Amabilia, his wife, 31; John, 197, 206, 240.
Crosby, Sir John, 207.
Crosse, Will. atte, 153.
Crouche, Cruchi, Ralph atte, 64; Margery, his wife, 64; Steph. atte, 99; Matilda, his wife, 99. *See Croyz, Cruce, Crosse.*
Crouchere, Isabella, wife of John, 165, 174, 179; John, 139, 165 (2), 174, 179.
Croxton, John de, 150; Matilda, his wife, 150.
Croydon, John de, 150.
Croyser, Rich., 172; Marg., his wife, 172.
Croyz, Ralph de la, 63; Margery, his wife, 63.
Cruce, Rich. de, 40; Richerus de, 24; Richerus, son of Geoff., 38; Rob. de, 33.
Crudde, Cristina, wife of Thom., 75; Hugh., 37; Thom., 75.
Crullyng, Ellen, wife of Will., 101; Will., 101, 131.
Cryngieford, Roger, 160; Ellen, his wife, 160.
Cryur, Emma, wife of Walt. le, 56; Joan, wife of Rob. le, 58; Rob. le, 58; Walt. le, 56.
Cudynton, John, parson of, 226.
Cully, John, 133; Rich., 134.
Culverton, manor of, 224.
Cumba, abbot of, 71.
Cumberton, Rob., 206; Edith, his wife, 206.
Cunarius, Will., 7.
Conduyt, Alan atte, 112; Cristina, his wife, 112. *See Conductus.*
Cuper, Cuver, Agnes, wife of Rich. le, 45 (3); Agnes, wife of Rob. le, 63; Isolda, wife of Roger, 69; Joan, wife of Rich. le, 51; Rich. le, 45 (3), 51, 63; Rob. le, 63; Roger, son of Roger le, 69.
Curteys, John de, 67; Alice, his wife, 67.
Cutel', Will., 59; Agnes, his wife, 59.
Cutler, Cuteiller, Helen, widow of Thom. le, 16; Rob. le, 16.
Cutte, John, 184.
Cuver, *see Cuper.*

D

Dabriggecourt, Dapriggecourt, Sir John, 174, 233, 234.
Dachet, John de Hay, parson of, 224.
Dagworth, Sir John de, 136; John, 74; Matilda, wife of John de, 74.
Dakenham, Simon, son of Gerard de, 67.
Dalby, Simon de, 227.
Dalley, manor of, 77, 178, 179, 238.
—— next Herdyngton, 83.
Dallyng, John, 124; Joan, his wife, 124.

Danby, Rob., 189, 194, 197, 204.
Dane, John, 155.
Danehurst, Will., 137; Joan, his wife, 137.
Daniel, Danyell, Alice, wife of John, 113; George, 201; John, 113, 182, 183, 187; Laurence, 191; Will., 13.
Danleg (?), 25.
Danne, manor of, 133.
Danteseye, Roger de, and Matilda, his wife, 191.
Danvers, John, 192; Rich., 202, 203; Thom., 202.
Darcy, Ralph, 120.
Darell, Eliz., wife of Will., 192; Will., 184, 186, 192.
Darwyn, Thom., 207.
Daubeney, Aubenye, manor of, 203.
—— Alianora, wife of Sir Giles, 158; Sir Giles, 158, 228; Hen. de, 40; John, 180; Philippa, wife of Will., 120, 228; Will., 120, 228.
Daughter of Alexander, Kath., 42; Matilda, 1.
—— Bernard, Matilda, 5.
—— Durant, Lucy, 49.
—— Effreld, Goda, 4.
—— Ferebert, Gunnilda, 10 (2).
—— Goda, Alice, 14; Reginald, her son, 14; Godwin Saylda, 16.
—— Gervas, Matilda, 17; Sarah, 17.
—— Henry, Matilda, 21.
—— Hugh, Albretha, 5.
—— Martin, Clementina, 1; Juliana, 1.
—— Richard, Felicia, 17.
—— Sabina, Alice, 23.
—— Sarah, Margaret, 13.
Davy, Alice, wife of John, 148; Elias, 177, 181, 187; James, 196; John, 148, 206, 229; Juliana, wife of James, 196; Matilda, wife of Elias, 187.
Davyson, John, 206.
Dawetre, Walt., 188.
Daycrel, Hen., and Alice, his wife, 65.
Dayrell, Roger, 152.
Debenham, Gilb., and Agnes, his wife, 201.
Deboneyre, Rob. de, and Matilda, his wife, 53.
Deen, Will. de, 72.
Dekyn, John, and Isabella, his wife, 180. *See Dicoun.*
Delamere, John, and Matilda, his wife, 198.
Delle, Roger, 211.
Dene, Henry, and Ellen, his wife, 187.
Deneros, John, 213.
Deneweton, Hugh de, 59.
Dengayn, Will., 207.
Denhale, Thom., and Joan, his wife, 171.
Denham, Denum, Dynham, 125, 221 (2), 222, 224, 228, 234, 236.
—— Edm. de, 116; Joan, wife of Rob., 239; John de, 204, 222; Rob., 239; Will. de, 224.
—— Durdent, manor of, 224, 228.
Denis, Denys, Deneys, Cecilia, 122; Gilb., 234; John, 167; Will., 170, 171, 237.
Denne, John, 234.
Denschemanparosch, 43.
Densemaunestrete, 20, 25, 30.
Denton, 227.
Depedene, Hug. de, and Joan, his wife, 119.
Depham, John de, 154; Letitia, wife of John de, 154; Mary, wife of Roger de, 118, 123; Roger de, 91, 118, 122, 123, 129.
Derby, Edith, wife of Elias de, 108; Elias de, 108; Hen. de, 87, 91; Joan, wife of Rob., 158; Matilda, wife of Hen. de, 87; Rich., 236; Rob., 157.
Derdaunt, Thom., and Agnes, his wife, 212.
Dere, Will., 190.
Derham, Joan, wife of John, 192; John, 192, 193, 237; Thom., 235.
Derloc, Joan, wife of Roger, 71; Rich., 70; Roger, 71.
Derman, John, 199; Lucy, wife of Simon, 145; Simon, 145; Will., 95.
Dermodeswell, 31.
Derneford, Roger, 146.
Dernewell, John, 234.
Deschenes, Will., 120.
Despenser, Alianora, wife of Hugh le, 222; John le, 82; Hugh le, 223; Hugh le, the younger, 222; Marg., wife of Rob. le, 81, 85; Matilda, wife of Rich. le, 27; Nich. de la, 225; Rich. le, 27; Rob. le, 72, 81, 85.
Deth, John, and Cristina, his wife, 124.
Devenyssh, Alice, dau. of Matilda, widow of Rob., 156.
Devereux, Sir Walt., 240.
Deyere, Walt. le, and Alice, his wife, 127.
Deynes, Thom., 157.

Dewedeney, John, and Joan, his wife, 192.
Dicoun, Elias, 121. *See Dekyn.*
Dierherst, Adam de, and Matilda, his wife, 10.
Dimmok, Dymmok, John, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 97.
Dine, Dyne, John, 164; Rob. de, 16.
Ditton, Dytton, 225.
—— Alice, wife of Ralph de, 80; Alice, wife of Rob. de, 151; Mathew de, 27; Ralph de, 80; Rob. de, 151.
Diveleys, manor of, 222.
Do, Doo, Joan, 51; Thom., 197.
Docer, Simon, 167.
Dodde, John, 234.
Dodyngherst, manor of, 224.
Dodyngton, John de, and Juliana, his wife, 104.
Doget, Dogette, Alice, wife of John, 148, 149; Cristina, wife of Roger, 35; John, 148, 149, 207; Rob., 35; Roger, 35.
Dokeseye, Rich. de, and Sabina, his wife, 142.
Dokesworth, Rich. de, 96.
Donati, John, and Amy, his wife, 163.
Donnyng, John, and Joan, his wife, 162.
Dorleston, Will., and Kath., his wife, 231.
Dorneford, manor of, 176.
Dorset, John de, and Alice, his wife, 146; Thom., marquis of, 240.
Dorturer, Adam le, and Agnes, his wife, 100.
Double, John, and Alice, his wife, 175.
Douy, John, and Kath., his wife, 155.
Dove, John, and Alice, his wife, 211.
Dover, Michael, master of the hospital of Domus Dei of, 33.
Dovill, Thom. de, 40.
Dowener, John, 198; Thom., 175.
Down, Doun, Donne, Dowene, manor of, 138, 145, 160, 167; weirs in, 231.
—— Ellen, wife of Rich., 198; Hen. de la, and Joan, his wife, 77; John, and Alice, his wife, 213; Rich., 198, 212; Will. atte, and Agnes, his wife, 78.
Downes, Geoff., 239.
Downham, manor of, 224.
Draper, Drapour, Rich., 143; Will., 188.
Draycote, John de, 130.
Drayton, 24, 80, 95, 106, 170, 188; West, 137.
—— Alice, wife of Will., 208; Gilb., son of Clement de, 86; John, 177, 181, 189, 195, 236; Ralph de, 55; Will., 208.
Drewes, John, and Joan, his wife, 185.
Dru, Thom., 236.
Drury, Edm., and Alice, his wife, 113.
Dryver, Peter, and Joan, his wife, 153.
Dubleherneys, Will., and Alice, his wife, 58.
Duffeld, Thom., and Joan, his wife, 131, 133.
Duke, Alice, 33.
Duket, 121; manor of, 120.
—— John, 112, 115; Margery, his wife, 115; Thom., 121.
Dulay, John, 97.
Dune, Roger de la, 8.
Dunley, Dunle, John, and Joan, his wife, 120; Hen. de, 74.
Dunmowe, Rob. de, and Sibilla, his wife, 92.
Durant, Durand, Duraunt, Adam, and Margery, his wife, 28; John, son of Adam, 51; Thom., and Agnes, his wife, 125.
Durdent, Philip, 228; Thom., 224.
Durham, Dunolm', Duresme, Alic., wife of John, 225; Joan, dau. of Steph., 94; Hen. de, 61, 67; John, 116, 166, 226, 234, 236; Laurence Booth, bishop of, 239; Sabina de, 66; Thom. de, and Marg., his wife, 99, 100; Thom., son of Hen., 176; Thom., bishop of, 176, 182; Will., bishop of, 240.
Dybesworth, John, and Joan, his wife, 197.
Dyer, Deyere, Diere, Alice, wife of Walt. le, 127, 134; Steph. le, 92; Walt. le, 127, 130, 134, 137; Will., 188, 192. *See Teynturer.*
Dygoun, Rich., and Mary, his wife, 153.
Dyk, Dyke, Adam, and Joan, his wife, 164; Hen., 192.
Dykeham, Dikeham, 15.
Dymeyn, Will., 155.
Dyneleye, Rich., 148; Rob., 148.
Dyngeleye, John de, 113.
Dyse, Thom., and Joan, his wife, 186.
Dyssevy, Ralph, 27.
Dyxson, Will., 205.

E

Ealing, Elyng, Yillyng, Illing, 63, 82, 90, 111, 124 (2), 129, 134, 138, 152, 154, 160, 174, 191 (2), 192, 195, 201, 205, 208, 231; manor of, 227.
—— West, 61, 174.
Earyld, John, and Joan, his wife, 173.
Eastcherche, 225.
Eborall, Thom., 240.
Eccles, Reginald de, 150.
Echelesford, Ethelesford, Eglesford, Ashford, 60, 67, 74, 87, 88, 94, 102, 156, 158, 193, 238.
Eddeworth, Steph. de, and Juliana, his wife, 47.
Edenham, Will., 155.
Ederyrch, Edryche, Hugh, and Joan, his wife, 175; John, son of Rich., 188.
Edgware, Eggeswere, Heggwere, 1, 2 (2), 6, 7, 15, 49 (2), 51, 61, 80, 93, 177, 192, 218 (3), 221 (3), 232; manor of, 192, 217, 223, 225.
Edinburgh, Edenesburgh, Will. de, and Margery, his wife, 81.
Edlyngton, manor of, 227.
Edmet, John, 187.
Edmond, Rich., and Matilda, his wife, 147.
Edmonds, John, 164.
Edmonton, Edelmeton, Edelmyngton, Edelmpton, Edelington, 2 5, 6 (3), 7 (2), 8 (2), 13, 21 (2), 28, 30, 36 (3), 41 (2), 43, 47 (2), 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65, 66, 70 (2), 72 (3), 74, 75, 77, 78 (4), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (4), 83 (2), 85 (4), 86, 88, 90 (2), 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107 (3), 108, 109 (2), 111, 114 (2), 115 (2), 117 (2), 118 (2), 120 (3), 122 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147, 148 (2), 149, 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163 (8), 164 (2), 168 (2), 171, 173, 175, 176 (2), 177 (4), 178 (2), 181 (2), 182, 183 (7), 186 (2), 187 (3), 188, 191, 195, 200, 203, 204, 207, 208, 213, 217 (3), 219, 222, 227 (2), 228 (2), 229 (4), 230.
—— Hawisia, widow of Peter de, 68; John de, 60; Peter de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Edolf, Rob., and Eliz., his wife, 198.
Edred, John, and Felicia, his wife, 125.
Edrichesmad', 5.
Edward I., king of Engl., 53, 218.
Edward, Alice, wife of Thom., 91; Margery, wife of Thom., 75; Mirabel, wife of Rich., 180, 186; Rich., 180, 186; Thom., 75, 91, 204; Will., 86 (2); Will., son of Will., 86.
Edwards, Nich., 165, 169; Alice, his wife, 165.
Edwyn, John, 194.
Eggepol, John, and Isabella, his wife, 99.
Eggmere, James de, 68.
Egham, 183, 234, 238.
Ekendon, Ekyndon, John, 152 (2). John de, vicar of Enfeld, 146.
Elizabeth, queen of Engl., 240.
Ellerton, Simon, 200.
Ellesworth, John de, and Isabella, his wife, 80.
Elmebrygge, John, 193.
Elmelee. 225.
Elmes, Rob., son of Peter atte, 48.
Elryngton, Agnes, wife of Simon, 189, 194; Eliz., wife of John, 189, 194; John, 189, 194, 206 (2), 207, 208 (3), 209, 210 (6), 211; Simon, 189, 194, 196, 206.
Elsefeld, 228.
Elstree, Idelstre, 175. *See Idulnestre.*
Elsyng, manor of, 203.
—— Thom., 232.
Eltham, *see Heltham.*
Ely, Egidia, widow of Elias de, 64; Emma, wife of John de, 31; John de, 31, 33; prior of, 141; Rich. de, 1; Rob. de, 106; Simon de, and Sarena, his wife, 114; Will. de, 214; Will. de Luda, bishop of, 63.
Elylond, John, and Clementia, his wife, 43.
Elyngham, Thom. de, 99.
Elyngton, John, son of Ivode, and Idonia, his wife, 81; Rich. de, 121.
Elyot, Nich., 108; Margery, his wife, 109.
Elys in Hillingdon, 186.
—— John, 92; Rich., son of John, 110; Walt., and Alice, his wife, 147; Will., and Isabella, his wife, 101.
Emmot, Will., and Joan, his wife, 138.
Empyngham, Alice, wife of Hen. de, 79; Hen. de, 79 (2), 81.
Enemere, Walt. de, 85, 107; Cristina, wife of Walt. de, 107.
Enere (Iver ?), 230.

Enfield, Enefeld, Enefeud, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23 (4), 26, 28, 29, 51, 58, 59 (5), 63, 64, 65, 69 (2), 77, 79 (2), 80, 83, 88 (2), 92, 94, 96 (2), 98, 104, 106, 107 (2), 111, 115, 121, 122, 124, 125 (2), 127, 132, 133, 135 (2), 136, 138 (2), 140, 141 (3), 143, 144 (4), 146, 147, 148 (2), 152 (2), 153 (2), 155, 157, 158, 161, 164, 169, 172, 174 (2), 175 (3), 176, 177, 180 (3), 189, 191, 196, 197, 200, 203, 215, 220, 227 (2), 228, 229, 230, 232 (2), 234 (2), 235, 237, 238 (2); church of, 147; Durauntesplace in, 157; Suffolkes manor in, 238.
—— Francis de, 146; Hen. de, 61, 121; John de, 96, 121; Sir John de, 107; John, son of John de, 107; Walt. de, 121; Will. de, 18; vicar of, John de Ekyndon, 146, 152.
Enganet, Roger, 2, 214.
Engayne, John, and Ellen, his wife, 88.
England, *see Ingland.*
Engleys, John le, 18; Ralph le, and Katherine, his wife, 92.
Enturbussh, Rich., 169.
Eppewell, Dionisia de, 71.
Erbergefeld, 10.
Ergaston, John, 176.
Erith, Earheth, Rob. de, 135.
Erle, Thom., 175.
Errell, David, and Eliz., his wife, 207.
Ertard, John, 56.
Esden, Steph. de, and Joan, his wife, 139.
Especer, Rich. le, and Lucy, his wife, 64; Roger le, and Elycia, his wife, 49. *See Spicer.*
Esquier, Thom. le, 17.
Esseby, Nich. de, 50 (2).
Essewell, Steph. de, and Albreda, his wife, 35.
Essex, John, and Avice, his wife, 149; Hen., earl of, 240; Ralph de, and Joan, his wife, 42, 45, 50; Rich. de, and Agnes, his wife, 161; Will., 206, 240; Will. de Mandeville, earl of, 16.
Esshe Reigne, 223.
Estelham, 63.
Estemere, John, and Isabella, his wife, 124.
Estfeld, 5, 7.
Estmor, Will., 134.
Eston, *see Heston.*
Estwode, manor of, 218.
Esyndon, 232.
Etwell, John, 185.
Eure, Ralph, son of Steph de, and Joan, his wife, 57.
Evenfeld, Thom. de, 102.
Everard, Alan, 170, 171.
Everdon, Hugh, son of Walt. de 41; John de, 224; Silvester de bishop of Carlisle, 41; Will., 235.
Evesham Thom. de, 115; Will. de, 126 (2).
Evestane, Rich. de, 61.
Ewell, Ewelle, Alianora, dau. of Rich. de, 64; Matilda, wife of Rich. de, 48; Rich. de, 48, 60; Rob. de, and Joan, his wife, 67.
Ewyn, Hen., and Alice, his wife, 189.
Exchequer, Eschekere, Scaccario, various offices in, 136, 149, 150 (2).
—— Hen. de, 23; Laurence de, 23; Will. del, and Joan, his wife, 67.
Exeport, Thom. de, 18.
Exeter, Excestre, John de Grandisson, bishop of, 115; John, and Cecilia, his wife, 142 (2); Walt., bishop of, 223.
Exhaye, Jordan de, and Margery, his wife, 41.
Exton, Nich. de, 146, 159, 230.
Eydon, Thom., 156.
Eye, Eya, Eye next Westminster, 9 (2), 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 45, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66 (2), 68, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 106, 119, 120, 128, 129, 131, 135, 140 (2), 148 (3), 151, 159, 182, 196, 206, 235; island of, 23.
—— Alan de, 26; Godfrey de, 18; John de, 44; Vitalis de, and Kath., his wife, 30; Will. de, 44.
Eylee, Will., 231.
Eylwarsdon, Will., son of Alex. de, 69.
Eynesham, 151.
—— John, and Alice, his wife, 188; Will. de, 150.
Eynesford, 221.
Eynho, Jordan de, 216.
Eyr, Alan le, 134.
Eyresham, Will. de, 143.
Eyston, Eystane (Heston?), Wharff in Isleworth, 181.
—— Emma, wife of Will. de, 74 (2), 75; Thom., 181, 182; Thom., son of Will., 75; Will. de, 63, 74 (3), 75. *See Heston?*

F

Faber, *see Fevere and Smith.*
Fabyan, Henry, and Cristiana, his wife, 153.
Faceby, Will. de, 16, 168.
Facheswell, 3.
Fader, Will., 107.
Faierloc', Roger, 5.
Fairefax, Guy, 204.
Fairsire, Fayrsire, Ralph de, 114; Thom., and Marg., his wife, 166 (2).
Fakenham, Fekenham, Thom. de, 139, 178.
Falas, Rob., 198.
Falk, John, and Kath., his wife, 236; Nich., 237.
Falle, Steph. de, 153; Will., son of Thom., and Roesia, his wife, 88.
Fanner, Peter le, and Cristiana, his wife, 79, 82.
Fansour, John 131.
Farnborough, Farneberwe, Alice de, 139; John de, and Kath., his wife, 139, 146, 159; John, and Juliana, his wife, 172, 183, 184.
Farncroft, 3.
Farndon, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 67, 68; Thom. de, and Isabella, his wife, 230.
Farnham, John de, 86, 94; Agnes, his wife, 129.
Fastolf, Nich., 112.
Fauconberg', Eustace de, 9, 15.
Fauconer, David, 165; Hen., and Emma, his wife, 163, 231; John, and Beatrice, his wife, 217; Lambert le, and Cecilia, his wife, 54, 58.
Faukes, Joceus, 189.
Fauset, Peter, 9
Faversham, Mabel de, 143.
Fawne, Fawene, John, 199, 208.
Fayreford, Alexander, and Agnes, his wife, 206 (2), 239.
Feck, Robt., 133.
Feld, John de, and Edith, his wife, 13, 30; John atte, and Amicia, his wife, 138; Robt. atte, and Alice, his wife, 78; Will atte, and Joan, his wife, 240.
Felmersham, Rob. de, 64
Feltham, 12, 37, 72, 73, 84, 88, 90, 156, 173, 174, 179, 180, 182
—— Rich. de, and Alice, his wife, 37.
Felthamheth, 182.
Fenne, Hugh, 204; John, 204; Matilda atte, 122, 130; Rob., Matilda, his wife, and Juliana, his dau., 99; Matilda, his daughter, 104.
Fenwyk, John, 198
Feraunt, John, and Margaret, his wife, 204.
Ferers, Reginald, 130.
Feriby, John, and Margery his wife, 190, 236; Robt, and Kath., his wife, 156; Will., 156.
Fering', 15.
Fermer, John, 226.
Fernham, Master Nich. de, 24.
Ferour, Geeff. le, and Annora, his wife, 80; Simon le, 82.
Ferun, Rob. le, 42.
Ferye, John de, and Alice, his wife, 149.
Fevere, Feure, Faber, Adam le, 34, 76; Emma, his wife, 76; Hen. le, 19, 37, 38; Cristiana, his wife, 37, 38; Philip le, 85; Ralph le, and Joan, his wife, 43; Rich. le, 83, 222; Margery, his wife, 222; Rob., son of Roger le, and Saburga, his wife, 58; Thom. le, and Agnes, his wife, 53; Will. le, 78. *See Smith.*
Feverell, Rich., and Cristiana, his wife, 150.
Feyrstede, John de, and Dyonisia, his wife, 52.
Fifhyde, John, 151, 158.
Fightere, John, and Alice, his wife, 170; Thom., 137, 141.
Finchley, Finchesl', Finchesleye, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 39 (2), 41, 48, 50 (2), 64, 82, 89, 99, 113, 123, 140, 151, 154, 169, 170 (2), 173, 177, 191, 195, 201 (2), 207 (2), 212 (2), 232 (2), 238, 240; chantry at, 197; manor of, 197; manor and advowson of, 131, 136, 138, 240; mill in, 87.
—— Rich. de, 18, 33, 41.
Finsbury, Fynesbery, Fynesbyr', Vinisbir, 18, 36, 48, 70, 140, 208, 216; soke of, 201.
Fish, John, and Joan, his wife, 138; John, and Margery, his wife, 148; John, 162.
Fishmonger Hamo le, 99.
Fisher, Hen., and Isabella, his wife, 52; Cristina and Letitia, sisters of Isabella, 52; Peter, and Joan, his wife, 132, 167; Thom, 200.
Fitz, Hugh, Alice, widow of Thom., 237; John, son of Thom., 237; Thom., 187.
—— Johan, John, and Sarah, his wife, 158.

—— Nichol, John, 159, 230.
—— Pierre, Earl of Essex, Geoff., 9 (2).
—— Roberd, Rob., 178, 186, 187.
—— Simond, John, 226.
—— Wauter, Will., 197; Sir Walt., and Joan, his wife, 232. *See Son of.*
Flambard, Edw., and Eliz., his wife, 132.
Flaundene, John de, and Margery, his wife, 71.
Flecham, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 141.
Fleet Street, Fletestrete, 70.
Fleg', Hen., and Agnes, his wife, 126; John, and Agnes, his wife, 73 (2), 80; Roger de, and Grecia, his wife, 52.
Flemyng, John le, and Agnes, his wife, 59, 116; Amabilia, sister of Agnes, 59; Isabella, wife of John, 67, 76; Marg., wife of John, 135, 149; Margery, wife of John, 134; Simon le, 60; Thom., 116
Flesmonger, Walt le, and Matilda, his wife, 91.
Flete, Elena de, 63.
Fletemershton, 226.
Flexmere, Geoff. de, and Imberga, his wife, 67.
Flinchard, John, and Floria, his wife, 43.
Flinthard, Alexander, 61, 73, 111.
Floureman, Roger, and Cristina, his wife, 143, 144.
Foburne, 219.
Fol, Foll, Roger le, and Hawisia, his wife, 47, 48.
Foleli, Rob. de, 3.
Foletteby, Alan de, 88.
Foliot, Hen., 2; Letia de Montini, widow of Hen., 2; Peter, 24.
Fonte, Margery, dau. of Hugh de, 40; Richer' de, 19; William de, and Cecilia, his wife, 44, 62. *See Well.*
Forde, Ailward de, 6; Geoff. de, 6, 52; Hugh atte, 161; John atte, 93, 191; Laurence de la, 52; Matilda, wife of John, 93; Rich. atte, and Isabella, his wife, 120, 209; Rob. de la, 6; Will. de la, 56, 172.
Fordyngbrigge, Ralph de, and Isabella, his wife, 221.
Forester, Agnes la, 122; Rob. le, 83, 93 (2), 98; Sarah, his wife, 98; Will. le, 79, 189; Eliz., his wife, 189.
Forster, John, 160, 231; Rich., 158, 160, 171, 175, 234; Agnes, his wife, 175; Eliz., his dau., 171; Rob., 184, 189, 200, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 239; Marg., his wife, 184 (2); Steph., 190; Thos., 178; Will., 139, 180; Matilda, his wife, 139.
Fortescue, Sir John, 197 (2), 199, 238
Forthe, Will. atte, and Isabella, his wife, 158.
Foster, John, and Marg., his wife, 198.
Fote, Will., 165.
Fotyng, Gilb., and Muriel, his wife, 61, 69.
Fouler, Rich., 208 (2); Rob., 200; Will., and Lucy, his wife, 146.
Foulmere, 230.
Foundone, Steph., 163.
Fourmer, John, 203.
Fourneux, Barthol., and Agnes, his wife, 125.
Foun, Alan, 94, 102; Matilda, widow of, 123; Rich., 54; Rob., and Alice, his wife, 185.
Fox, Gilb., and Alice, his wife, 136; John, 166.
Foxele, John de, 78.
Foxcote, Thom., 152.
Foxton, Rich. de, 158.
Framlyngham, Will., and Matilda, his wife, 172.
Framton, John de, 54; Rob., 185.
Frank, John, 183; Thom., and Alice, his wife, 180.
Fraunceys, Adam, 137, 150: Agnes, his widow, 151, 158; Alice, widow of Thom., 145; Elias, 134: Giles, 165; Guy le, and Juliana, his wife, 20; Hugh le, 21; John le, 33, 34, 43, 165, 202; Matilda, his widow, 202; Matilda, widow of Simon, 137, 145, 152; Simon, 119, 128 (2), 131, 133, 134, 135 (2): Thom., 56, 92, 136, 137 (2), 138; Alice, wife of Thom., 92, 138; Petronilla, wife of Thom., 56.
Fraunkelayn, Geoff., 93; Margery, widow of Rob., 109.
Fray, John, 185, 187 (2), 188.
Freborn, Joan, 81.
Freke, John, 175.
Freman, Walt., and Alice, his wife, 238; Will., 193.
Frend, John, 162; Roger, 203, 212; Joan, his wife, 212.
Freneboth, manor of, 223.

Frenshe, Alice, widow of Walt., 197; John, and Agnes, his wife, 98, 200; Rich., 169; Simon, and Hawisia, his wife, 148; Thos. le, 133.
Frenyngham, John, 230.
Frer, Hen, 120; John, 168; Will. le, and Alice, his wife, 41.
Fresel, James, 109
Fressh, John, 232.
Freston, manor of, 227.
—— Ralph, and Alice, his wife, 138.
Freyn, John le, and Alice, his wife, 105.
Fridaldre, 5.
Fridaystrate, Reginald de, and Mabel, his wife, 49.
Frith, 8; manor of le, 223.
Fromton, Sampson de, 26.
Frowyk, Frowic', Geoff., 16; Hen., 55, 59 (2), 124 (2), 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 201, 202, 210; the elder, 196; John, and Florence, his wife, 133; Reginald de, 59; Richard, and Isabella, his wife, 141; Roger, son of Hen., 59, 77, 81 (2), 88, 92; Idonia, his wife, 71, 87, 88; Thos., 185, 189, 191, 192, 196, 200, 201 (2), 202 (3), 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212; the younger, 191, 195.
Frutyer, Adam le, and Cecilia, his wife, 62; John, 121; Rich. le, and Marg., his wife, 60; Thos. le, and Matilda, his wife, 27.
Frye, John le, 98
Fryth, John, 170; Juliana, dau. of Valentine, 66.
Fuggenere, 19.
Fulburn, 219.
Fulguardesby, John de, and Margery, his wife, 112.
Fulham, Foleham, 7, 19, 48, 57, 58, 71 (2), 77, 82, 91, 93 (2), 96, 97, 98 (2), 103, 104 (2), 108, 109, 110, 113, 124, 130, 134, 135, 137, 143, 144 (3), 149, 151, 153, 161, 162, 168, 169 (2), 172 (2), 190, 197, 201, 208, 209, 211 (2), 225, 231; Great Mustowe in, 209, 211; le Fen in, 48; mill in, 152.
—— Alice, wife of Steph., 98; Alice, widow of Ivo de, 103; Hen. le, and Cristiana, his wife, 79; Ivo de, and Alice, his wife, 93, 96; Rob., vicar of the church of, 98; Steph., son of Ivo de, 98, 100, 103; Thom. de, and Matilda, his wife, 148.
Fulkere, John, 177.
Fuller, John, 186; Rich., 186; Simon le, and Isabella, his wife, 114.
Funtaynes, John de, 37.
Furbour, John, son of Nigel le 95.
Furmente, Alice, dau. of Will., 28.
Furner, John le, 5; Will. le, 24, 63, 70; Edelina, his wife, 63, 70.
Furneus, Roger de, and Margery, his wife, 64.
Furness, Fourneis, Furneys, Juliana, dau. of Will. de, 90; Will. de, 89; 90, 102; Cecily, his wife, 102.
Fynamour, John, and Margery, his wife, 154.
Fynche, Thos., 173.
Fynchyngfeld, 235.
—— Walt de, 111; Will. de, 92.
Fyndern, Will., 186.
Fyneux, Rob., and Joan, his wife, 162.
Fyngre, manor of, 224.
Fyngryth, manor of, 226.
Fynnebyr, 36.
Fyppart, John, and Sarah, his wife, 173.
Fyg, Will., and Margery, his wife, 168.
Fysshwyk, Philip, 188.
Fyt, James, 208.

G

Gaddesdon, Rob., 184.
Gadesby, Will. de, 140.
Gale, Adam le, and Matilda, his wife, 66; John, 141; Will., and Kath., his wife, 143.
Galeys, John, and Idonia, his wife, 122, 124, 125, 227.
Galien, Alice, mother of, 11.
Gambon, John, and Cristina, his wife, 183.
Game, Rob., and Alice, his wife, 140.
Gamel, 10.
Gamen, Alice, 166; Roger, son of Will., 166.
Gardener, Gardyner, Amice, wife of John, 126; Cristina, wife of Roger le, 57; Gilb. de, 78; John le, 126, 201, 233; Rob le, and Edith, his wife, 40; Roger le, 57; Roger, son of Will. le, 34; Will., 170.
Gardm', Edrich de, 14; Will. de, 14.
Gargon, Rich., and Isabella, his wife, 111.
Garlaund, Garlond, Will., and Joan, his wife, 107, 110.

Garlethorp, Thom., 170.
Garon, Isabella, dau. of John, 171.
Garschirche, Simon de, 58
Garter King of Arms, John, 211.
Garton, John, 178.
Gascoyn, Garscoyn, Ralph, and Alice, his wife, 87; Will., 231.
Gate, Emma, widow of Hen. atte, 144; John atte, 164; Peter atte, and Sibilla, his wife, 108, 109 (2), 115; Rich. atte, 146; Simon atte, and Joan, his wife, 144.
Gateford, 9.
Gatehous, le, in Shordich, 191.
Gatesden, John de, 31.
Gauger, Will. le, 106, 112; Sarah, his wife, 112.
Gaunt, Alice, dau. of Simon le, 46; Beatrice, dau. of Will., 149; Cristina, dau. of Will., 150; Joan, 136.
Gaunter, Eba le, and Clarice, his wife, 69.
Gautron, Walt., 186 (2).
Gay, Thom, 237.
Gaynesburgh, Will. de, 164
Gaynesford, Gaynesforth, John, 170; John, and Anne, his wife, 210.
Geddinge, 28, 114.
—— Adam, and Amice, his wife, 31.
Gedeney, John, 187.
Geffe, Hen., and Scolastica, his wife, 145.
Geffray, Will., 188 (2); Joan, his wife, 188.
Geldhest (?), 9.
Gele, John, 192.
Gelham, manor of, 224.
Gentil, Phil., and Alice, his wife, 119.
Gerard, Roger, 118.
Gerdlere, Walt. le, and Sabina, his wife, 75.
Gerham, Walt. de, 114.
Gerland, Joan, wife of John, 20, 112, 113, 217; Lucy, wife of John, 20, 217.
German, Nich, 188.
Germeyn, Alice, 122; Kath. 122.
Gernet, Hasculf, 11.
Gerneys, Garneys, Bricius, and Serena, his wife, 58, 62.
Gery, Will., and Eliz., his wife, 101.
Gest, Thom, and Alice, his wife, 156.
Geyton, Juliana de, 86; Will. de, and Juliana, his wife, 55.
Gibervill, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 26.
Giggis, Thom., 207.
Gilberd, John, and Isabella, his wife, 135.
Gille, Adam, and Juliana, his wife, 124, 126.
Gilling, 27, 30, 77.
—— Rob de, 30.
Gilmyn, Thom., 151.
Girlington, Nich, 238.
Girton, John, 203
Gisors, Thom., 134.
Glamorgan, Will de, 21.
Glanvyll, Hngh de, 115.
Glasbury, manor of, 223, 225.
Glemesford, Thom., 171.
Glenne, Emma de, 37.
Gloucester, Emma, wife of John de, 77; Hen. de, 78; Joan, wife of Rob. de, 82; John de, 77, 103, 106, 107; Juliana, wife of Rich. de, 113; Margery, wife of Hen. de, 78; Matilda, wife of Philip de, 42; Philip de, 42; Rob. de, 82; Rich. de, 71, 76, 90, 102, 103, 113; Rich, son of Rich de, 104; Walt. de, 72, 75.
Glouernia, John de, 38, 39 (2).
Glysse, Peter, and Alice, his wife, 145.
Gobioun, Gobyoun, John, 166; Roger, and Joan, his wife, 107.
Godard, Goddard, Eliz, wife of John, 193; John, 79, 185, 193; Margery, wife of Will., 83; Matilda, wife of Rich., 46; Phil., 63, 66, 69, 72; Rich., 46; Sibilla, wife of Phil, 63, 66, 69, 72; Simon, 53; Will, 83.
Godchap, Thom., and Margery, his wife, 81.
Goddinges, Adam de, and Amice, his wife, 35.
Godefrey, Godfray, John, and Margery, his wife, 165; Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 121.
Godegrome, Will., and Joan, his wife, 127.
Godelok, Eliz., wife of Geoff., 193; Geoff, 192, 193.
Godemaneston, Hen. de, and Cristiana, his wife, 46.
Goderushton, 115.
Godeston, John, and Anne, his wife, 234.
Godestre, Rich., 122.
Godewell, 3.
Godgars, Rich., and Juliana, his wife, 71.
Godhale, John, and Alice, his wife, 23.

Godmeston, John, 162.
Godsalin, Peter, 74.
Godsalner, Rich., son of Rich., 51.
Godsone, Amisius, 97, 99.
Godwyn, Godewyne, Alex., 86; John, 193; Simon, 193; Will., and Joan, his wife. 71, 86.
Godyer, Goodyere, John, 99, 147, 204, 207; Will., 99.
Godyng, Will., 193.
Gogh, John, 123 (2), 238.
Gogun, Adam, 103.
Goldbetere, Geoff. le, 108, 120, 140; Joan, wife of Geoff., 120; Matilda, wife of Geoff., 140.
Goldbury, manor of, 224.
Goldesburgh, Thom., and Marg., his wife, 191.
Goldover, Edith, dau of Rob de, 36; Isabella, her dau, 36.
Goldsmith, Thom. le, and Joan, his wife, 126, 127. *See Aurifaber, Orfeure.*
Goldwell, John, 200; Thom., 200, 205 (2).
Goldyng, Hen., 122, 130; John, 145; Solomon, and Eliz., his wife, 149.
Goldynglane in St. Giles' parish, 210
Goldyngton, Rich., and Alice, his wife, 159; Rich., and Isabella, his wife, 206.
Gomme, John, and Alice, his wife, 94 (2).
Goodman, John, and Isabella, his wife, 205; Thom., and Marg., his wife, 20 (2).
Gore, John de, and Juliana, his wife, 77; Rob., and Matilda, his wife, 17.
Gorgerer, Gervin le, and Dionisia, his wife, 39, 50; Peter le, 50.
Gorinner, Alex le, 14.
Gorynge, John, 239.
Gosbourne, John de, and Idonia, his wife, 139, 143.
Gosewell in Westminster, 41.
Gossalin, Gosselyn, Juliana, 122; Matilda, 93; Will., 140.
Goule, John, and Cristiana, his wife, 64.
Gournay, Sir Math., and Philippa, his wife, 233.
Gowele, Rich., 211.
Grace, Will., 167.
Grafton, Rich. de, 76.
Grandisson, John de, bishop of Exeter, 115.
Grantham, Thom., 184.
Granworth, 5.
Gratfige, Anabilla, wife of Walt., 88; Rob., 90; Rob., son of Rob., 100; Sarah, 90, 100; Walt., 88.
Graunger, Miles, and Anne, his wife, 210.
Graunt, John, and Cecilia, his wife, 199, 203; Rich. le, 87, 211.
Grave, la, 226.
—— Alice de la, 18; Alice, wife of Math. de la, 67; Alice, wife of Ranulph, 71; Cecilia, wife of Geoff. de la, 13, 18; Clarice, wife of Rich. de la, 218, 221; Emma, dau. of Joan de la, 56; Geoff de la, 13, 18; Joan de la, 56; Math. de la, 67; Ranulph, son of Rich atte, 71; Rich. de la, 36, 218, 221; Rob. de la, 26; Thom. de la, 36; Will. atte, 22.
Graveneye, Rich. de, and Albreda, his wife, 69.
Gravesend, Steph. de, bishop of London, 224; Thom. de, 225.
Gravesle, John de, 81.
Gray, Grey, Alan, 23; Eliz., 211; Eliz., wife of John, 232; Joan, widow of Rob. de, 220 (2); John, 148, 151, 232; Matilda, wife of Alan, 23; Matilda, wife of Thom., 235; Ralph, 190, 198; Reginald de, of Ruthyn, 168, 233; Thom., 235; Willamina, wife of John, 148, 151.
Grayby, Thom. de, and Joan, his wife, 136.
Graye, la, 226.
Green, Grene, Alice, wife of Edw., 210; Alice, wife of Walt., 235; Cristina, wife of John atte, 143; Edw., 210; Eliz., wife of Walt., 194, 195, 196, 237; John, 109, 143, 145 (2), 209, 210; Kath., wife of John atte, 109; Thom., 155, 183, 198; Walt., 189, 194, 195, 196, 235, 237; Will., 204.
Greenford, Greneford, 1, 11, 14, 24, 28, 110, 132, 169, 174, 195, 196, 211; manor of, 77.
—— Great, 79, 106, 108, 120, 123, 148, 167, 175, 181 (2), 231.
—— Little, 185; advowson of, 160; manor of Cornhull in, 160.
—— East, 6.
—— Adam de, 6; Dionisia de, 11; Hugh de, 110, 148; Joan, wife of Hugh de, 148; John de, 133, 134; Leticia, widow of Hen. de, 28;

Luke de, 6, 11; Mabel de, 14; Oliver de, 14; Walt., de, 8.
Gregor', John, and Joan, his wife, 44 (2), 46.
Gregory, Will., 196
Grendon, Andrew de, and Sibilla, his wife, 19.
Grenehill, John de, 209.
Grenesmith, Rob., 212.
Gresby, Benedict de, 164.
Gresechirche (Gracechurch?) Rich., 69.
Gresleye, Will. de, 149.
Greston, Will., abbot of, 30.
Gretford, Roger de, 91.
Gretham, manor and advowson of, 222.
—— Rob., 210.
Gronde, Will., 195, 197.
Gros, Gras, Roger le, 27, 35; Steph. le, 21, 35.
Groucy, Sir Will., 227, 229; Idonia, his wife, 229.
Grove, Dionisia, wife of Rob. atte, 136; Dionisia, wife of Roger, 147; Eliz., wife of Rich., 193; John, 210; Juliana, wife of Rob atte, 130, 131; Marg., wife of Roger atte, 154; Rich., 182, 193; Rob. atte, 130, 131, 136; Roger, 147, 154.
Grubbe, Peter, and Juliana, his wife, 153.
Grundesburgh, Hen. de, 86, 87.
Grymbard, Walt., 33.
Grymston, Edw., 175.
Guaxley, Will., 179.
Gubbe, John, 100.
Guddesdene, Edmund de, and Margery, his wife, 92.
Guffeley, Thom., and Alice, his wife, 164.
Guildford, Gildford, Guldford, 185. *See New Place.*
—— John, 147.
Gulafre, Gulaufre, Rich., and Roesia, his wife, 37; Will., 43.
Gule, Alice, 4; Ralph, 4.
Gundewyn, Walt., and Matilda, his wife, 138.
Gunilda, widow of Will., 8.
Gunnersbury, Gunnyldesbury, 124; manor of, 163.
Guy, John, 235.
Guybon, Agnes, 195.
Gy, Rob., 139, 148
Gybbes, John, and Alice, his wife, 182.
Gyffard, John, 49; Will., and Kath., his wife, 219.
Gyfferons in South Mymmes, 199.
Gyle, John, and Marg., his wife, 152.
Gyles, Gylys, John, 184; Will., and Marg., his wife, 194.
Gylle, John, 194.
Gyndale, Thom., 194.
Gynes, Thom., and Matilda, his wife, 160.
Gyzorton, John de, 36.

H

Habeloun, Sarah, widow of John, 140.
Hacerton (?), 18.
Hacche, John atte, 104; Alice, wife of Thom. atte, 190; Margery, wife of Will., 165; Thom. atte, 190; Will. atte, 165.
Hacheend in Harrow, 207.
Hackney, Hakeney, Hakne, 18, 19, 20, 28, 35, 46, 54, 56 (2), 68, 72, 79, 85, 92 (3), 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 (2), 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113 (2), 115, 116, 118, 120, 121 (2), 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 139, 140 (2), 147, 150, 151, 154, 160 (2), 168, 170, 171 (3), 172, 173, 178, 182, 188, 189, 194, 195, 196 (2), 197, 198, 206, 220, 226, 229 (2), 230, 235 (2).
—— Agnes, widow of Rich. de, 137; Alice, wife of Roger, 98; Benedict de, 18; Rich., son of Rich. de, 108, 137; Roger de, 80, 98; Rob. Bromyard, vicar of, 193; Sarah de, 103; Thom. Middleton, parson of, 231.
Hacoun, Hakon, Steph., 128, 228.
Haddon, John de, and Alice, his wife, 119.
Hadestok, Roger de, and Margery, his wife, 53.
Hadham, Ellen, wife of Hen. de, 123; Geoff., 142; Hen. de, 123; Philip de, 153; Rob. de, 134.
Hadley, Haddeleye, Hadle, 124, 166, 170, 175, 179 (2), 227 (2), 229 (2), 235, 237.
—— Monachorum, 212.
Hagar, Nich., 211.
Hagepetit, Rich., 18.
Haggerston, Hargodeston, 72, 193: manor of, 230.
Hagham, Adam de, 110; Peter de, 66.
Hakeburn, West, manor of, 216, 220.
—— Milisent de, 55.

Hakedon, Roger de, 228.
Hakedy, Rich., 193 (2).
Hakele, Thom. de, 138.
Haket, Hachet, John, 11, 75, 82; Rob., 104; Thom., 75, 104; Thom., son of John, 82, 83; Will., 210.
Haldenby, manor of, 220.
Haldene, Haldone, John, and Alice, his wife, 158; John, and Joan, his wife, 159; Will., 151, 158.
Haldenham, 175.
Hale, Gervase de la, 116; Hen., 147, 197; Sir John atte, and Ellen, his wife, 151; Will., 206, 228; Agnes, widow of Will., 228; Will., in the, and Agnes, his wife, 128.
Hales, 219 (2).
—— Hen. de, 79; John de, 64, 99; Will. de, 51.
Halford, Haleghford, Halweford, 34, 41, 44 (2), 56, 60, 71, 87, 103, 154; manor of, 55.
—— Nether, 75, 126, 128, 146, 176, 185, 191.
—— Upper, 87, 96, 146, 156, 181, 184.
—— Nicholas de, and Bertram, his wife, 87 (2), 103; Rich. de, and Joan, his wife, 34, 41, 71; Agnes, widow of Rob, 126; Will. de, 10.
Halindon, 78.
Hall, John, and Agnes, his wife, 184, 186; Rich. atte, 175; Will., 192.
Hallewye, 22.
Halliwell, prioresses of: Clementia, 8; Cristiana, 58; Matilda, 16.
Halstowe, John, 164.
Halther, Ambrose, 185.
Halton, 11, 20, 123, 172; advowson of, 225.
—— in East Bedefunt, 65, 212.
—— upon Trent, manor of, 223, 225.
Halwelee, manor of, 230.
Ham, Hammes, 46, 220, 229.
—— East, 229.
—— West, 222, 227 (2).
—— Bartholomew de, 48, 53; Gilbert atte, 160, 169, 170; Peter de, 50.
Hamden, Cristina, dau. of Alex. de, 65.
Hameldon, Rich. de, and Sibilla, his wife, 112
Hammersmith, 86, 155, 162, 169.
Hampstead, Hanestede, Hamsted, 19, 28, 39, 41, 71, 79, 82, 99, 114, 138, 148.
—— Walt. de, and Cecilia, his wife, 27.
Hampton, 23, 30, 65, 192; manor of, 66, 220.
—— Gilb. de, 65; John, and Alice, his wife, 192; Simon de, 129; Will., and Joan, his wife, 186.
—— a la Wyke, 42, 219. *See Wick.*
—— juxta Kingston, 73, 220.
Hamond, Rob., and Isabella, his wife, 144; Roger, and Alice, Lorencia, and Muriel, his daughters, 68; Will., 200.
Hamselin, Will., and Egidia, his wife, 26.
Handlo, Simon de, and Joan, his wife, 139.
Hanle, Nich. de, and Matilda, his wife, 153.
Hannes, manor of, 216.
Hanneye, John de, and Anastasia, his wife, 74.
Hanwell, Hanewelle, 36, 111, 119, 120, 170, 205.
Hanwod, John, and Agnes, his wife, 173.
Hanworth, 90, 110, 135, 136, 156, 198, 231; manor and advowson of, 65, 152 (2), 231.
Hanyngton, Geoff. de, and Alice, his wife, 88.
Happeden, Will. de, 115.
Harburgh, Hen., 177.
Hardel, John, and Marg., his wife, 112; Rob., 29.
Hardesham, John, the younger, 160.
Hardeshull, Will, 162.
Hardewyk, Will., 187.
Hardingham, 69.
Hardington, Hardlyngton, 200, 207, 212; manor of, 179.
Hardyng, John, 143, 144, 169; Alice, wife of John, 169; Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 150; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 157, 177, 208.
Hare, Joan, dau. of John le, 59; Thom le, 10, 94.
Harefield, Haresfield, Herefeld, Herefeud, &c., 9, 11, 14, 15 (2), 16, 31, 32, 42, 61, 82, 83, 90, 91, 100, 103, 104 (2), 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 116, 117, 119 (2), 123, 125, 127, 136, 144 (2), 148, 151, 154, 155, 163, 172, 174, 176, 186, 187, 189, 191, 195, 204, 207, 219, 221, 223, 228, 230 (2), 238; fishery in, 191; manor of, 90, 94, 103; marsh and mill in, 75.
—— Gregory de, 15; Hugh de, and

Marg., his wife, 113; Pentecost de, and Agnes, his wife, 43, 53 (2).
Harewedon, Adam de, 87.
Harewode, Nich., and Agnes, his dau., 188.
Harigond, Ralph, and Alice, his wife, 32.
Harlesden, Harleston, Herleston, 166, 179.
—— John de, 104; Marg., wife of, 141, 166; Will. de, 106, 146.
Harm, Hugh, and Matilda, his wife, 62.
Harmondsworth, Hermondesworth, 69, 86 (2), 95, 111, 116, 163, 167, 171, 176, 180, 186 (2), 193, 195, 222, 231 (2), 233.
—— Steph. de, 94; Walter de, 125
Harneys, John, 229.
Harpeden, Sir John, 186.
Harpenden, Adam de, and Muriel, his wife, 14; Roger de, 25, 26
Harpesfeld, 218 (2)
Harpur, John, 236, 237, 238; Alianora, his wife, 238; Rich. le, 26, 29; Will., 163.
Harringay, Hareng', Harengeye, Haungeye. 64, 115, 121 (2), 135, 145, 152, 170, 203, 208, 223, 231.
—— Agnes, wife of —, 176; Edwin de, 5; Ralph, 41; Rob. de, 19, 21, 206; Simon de, 27.
Harrow, Haregh, Harowe, Harwe, Herwys, Hergeg', Hergh', 22 (2), 26, 27, 32 (2), 37, 38 (2), 48, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 71, 77 (4), 80, 81 (3), 88, 92, 94, 98, 101, 102, 106 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110 (2), 119 (3), 124, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 139, 146, 148, 153, 159, 160, 161, 165, 167, 169 (4), 173, 177, 181, 182 (2), 189, 195 (2), 196, 202 (2), 206, 207, 211 (2), 222 (2), 223, 224, 228, 231 (2), 233; advowson of St. Michael's in, 95; Sexteynes in, 200, 202.
—— on the Hill (atte Hylle), 200, 205, 207, 209.
—— Guy de, and Margery, his wife, 81; John de, and Cristiana, his wife, 62; John Northeby, vicar of, 132; Rich. de, and Beatrice, his wife, 48; Walt. de, and Kath., his wife, 58
Harry, Peter, and Alice, his wife, 187.
Harston, John de, 17.
Hartlepool, Hertilpole, John, and Isabella, his widow, 201.
Harton, 199.
Harwold, 193.
—— Alice, prioress of, 193; Thos de, 105.
Haryot, Sir Will., 211.
Haseley, Thos, 175, 177, 183; Sir Thos., 201.
Hasell, John, 235.
Haspale, Geoff. de, 60.
Hastynges, John, and Joan, his wife, 233; Lord, 240; Nich., and Isabella, his wife, 223; Sir Will., 240.
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Anselm, son of Peter de, 56; Guy de, 15; John de, 43, 92; Kath., his wife, 92; Rob., 176; Thos. de, 117.
—— Bishop's, *see Bishop's Hatfield.*
Hattere, John le, and Emma, his wife, 70.
Haukeherst, 163
Hauneby, Haughneby, Rob. de, 89, 104.
Haunsard, Will., 108; the younger, and Alice, his wife, 118; Will., the elder, 118.
Haut. Rich. le, and Adelina, his wife, 9.
Hautboys, Adam de, 150.
Hauvill, Rob. de, and Margery, his wife, 88, 221; Will. de, and Cecilia, his wife, 54 (5), 59, 60.
Haverhill, *see Auerhill.*
Havard, Gilb., and Eliz., his wife, 105.
Haverhull, James de, 22, 215; Thos. de, 14.
Haversham, Rich. de, 136.
Haveryngges, Rich. de, 72, 95; Joan, his wife, 96.
Hawe, Will. del, and Agnes, his wife, 160.
Haweman, Alan de, and Amicia, his wife, 53; John de, 53.
Hawk, Hauk', John, and Sabina, his wife, 96, 97, 173.
Hawkyn, Alice, 212; Thos. 209.
Haxay, Rob., 175, 176.
Hayes, Hay, Hese, etc., 98, 103, 113 (2), 114, 119, 133, 196 (2); mill in, 77.
—— John atte, 164 (2); John de, parson of Dachet, 224; Peter de la, 233; Sarah, widow of John atte, 127; Will. de la, 63.
Hayburnslond in Hendon, 240.
Haydock, Gilb. de, and Ellen, his wife, 129, 130, 228; Will., 201.
Hayford, Humfrey, 201, 211; Florence, his wife, 201.

Hayton, Rich. de, 153; Thom. 18.
Hayward, Rich., and Isabella, his wife, 202, 203; Rob., 173.
Hec, John del, 45.
Hecche, Walt. atte, 65.
Hecham, Master Nich. de, 56; Rich. de, 21 (2).
Hede, 59.
Hedersete, Rich. de, 51; Will., son of Rich. de, and Matilda, his wife, 77.
Hedinton, 215.
Hedfeld, John de, 27.
Hedham Luke de, 71.
Hegge, Alice, wife of Rob., 180; John atte, 130; Rob. 180.
Hegelande Geoff. de la, 12, 15.
Heirun, Ralph de, of Gastre, 2.
—— of Edelm', 2.
Heland (?), Sir Thos. de, and Joan, his wife, 137.
Heldere, Will. le, and Joan, his wife, 62.
Hellard, Ellen, widow of Thos., 205.
Helme, John, 187.
Helmyngham, Bartholomew de, 121.
Heltham, Rich. de, 34
Hemmyng, John, 122.
Hende, John, and Kath., his wife, 164; Hen., 163.
Hendon, Hendene, 4, 15, 17, 18, 27, 28, 30, 36, 37, 41, 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, 61, 63, 64 (2), 65, 66, 69, 78, 80, 82, 88, 93, 95, 97, 105, 118, 123, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144 (2), 146, 147 (3), 151, 154, 158, 162, 165 (2), 167, 169 (2), 172, 173, 174, 177 (3), 184, 189 (2), 192, 194 (3), 201, 202, 205, 209, 212, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 239, 240 (2); Clyderhous in, 194; Hayburnslond in, 240; Leverychland in, 239; manor of, 84; mill in, 87; wood in, 215.
—— Gilbert de, 4, 15, 17, 19, 215; John, vicar of the church of, 97; Walt. de, 64.
Hengham, castle and manor of, 224.
—— Ralph de, 59.
Hengston, Rob. de, and Cristina, his wife, 37.
Henley-upon-Thames, 236.
—— John de, 160; Will., and Dionisia, his wife, 212.
Henry, John, 163, 172; Will., and Marg., his wife, 140, 157.
Henshirst, 237; manor of, 236, 238.
Henster. Thom., 236.
Henyngham, Thom., 205.
Henxsteworth, 226.
Herbury, Hen. de, 145 (2).
Hercy, Walt., 198.
Herdington, Hertindon, 22, 25, 33, 86 (2), 95, 98, 106, 107, 108, 115, 131, 174 (2), 199; advowson of, 26; manor of, 178.
—— Thom., 171; Will., son of Will. de, 86.
Here, Laurence, and Alice, his wife, 70.
Hereford, Peter, and Eliz., his wife, 146, 197.
Hereward, John, and Edith, his wife, 58, 62, 88; Matilda de, 27; Rich., 4, 5, 77; Margery, his wife, 77.
Herewynton, Adam de, 80 (2), 105.
Herksted, 172
Herlawe Edw. de, 26, 28; Maurice de, 16; Nich. de, 9; Rob de, and Alice, his wife, 56; Will de, 9.
Herlyng, John, and Agnes, his wife, 180.
Hermit, Ermite, Will. le, 43, 45.
Hernestede, Walt. de, 66.
Heron, Roger, 186.
Herre, Rich. le, 12.
Herst. Ralph atte, 182.
Hert, Hen, 14; John le, and Joan, his wife, 108, 205; Rich, 207, 210; Thom., and Joan, his wife, 125, 127.
Hertele, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 70
Hertefeld, Will. de, 67.
Hervy, John, 160, 166, 233.
Heryng, John, and Joan, his wife, 161, 203; Thom., 186.
Hesendon, Roger de, 24.
Heston, Eston, 21, 24, 36, 42, 63, 67, 68, 74, 83, 102 (2), 126, 133, 134, 135 (3), 142, 176 (2), 177, 178, 193. *See Eyston.*
—— Clement de, and Matilda, his wife, 63, 68. *See Eyston.*
Hethe, Peter atte, and Agnes, his wife, 154, 160 (2), 231; Joan, kinswoman and heir of Peter atte, 171; Philip atte. and Theophania, his wife, 122; Thom., 200, 238; Will., 201, 205.
Hethman, Thom., and Agnes, his wife, 197.
Heved, Rich., and Beatrice, his wife, 103; Walt., son of Gilb., 91.
Hew, John, 205.
Heyford, John de, 107.
Heyle, Cecilia, widow of Rich. de, 89; Rich., son of Rich. de, 89.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich, 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich, 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich., 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich., 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich., 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich., 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Heylond, Thos., and Cristina, his wife, 155.
Heymongere, John le, and Cecilia, his wife, 71.
Heyroun, John, and Joan, his wife, 89.
Heyward, Hen. le, 105 (2); Rich., 144, 210; Isabella, his wife, 210; Thos., 201; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 137.
Hide, Hida, 7, 87. *See Hyde.*
Higham, Heham, etc., John, 186; Thos de, 229; Roger de, and Isabella, his wife, 72.
—— Ferrers, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 104.
Hill, John, 188, 209, 231; Rich., 198; Thos. de, 169, 198, 211.
Hillary, Rob., 97
Hillingdon, 17, 24, 28, 48, 75 (2), 89, 112, 132, 161, 172, 186, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 211, 222, 231 (2), 233; chantry of St. John the Baptist of, 161; manor of, 96, 110, 220, 226.
—— John Neweman, vicar of, 137, 160; Martin, vicar of, 25; Walt., parson of, 17.
Hiltoft, John, 134.
Hinton, Hen. de, 14; Rich. de, 1.
Hobald, Will., 199.
Hobayn, John, and Kath., his wife, 162.
Hobecok, Walt. de, 123.
Hockley, Hockele, Ellen, 66; Isabella, 114; John, 155; Rich. de, 66; Thom. de, 114.
Hod, Will., and Sarah, his wife, 40.
Hodeford, manor of, 95, 97.
Hodesdon, Guy de, and Juliana, his wife, 129, 139, 146.
Hodgekyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 154.
Hogynton, Rich., 175.
Holand, Ralph, and Matilda, his wife, 189.
Holbeche, Thos. de, 148.
Holborn, Holeburne, 7, 9, 21, 33, 42, 50, 51, 60, 121, 142, 162, 240.
—— Nicholas, 154.
Holburnestrete, 32.
Holecote, Rob. de, 50.
Holemere, Hen. de, and Helewis, his wife, 98.
Holest, John, and Agnes, his wife, 156.
Holgrave, Will., 182.
Hollick, Halewick, Halwyk, manor of, 190, 199, 202; John de, 23; Thos., and Agnes, his wife, 39.
Holmes, John, and Isabella, his wife, 154.
Holy Innocents, church of, 21, 214; par. of, 13.
Holy Trinity, prior of, 142; Alex., canon of, 14; Gilb., prior of, 42, 43, 217; John, prior of, 34, 41; Peter, prior of, 5, 7, 11, 14; Rich., prior of, 21, 28, 29, 30, 217; Thom., prior of, 197.
—— Crychurch, prior of, 130.
Holt, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Holwey, Will., and Clementia, his wife, 207 (2), 209.
Hone, John, and Alice, his wife, 209.
Honeweton, Herlwin de, 133, 134.
Honilane, 115.
—— Elias de, 51, 65; Emma, his wife, 65; John de, 104.
Hoo, John, 150; Nich. atte, 159; Philip de, and Cristiana, his wife, 38, 42; Ralph de, and Dionisia, his wife, 30, 38.
Hook, John, 103, 187; Will., 182.
Hope, Walt., and Cristina, his wife, 165.
Hopton, Will. de, 148.
Horbeling, manor of, 223.
Hordere, John, and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Hore, Rob., and Agnes, his wife, 174; Thos., 174, 211; Alice, his wife, 211; Will., 171.
Horele, Adam, 190.
Horewode, John de, the elder, 136, 138; Nicholas, son of John, and Joan, his wife, 136, 138.
Horloc', Roger, 5.
Horemede, manor of, 226.
Horne, Will., 211.
Horold, John, 147.
Horpoll, Rich., 156, 165; Marg., his wife, 165.
Horsendun, 7.
Horsepath, Roger, son of Adam de, and Cristiana, his wife, 49.
Horspol, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 77.
Horton, 39, 116, 177, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 235.
—— next Colebroke, 239.
—— Hugh de, 59; John de, and Isabella, his wife, 59; Walt., 53.
Hosey, John, 179.
Hospic', Paul de, 14.
Hotoft, John, and Idonia, his wife, 176, 177 (2), 178.

Hotton, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Hough, Will., and Alice, his wife, 197.
Houlyn, Cristiana de, 121; Rob., 121.
Hounslow, Haundeslawe, Houndeslowe, 165, 166, 173.
—— Nich., minister of Holy Trinity of, 38; Will., minister of Holy Trinity of, 209 (2).
Hoveden, Jordan de, 47.
Howe, John, 155; Thom., 176, 208; Marg., his wife, 208.
Howehum, Rob., 233
Howet, Laurence, 235.
Hoxton, Hocston, Oxton, 203: in St. Leonard's parish Shoreditch, 206.
—— Peter de, 15; Rob. de, 189.
Hubbard, Huberd, John, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Hugat, Laurence de, and Juliana, his wife, 51.
Hugon, Walt., 80.
Hulecot, John de 15.
Hulk, John, and Eliz., his wife, 210.
Hull, Will, and Matilda, his wife, 138; Humfrey atte, 151; John atte, 6, 133, 134; Matthew atte, and Sibyl, his wife, 150; Nich., 180; Rob. atte, 22; Rob. de la, and Lena, his mother, 18; Will. de la, and Elisenta, his wife, 47.
Hulme, Nich., 182, 186.
Humbercolt, John, and Olive, his wife, 160.
Humfrey, Rich., 210; Roger, 201.
Hunby, John, and Marg., his wife, 210.
Hungate, Will., 233.
Hungerford, Hungerforth, John, 205, 207; Sir Thom. de, 232; Sir Walt. de, 184 (2).
Hunte, John, and Joan, his wife, 170, 192; Philip, 199; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 199; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 221, 224; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 50 (2); Will., 148.
Huntele, Rich. de, 97.
Hunteman, Adam, and Emma, his wife, 104.
Huntyngdon, Alice, dau. of Peter de, 121.
Hurleye, John, prior of, 219.
Hurt, John le, and Ascelina, his wife, 112; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 234.
Huscarle, manor of, 235.
—— Emma, widow of Godfrey, 18; Godfrey, 22; John, 18; Reginald, 14; Roger, 5; Will., 18, 22, 27, 33; Geoff., father of Will., 22.
Huse, Will., 240.
Husewife, Rob. 193.
Hussekar, Roger, 36.
Hyde, Baldwin, 206; Geoff. de la, 39; John de la, 75, 83; Peter atte, and Emma, his wife, 146; Thos. atte, and Lucy, his wife, 125.
Hyndelegh, manor of, 224.
Hyne, John, and Mary, his wife, 193.
Hyngsbon, Thos. de, 144.
Hyth, John, son of Rob. de, and Petronilla, his wife, 35.
Hywyssh, Rich., 235.

I

Ickenham, Ikenham, Ykeham, Hykenham, 9, 22 36, 44, 48, 75, 89, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 125, 132, 195, 198, 204, 206, 222 (2), 231 (3), 233; manor and advowson of, 112 (2); next Uxbridge, 104.
—— John Payn, parson of, 226; John Wrokhampton, parson of, 132.
Ickynton, 216.
Idulnestre (Elstree?), 219, 221.
Iford, John, and Agnes, his wife, 164.
Ikelyngham, 236; advowson of, 220; advowson of All Saints in, 237; manor of, 220.
Ilford, Yleford, 219, 221.
Ilger, Roger, 213.
Illingworth, Sir Rich., 204.
Imaigne, John, 228 (2).
Ingely, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 171.
Ingham, Will. de, parson of Stonham Antegayn, 229.
Ingilton, Rob., 238.
Inglond, Steph., and Joan, his wife, 208.
Innocent's Street, Westminster, 13, 217.
Innocent, John, 164.
Insula, Emma, wife of Nich. de, 53; John de, 69; Nich. de, 53; Nich., son of Adam de, 48; Will. de, 76. *See Lisle.*
Ippegrave, Thom. de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Ippewell, Juliana, widow of John, 230; Thom. and Agnes, 174.

Ipswich, Yepiswich, Roger, and Isabella, his wife, 54.
Irby, Will., and Kath., his wife, 174
Ireland, Irlond, Sir George, 206; John, 238; Rob., and Clementia, his wife, 203; Steph., and Joan, his wife, 118
Irisby, John, 196.
Irish, Iryshe, Ireys, John, and Agnes, his wife, 129; John le, and Petronilla, his wife, 73.
Isaac, Simon, 44, 46, 54, 57; Isabella, wife of, 44, 46.
Isleworth, Histilworth, Ystelworth, 21, 74 (2), 75, 76, 86, 100, 111, 114, 126, 133, 134, 135 (2), 153, 165, 170, 181, 182, 187, 192 (2), 193, 197, 202.
—— Rich., son of Gregory de, 38.
Islington, Isledon, Iseldon, etc., 3, 35, 47, 51, 71, 101 108, 109, 128 (2), 131, 134, 140, 155, 185 (3), 190, 203 (2), 205 (2), 211, 215, 219, 220, 237; manor of, 220, 234.
—— John, son of Martin de, 80.
Ismongere, Will., and Sabina, his wife, 144.
Isode, John, and Matilda, his wife, 88.
Iteshale, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 124.
Iveney, Iveneya, 14, 39, 94, 158, 231.
Iver, *see Ener*.
Ivy, Ive, 234.
—— John, 152, 164, 231; Reginald, and Joan, his wife, 171; Rob., and Joan, his wife, 210.
Ivylane, 80.
Ivyn, Inyn, John, 184, 186.
Ivyngho, Rich. de, 94.
Iwade, 225.

J

Jacowe, Nich., 202.
James, Nich., 235.
Janyne, Roger, 172.
Jarfeyle, Thom., 177.
Jarpenvill, Jargenvill, Geoff. de, 41, 217, 218, 221; Alice his wife, 218, 221; John, 133 (2).
Jeudewyn, Florence, dau. of Adam, 55.
Jeuene, Walt. le, 46.
Jew, Isaac, the son of Joiceus Episcopas, 11.
Joce, John, and Cristina, his wife, 223; John, and Joan, his wife, 179.
Jocelyn, John, and Agnes, his wife, 56; Ralph, 47.
Jode, John, 90.
Johnesson, Alice, 197.
Joiner, Joygnur, John le, and Cristiana, his wife, 65; John, and Ellen, his wife, 182; Will., 17, 183; Matilda, his wife, 183.
Jolifpe, Nich., 122.
Jolypas, Hen, 184.
Joop, Thom, 174.
Joymer, John, 40, 41.
Judde, John, parson of All Saints, Worcester, 233.
Judekyn, Walt., 228.
Jurdon, Hen., 202.
Justur, Gilb. le, 40.
Juwell, Walt., and Agnes, his wife, 159.

K

Kancia, Will. de, and Egidia, his wife, 29, 30. *See Kent*.
Kaneford, manor of, 224.
Kanne, Gilb., 9.
Kardun, Walt., 36.
Karliolo, John de, 56; Juliana, widow of John, 66; Nich de, 75. *See Carlisle*.
Kary, manor of, 216.
Kaysho, manor of, 216.
Kedwelly, Morgan, 209.
Kele, Hen. de, and Alice, his wife, 60; Will. de, and Hawysia, his wife, 75, 203
Kellebole, Will., and Isabella, his wife, 122.
Kellowe, Rich. de, 182, 186.
Kelseye, Will., and Lucy, his wife, 154.
Kelstern, Rich., 175.
Kelyng, John, 196.
Kemp, David, 203; Rich., 174; Rob., and Matilda, his wife, 107.
Kempton, Kempston, Kympton, 228, 240.
—— Walt., 160; Will., 159, 161.
Kendale, Hugh de, 60; John de, 60, 109, 197; Matilda, his wife, 109; Leonard de, and Alice, his wife, 153; Peter de, 69.
Kene, John, 188.
Kenebald, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 76.

Kenet, Will., 186.
Kennington, Keneton, Keninton, Coled Kenyngton, 13, 30, 73, 80, 181 (2).
—— Adam de, 19.
—— next Harrow, 145.
Kensington, 15, 21, 22, 34, 43, 61, 71, 110, 111, 115, 129, 133, 141, 155, 174, 176, 196, 202; manor of, 224, 226.
—— Thom. de, 103 (2).
Kent, Joan, 207; John de, and Amicia, his wife, 123; Rich. de, 167, 185; Marg., his wife, 185; Steph. de, and Emma, his wife, 58; Thom. de, 127, 135, 136; Joan, wife of Thom., 135, 136; Margery, wife of Thom., 127. *See Kancia.*
Kentish Town, Kentishton, 10, 21, 33, 36, 38, 71 (2), 76, 102, 104, 113, 120, 128 (2), 129, 144, 155, 157 (3), 219, 225.
—— in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, 147. 102
Kentwode, Reginald, 188.
Kerde, Thom., 39.
Kerdinton, manor of, 216.
Kerre, Kere, Rich., 80; Steph., and Kath., his wife, 114.
Kerlyt, Augustine, 122.
Kersebrok, Rob. de, 87.
Kerselake, Rob. de, and Agnes, his wife, 129.
Kerseye, John de, vicar of St. Martin in the Fields, 131.
Kertling, Nich. de, and Cristiana, his wife, 79, 101.
Kesburgh, Will., and Alice, his wife, 200, 201.
Keselyngbery, Walt., parson of, 151.
Kestevene, John de, 123; Matilda, widow of Rob. de, 123.
Ketlebergh, Tristram de, 79.
Ketrych, Rich., 236; Will., 236.
Ketylby, David, and Alice, his wife, 148.
Keu, Ku, le, Agatha, widow of Thom., 79; Alexander, and Isabella, his wife, 57; Alice, widow of Hen., 73; Hen., 61, 68, 80, 81; Imama, wife of Hen., 61; Rose, wife of Hen., 81; John, and Marg., his wife, 86, 101; Rich., 46, 54, 80, 83, 101; Agnes, wife of Rich., 80; Alice, wife of Rich., 46, 54; Isabella, wife of Rich., 101; Matilda, dau. of Rich., 83; Roger, 66; Rob., and Matilda, his wife, 87; Walt., and Amicia, his wife, 36, 99; Will., 36, 86, 122 (3); Juliana, his wife, 36; de la March, Master John, 91. *See Cook*
Kevermond, John de, 149, 150 (2).
Keynesham, Agnes, 162; Hen., 162; Isabella, dau. and heir of Agnes, 162; Isabella, widow of Thom., 162.
Kilburn, Kelburn, Kellebourne, 10, 99, 114, 138, 148.
—— Alice, prioress of, 10; prioress of, 22; Margery, prioress of, 27, 28, 31; Joan, prioress of, 32.
Killyngham, Rob. de, and Marg., his wife, 207.
Kilvyngton, Will., 164, 167.
Kinbell, Kynbell, John, 160, 161.
King, the, 125, 127; Bartholomew, 181 (3); Edmund, brother of the, 68; Edw., 240 (4); Geoff., and Agnes, his wife, 115; John, 47, 159, 162, 190, 205; Alianora, wife of John, 205; Joan, wife of John, 47; Martin, 7; Matilda, widow of, 190; Rich., 180; Thom., 154; Will., and Alianora, his wife, 196.
Kingsbury, Kyngesbyr, Kynnesbur, 49, 58, 61, 80, 93, 129, 172, 184, 209, 219, 221; hundred of, 218; manor of, 108, 209, 217, 218.
—— Thom. de, and Sarah, his wife, 44.
Kingescote, Will., 168.
Kingeshorn, John, 167.
Kingesholte, 36.
Kingsmede, Kynggeshemede, Adam de, and Lucy, his wife, 68, 70, 75.
Kingston, Kyngeston, Hugh, and Agnes, his wife, 204; Ralph de, and Joan, his wife, 68; Thom. de, 133, 134, 178; Kath., his wife, 178.
Kingwode, John, 180.
Kinwolmersshe, 182.
—— Will., 182.
Kippory, Edmund, 144.
Kirkeby, John de, 57, 80; Marmaduke, 175; Rob. de, and Alice, his wife, 118; Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 172; Will. de, 64.
Kirkham, John, and Amice, his wife, 233; Rob., keeper of the Rolls of Chancery, 204; Rob., 238.
Kirton, Clement de, and Clementia, his wife, 166, 167.
Knaresburgh, Hen. de, and Joan, his wife, 40
Knebworth, John Onyng, parson of, 166.

Knesworth, John, 187.
Knight, Will., 200.
Knightcote, Will., and Joan, his wife, 155.
Knighton, Will., and Juliana, his wife, 192.
Knightsbridge, Knyghtebregg, 42, 73, 79, 86, 98, 111, 119, 129, 131, 132, 139, 140, 141 (2), 144, 148, 165 (2), 174, 196, 208.
—— Thom. de, 73, 75, 81, 86, 88.
Knights Templars, court of, 215.
—— Amedeus, master of, 40; Rob de Saunford, master of, 18, 20, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2); Roscelin, master of, 34.
Knokyn, Sir Rich. Lestrange, lord of, 188, 193.
Knolles, Oliver, and Ellen, his wife, 180; Sir Rob., and Constance, his wife, 155.
Knotte, John, 165; Will., and Joan, his wife, 142, 144, 145.
Knyvet, Rob., and Ellen, his wife, 174.
Kunebald, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 90, 91.
Kymmok, John, and Felicia, his wife, 75.
Kynilly, Thorold de, 18.
Kypas, Will., 134.
Kyppetre, Rich., and Joan, his wife, 49, 218.
Kyryol, Griff., 135.

L

Labie, Aluric, 10.
Lache, Rob., 229.
Lachebrooke, 230.
Lacy, Hen. de, and Marg., his wife, 49, 217; Hen. de, earl of Lincoln, 65.
Laken, Will., a Justice, 204.
Lalford, Steph., 163, 169.
Lalham, Laleham, 10, 37, 50, 55 (2), 59, 67, 81 (2), 90, 107, 133, 135, 156, 190, 195, 204, 206.
—— John, son of Geoff. de, 55; Will., son of Reginald de, 59.
—— East, 44
Lambard, Rob, 128; Will., 179.
Lamberdon, Will., 154.
Lambert, Albreada, widow of Rob., 44; Rob., and Joan, his wife, 32.
Lamburn, Uppe, manor of, 216.
Lambyn, Edmund, 76; John, and Joan, his wife, 167, 178; Kath, 102.
Lancaster, Alice, wife of Thom., earl of, 88; Dionisia, wife of Hugh de, 117; Geoff., 213; Thom., earl of, 88.
Landeslane, Kath., 116.
Lane, John, 192; John, the elder, and Margery, his wife, 202; John, the younger, and Margaret, his wife, 202.
Laneham, Netherhall, manor of, 224.
—— Overhall, manor of, 224.
Langdich, 33.
Langdon, Langedon, Will. de, and Joan, his wife, 30, 31, 34, 36.
Langemere, Umphry de, 7.
Langetoft, John de, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39 (2).
Langford, Langeford, John, 183, 187; Marg., wife of Thom., 175; Thom. de, 105, 175 (2).
Langham, Hen. de, and Margery, his wife, 97.
Langley, Langele, Langlegh, 116, 218, 221; manor of, 224.
—— Agnes, wife of Rob., 162; Hen, 237; Hen., the younger, 200; Hugh, 130; John, 122, 142, 186; Rob., 162.
Langton, Langeton, 224.
—— John de, 95, 101, 106 (2), 110; Rob. de, and Marg. his wife, 224; Thom, 137, 206; Walt. de, 66, 74.
Langtree, Langetrew, manor of, 223.
Lannar', Edmund, and Olive, his wife, 113.
Lannawrennock, Lanewarnek, John, and Kath., his wife, 165, 166.
Lannoye, Edw. de, and Olive, his wife, 129.
Larder, Larderio, Steph. del, and Vivisina, his wife, 70, 71.
Large, John le, and Isabella, his wife, 38.
Lathys, Rob., 213.
Latimer, Latymer, Hen., and Agnes, his wife, 171; family of, 226.
Launde, Philip de la, and Agnes, his wife, 117; Rob., 147.
Lausele, Nich. de, and Cecilia, his wife, 86.
Lauvare, Edw., and Olive, his wife, 128.
Lavendere Wlm (?) la, 4.
Lavenham, Will. de, and Matil., his wife, 123.
Lawrence, Laurence, etc., Alan, 156; Cecilia, wife of Ralph, 79, 105; John, 176, 179, 183, 191; Ralph, 79, 105; Will., 208.

Laxe, Lax, John, 160, 172.
Lay, Ralph du, 116.
Lazenby, Laysyngby, Wm., 170.
Lecton, Walt. de, 85.
Lecy, Lety, Matthew, 151, 155.
Lee, Hen., 212; John atte, 178; Rich., 207; Wm de la, 98.
Leech, Leche, John, and Joan, his wife, 191; Nich., 159, 230.
Leek, Leke, John, and Rose, his wife, 208; Hen. de, 141.
Legburn, John, 176
Leges, Reginald de, 20.
Leget, Helmyngus, and Margery, his wife, 146; Roger, and Emma, his wife, 155; Eliz, widow of Thom., son of Elmingus, 187.
Legh, 35
—— Ralph, 196, 200; Eliz., his wife, 200.
Leiard, John, 147.
Leicester, Leycestre, etc., Alice, wife of John de, 89, 90; Hen., 177 (2), 178; John de, 89, 90; Nolicia, wife of Walt. de, 46; Ralph de, 27; Walt. de, 46.
Lene, Roger, and Margery, his wife, 147.
Lench, Walt. de, 19.
Lenegard, Lenegar', John, son of Rich., 53, 54, 57.
Leneland, *see Leveland.*
Lenhame, Rob., and Alice, his wife, 170.
Lenthorp, Lawrence, and Thomasia, his wife, 207.
Leper, Thos., 195.
Lenyng, John, the elder, and John, the younger, 235.
Lespicer, *see Spicer.*
Lestowe, Wm. de, 43
Le Strange, Lestraunge, Alice wife of Ebulon, 223; Constance, wife of Sir Rich., 187, 188 (2), 189; Ebulon, 223; Eliz, wife of Sir Rich., 192, 193; Sir Rich., 187, 188 (2), 189, 192; Lord of Knokyn and Mohun, 193; Sir Roger, 225. *See Strange.*
Letia, 3 (4).
Lety, *see Lecy.*
Leukenore, Roger de, and Kath, his wife, 115; Thom. de, and Sibilla, his wife, 78.
Levelond, 210.
—— Rob. de, 7.
Leventhorpe, John, 190, 193, 195; Joan, his wife, 190.
Levermore, Rich., 196.
Leverychland, in Hendon, 239.
Leveryngton, John, and Joan, his wife, 154.
Levesham, 35.
Ley, Leye, John and Willema, his wife, 141.
Leyes, 69.
Leyburn, 85.
—— Juliana, widow of Will. de, 85.
Leylond, John, and Alice, his wife, 210.
Leynton, John, 204.
Leysdon, 225.
Leyton, 219, 225.
Lichfield, Lechefeld, Philip de, and Marg., his wife, 141; Wm., 193 (2).
—— and Coventry, Roger de Northburgh, bishop of, 113, 114.
Lighe, Rich. atte, and Juliana, his wife, 99.
Lightfoot, Litfote, David, 190; Rich., 181.
Lillyngeston, Wm. de, 107.
Lincoln, Lincolonia, Hen. de Lacy, earl of, 65; Kath, widow of John de, 71; John de, and Letice, his wife, 147; Roger de, and Matilda, his wife, 74; Thom. de, 117, 170 (2); Thom., bishop of, 240.
Lindsey, Lyndesey, Lindeseya, Rich., 182; Rob. de, and Agnes, his wife, 17.
Linendraper, Lingedraper, Agnes, wife of Thos. le, 47, 49; Amicia, wife of John, 68; Gilb. le, 36; Isolda, wife of Thos. le, 53, 59; John, 68; John, son of Thos. le, 71; Thom. le, 47, 49, 53, 59, 71; Will. le, 41.
Linsted, Rob. de, 41.
Lisle, Lylie, Hen., and Alianora, his wife, 63; Sir Wm. de, 152. *See Insula.*
Lisson Green, Lileston, 25, 127, 140, 206.
—— John, 170.
Little, Lytell, Lyttyll, Rob., and Marg., his wife, 197, 202, 204, 206.
Littlebury, Rob., 219.
Littlelock, Lyttylook, Wm., the elder, 158.
Littleton, Litelton, Lytleton, Litlington, Lutlington, &c., 7, 21 (2), 55, 58, 63, 71, 81, 85, 98, 115 (2), 116, 117, 122, 123 (2), 135, 141, 191, 192, 204, 205, 239; advowson of, 7, 134, 194, 201; manor of, 134, 192, 194, 201; wier and fishery in, 21.

—— Osbert de, 7; Thom., 204.
Llandaff, Nich., bishop of, 193.
Lock, Lok, John, 195, 197.
Locksmith, Locksmyth, Thom. le, and Agnes, his wife, 48.
Lodewyk, John, 234.
Lodington, 41.
Lodne, Rob. de, and Alice, his wife, 66, 82.
Loereng, Will., 15.
Lokyngton, Walt., 208.
Lollyngdon juxta Aston, manor of, 227.
London, city of, 219; King's Chapel, serjeanty of, 53; messuages, rents, etc, in, 11, 17, 44, 215, 216, 217, 219 (3); mints in, 25; office of sealer of the king's writs in, 53; Old Street in, 8, 179; suburbs of, 17, 52, 58, 60, 141; Tower of, 218.
—— bishops of, Eustace, 16, 17; Rich., 64; Steph de Gravesend, 224, W., 12 (2); Will., 154.
—— citizens of, 34.
—— mayor of, 34; Hen., mayor of, 215.
—— Alice, wife of Thom., 194; John, son of Roger, 219; John, and Joan, his wife, 133; Thom. de, 41, 194; Walt. de, 36; Walt. de, archdeacon of Norfolk, 35; Will de, 8.
Londonstone, John de, and Matilda, his wife, 103, 107.
Loneney, Will., 166; Will. de, and Agnes, his wife, 111.
Long, Longe, Idonia, wife of John le, 91; Isabella, wife of John, 179; wife of Rich., 154; Joan, wife of Rob. de, 98; John le, 91, 153, 179; Matilda, wife of John le, 153; Marg., wife of Rob., 186; Rich., 154; Rob., 184, 186 (2); Rob. de, 98; Thom., 175; Will. le, 58, 153.
Longditch, Langeditch, Paveia de, 6.
Longedon, Rob. de, and Joan, his wife, 126.
Longeford, 186 (2).
Longfen, Langefen, 5.
Longforthe, le, 180 (2)
Longfurland, Langfurland, 10.
Long Pre, Longo Prato, 5 (2).
Longspee, Lunge Espee, Alice, 41, 217; Idonia, wife of Will, 22, 28; Hen., 179; Nich., 41, 49, 217; Petronilla, wife of Hen., 179; Will., 22, 28.
Longville, Langvil, Langvyle, John, 178; Roger, 92.
Lopham, Thom., 235.
Lorchyn, John, 193, 194; Beatrice, his wife, 193.
Lorrimer, Lorymer, Alice, wife of Will., 149; Joan, widow of Edmund, 108; John, 139; Will., 149; Walt., 130
Loughborough, Thom., 134, 135, 138.
Loughton, John, 194.
Lound, Will. de, 129, 132.
Louth, Luda, John, 197; Marg., wife of Thom. de, 116, 119 (2); Roger, son of Will. de, 88: Thom. de, 89, 107, 116, 119 (3); Will. de, bishop of Ely, 63.
Louuard, Edmund, and Olive, his wife, 123.
Louvaine Lovayne, Marg., widow of Sir Nich., 168
Love, Edmund, 148.
Lovecote, Gilbert de, and Dionisia, his wife, 32; John de, 59; Rob. de, and Isabella, his wife, 57, 161.
Lovel, Cristiana, 216; Hen., 39; John, and Joan, his wife, 128, 131 (2), 132 (2), 200; Rich., 216; Thom., 54, 178; Will., and Joan, his wife, 153, 155, and Isabella, his wife, 128; family of, 131.
Loveryngton, 187.
Lowland, John le, 53.
Lowyn, Peter, and Agnes, his wife, 197.
Lowys, Agnes, wife of John, 109; widow of John, 114, 115; Joan, wife of Will., 110; John, 99; John, son of Walt., 118; Philip, 114; Will., 110.
Lucas, Joan, wife of Rich, 156; Matil., wife of Will., 120; Marg., wife of Rob, 152; Rich., 156; Rob., 152; Will., 120, 131.
Lucy, Geoff., dean of St Paul's, 19.
Ludford, John, 198.
Ludham, John de, 229.
Ludlowe, Lodelowe, Andrew de, and Isabella, his wife, 94; Philip de, and Alice, his wife, 79, 87; Will. de, and Margery, his wife, 144; Thom. de, and Agnes, his wife, 30.
Lukemere, 6.
Lumbre, Rich, 56.
Lund, Will., 122.
Lung, Will. le, 54, 59; Agnes, his wife, 59.
Lunt, John, and Lucy, his wife, 109.
Lurchon, John, 172.
Lusmede in Westminster, 40.
Lutekyn, Adam, 90.

Luton, Luitone, Lutton, manor of, 223.
—— Hibernicus de, 1; Matilda de, 1; Rich. de, 36.
Lutrer, Lutrarius, Gervin le, son of Peter, and Dyonsia, his wife, 42, 51.
Lutterworth, Nigel, and Alice, his wife, 131.
Luyng, Will., and Matilda, his wife, 103.
Luyt, Thom., 202, 203
Lydwelly, Morgan, 240.
Lye, John 162.
Lyhert, Walt., bishop of Norwich, 239.
Lyllyngton, 180.
Lym. John, and Ellen, his wife, 205
Lynford, Lymford, Thom. de, 147 (2), 168; Joan, his wife, 147, 168; Rob., 177.
Lynleye, Walt. de, and Mary, his wife, 65.
Lynster, Roger, 173, 184.
Lynton, John, 197; Rob. de, 87.
Lyon, John, 201.
Lyons, Lyouns, James 168; Joan, widow of Will., 168; Rich., brother and heir of Will., 168 (2).
Lyseux, Thom., dean of St. Paul's, 198.
Lytylkoe, Will., 163.

M

Mabbe, Ralph, 55.
Macy, John, and Juliana, his wife, 167.
Maddely, Walt. de, and Alice, his wife, 46 (2), 47.
Madge, Hen., 209.
Maghay, manor and advowson of, 223
Maideford, 184.
Maidstone, 225.
—— Ellen, 132; John de, 83, 132; Thom., 162; Walt. de, 83; Will., 234.
Maister, Thom., 196.
Malebraunche, Eustace, 61, 67, 70 (2); Lucy, 67, 70.
Maldon, John, 236.
Maleryce, 181.
Maloryes, manor of, 187.
Malling, East, 225.
Mallor', Rob., and Mary, his wife, 25.
Maloure, Peter, 81.
Malpas, advowson of, 223.
—— Phil., 195.
Malteby, Rob., 156.
Malvern, Alice de, 57; John de, 57, 120; Margery, 120.
Malwayn, John, and Margery, his wife, 136.
Mandevill, Mandevyill, Ernold de, 15, 16; Galiena, wife of Ernold de, 32; Rich., 176; Will. de, earl of Essex, 11, 16.
Manehale, Rich. de, and Felise, his wife, 140.
Manfeld, Agnes, wife of Rob., 133; Joan, wife of Rob., 198; Rob. de, 133, 198 (2).
Manning, John, 160.
Manser, 15; Brother, 16; Will., 202, 203.
Mantail, Wymark, 26.
Manyngford, John, 233.
Manyngham, Will., 202.
Manyngton, Thom., 240.
Maplesdon, John, 163.
Marble, Marbyll, Hen., 199, 208.
Marchaunt, Marchaund, Cristiana le, 60; Rich. le, 60; Will. le, 87 (2).
Marche, Agnes, 228; Juliana, 134; Will. de la, 115, 134, 228.
Marcheford, 175
—— Will., 175.
Marches, manor of, 191.
Marchinton, Ralph, 233.
Marham, Rob. de, and Joan, his wife, 152.
Mark, Roger, 156 (2).
Markham, Sir John, 204.
Marles, manor of, 177.
Marlow, Marlawe, manor of, 235.
—— Rich., 236.
Marnham, Juliana, widow of Will., 168.
Marny, Hugh de, 104.
Marreys, Marrays, Eliz., wife of John, 228 (2); John, 124, 131, 228 (2).
Marshall, Marchall, Marescal, Marescallus, &c., Agnes, 76, 83; Alex., 207; Alice le, 5, 50, 56, 87; Anabilia, 50; Hugh le, 51, 52, 69 122, 227 (2); Isabella, wife of Phil., 125; Joan, 137, 151 165, 198; John le, 94; Joseph le, 65; Margery, 51, 69; Marg., 94, 122, 227 (2); Matil., 65, 84; Olive, 113; Phil., 125; Rich., 69, 75, 132, 137, 151, 165; Rob. le, 51, 55, 106, 113, 122; Simon le, 75, 87; Steph., 5, 84; Thom. le, 84, 93, 198; Walt., 18, 24, 50, 83, 172.

Martin, Martyn, Amice, 193; Dionisia, wife of John, 108; Geoff., 163, 166; Goda, 57; Hen 112; Joan, wife of Will., 189; John, 108, 148; Rich., 192, 240; Rob., 57; Thos., 208; Will, 189, 200.
Marun, Avice le, 43; Rob. le, 7; Will. le, 43.
Maryner, Hugh le, 28; Leya, his wife, 28; Margery and Muriel, her sisters, 28.
Mascall, Will., 195.
Mascecren, Rich. le, and Albreda, his wife, 64.
Mascun, Rob. le, 8.
Mascy, John de, and Avelina, his wife, 18.
Mashebury, 226.
Mason, Mazun, Hen. le, 50; John, son of Ralph le, 9.
Mathun, Master Ralph le, and Matil., his wife 70.
Maudit, Mauduit, Maudect, Rob., 6, 10, 11; Will., 20.
Maunsel, Hen., 31; Will., 89.
Mausyn, John, 156.
Mawer, Thom., 209.
May, Cecilia, 56; Cristina, 54; John, 56 (2); Rich., 56; Will., 48.
Mayhew, Maiheu, Rich. 165; Rob, 180; Will., and Isabella, his wife, 80.
Mayn, Cristina, wife of Thom., 83; Isabella, wife of Thom., 83; Lucy, 154; Rob., 33; Steph, 135; Thom., 83 (2); Walt., 154.
Meddleham, Ralph, and Marg, his wife, 189.
Mede, John, and Agnes, his wife, 182; Rich., and Joan, his wife, 168.
Mediolano, Bonacius de, 64.
Meeles, John de, 74.
Meetham, Thos., 203.
Megre, John le, 41.
Melbourne, Meldebourne, Alice de, 85; Cecilia, wife of Rich de, 84; Margery, 103; Rich. de, 84; Sibyl de, 101; Thom. de, 85; Will. de, 85, 103.
Melcheburn, Rich. de, 133.
Meleward, Hen. le, and Agnes, his wife, 120.
Melewys, Thom. de, 24.
Meller, John, 229.
Melrede, Will., 189.
Meopham, Mepham, Will. de, 110.
Mercator, Ralph, 13.
Mercer, Mercerus, Bela, widow of Augustine le, 41; Reinard, 11.
Merdene, hundred of, 218.
Meredith, Meredyk, Rich., and Isabella, his wife, 194.
Mereworth, Simon de, 106.
Merk, Hen del, and Margery, his wife, 55; Margery atte, 106.
Merkyngfeld, John de, 93 (2).
Merland, Hen., 203; John, 233.
Merlyn, John, 186.
Merowe, Walt. de, 128.
Mershton, Andrew de, and Roesia, his wife, 122; John de, 139.
Mersh, Mersh, Merrse, Agnes, 177; Alice, 94, 115, 140; Isabella, 95; Joan, 212; John atte, 70, 94, 95; Margery atte, 144; Rich., 202, 203; Roger, 198; Steph. atte, 144; Thom., 212; Walt., 115; Will. atte, 115, 140, 177, 189.
Merston, Hen., 184; Walt. de, and Juliana, his wife, 92.
Merter, Serlo, 22.
Merton, Christiana, 55; Gilbert, prior of, 44 (2); Hen., prior of, 20; Miles de, 55.
Meryden, John, 205, 208.
Messager, John le, 85; Roger le, 85.
Messer, Geoff. le, 62.
Messyng, Cristiana, wife of Rich. de, 98; John, 123; Rich. de, 98.
Metcalf, Miles, 208.
Meux, Meau, Meu, Mewes, Juliana, wife of Nich., 90 (2); John, 100, 108, 117, 227; Marg., wife of John, 108, 117; Margery, 170; Nich, 90 (2); Walt., son of John, 227.
Meyndy, James, 177 (2).
Meyr, Will. le, and Joan, his wife, 130.
Meysaunt, Thom., 176.
Michell, Mychell, Alice, wife of John, 176, 178; John, 152, 176, 178, 207.
Middelham, Ralph, and Marg., his wife, 189.
Middelfurlong, Middelfurlang, 10.
Middelyngton, manor of, 223.
Middleton, Medleton, Myddleton, &c., chamber, 218; hundred, 218; manor of, 218.
—— Agnes, 238; Anne, wife of John, 195; Charles, 238; John de, 69, 84, 93, 145 (2), 195; Mary de, 84; Peter de, 233; Thom., parson of Hakeney, 231.
Mideton, John, 172.
Midford, Medford, Will. de, and Joan, his wife, 58.
Mile End, 189.
Mileman, Geoff., 197.

Miles, Kath., 122.
Mileton, Will., and Joan, his wife, 199.
Milis, Gilb., 60.
Mill, Milne, Mel', Mulle, Melle, Melne, Molendino, Agnes atte, 156; Alice, 148; Andrew, 80; Joan, wife of Rob. atte, 222; John, 94; Marg. atte, 177; Ralph atte, 148, 177; Rob. atte, 222; Simon, son of Simon atte, 43; Thom. atte, 94, 156; Will. atte, 180; de, 37.
Millar, Will. de, 15.
Miller, Molendarius, Rob., 10.
Mills, Molendinis, John de, 22.
Millward, Mulleward, Alianora, wife of John le, 93; Geoff. le, 78; John le, 93; Mabel le, 78; Will. le, 68.
Milreth, Will., 190.
Milson, Walt., 209.
Milstede, 225.
Mimms, Mimmes, Mymmes, 15, 22, 46, 78, 166.
—— Marg., wife of Nich., 169; Mary, wife of Ranulph de, 49; Nich., 169, 174; Ranulph de, 49.
—— North, 176, 222, 224, 234, 237.
—— South, 35, 37, 38, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60 (3), 68, 74, 78, 83, 85, 91, 102, 103, 115, 116, 133 (2), 162, 169, 174, 175, 176 (2), 180, 194 (2), 199, 203, 207, 222, 224, 226, 234 (2), 235, 237; Gyfferons in, 199; manor of, 94.
—— —— Rich. de, and Marg., his wife, 101.
Mirable, John, and Letitia, his wife, 137.
Miravel, Thom., 73.
Mire, Alice, wife of Steph., 107; John and Sabina, his wife, 85; Steph., 107 (3).
Mitton, Will., 237.
Mockinges, Mokkinges, manor of, 187, 203.
—— John de, 107, 109, 115, 116, 133; Alice, wife of John, 133; Nichola, wife of John, 115.
Mody, John, 127, 136; Margaret, his wife, 127; Stephen, 163.
Mohun, Moun, soke of, 34.
—— Master James de, 222; Rich., lord of, and Eliz., his wife, 193.
Mogge, Will., parson of Wyleye, 225.
Molesham, Walt. de, 49.
Molyneux, Rob., 207.
Molyns, Sir John de, 115, 121; Egidia, his wife, 121.
Mompelers, Alexander de, and Lucy, his wife, 75.
Monasterio, Christiana de, 28.
Mone, Guy, 167, 168.
Monetarius, Stephen, and Cristina, his wife, 52.
Monk, Edw., and Alice, his wife, 185 (2).
Monkenchirche, 170.
Monken Hadley, *see Hadley Monachorum.*
Monmouth, Monemuthe, John de, 43.
Monte, Alan de, 94; Rob. de, and Anastasia, his wife, 57.
Montalt, Monte Alto, Hugh de, 58.
Monteforte, Hen. de, 31.
Monter, Rob., 195.
Montibus, James de, and Cecilia, his wife, 44 (2); Thos. de, 78.
Montini, Letia de, widow of Henry Foliot, 2.
Monyngton, Nich., son of Miles de, and Alice, his wife, 61.
Moor, More, Mora, etc., Hen. de la, 94; John in the, 134, 138, 176, 184; Matilda, his wife, 134, 138, 219; Rich. de la, 49, 209; Elena, his wife, 49; Walt. de la, and Agnes, his wife, 45; Will. de la, 35, 52; Joan, his wife, 52.
Moraunt, Thos., 150.
Mordon, Rich. 161, 183; Simon de, 151, 158; Will. de, 121.
Morell, Kath., 4, 13; Rob., 4, 13.
Moresby, Hugh, 213.
Morgan, Rich., and Joan, his wife, 176.
Morhalle, John de, 166.
Morland, Hugh, and Joan, his wife, 213; Will., 203, 204 (2), 206
Morley, Thom. de, and Idonia, his wife, 142.
Morris, Morys, Morice, Adam, and Isabella, his wife, 162; John, and Alice, his wife, 92, 179; Thom., and Cecilia, his wife, 129; Walt., 90, 92, 100.
Morse, John, 227.
Morteyn, Edmund de, 116 (2).
Mortimer, Mortuo, Mari, Mortymer, Mordemore, Amabilia, wife of Will. de, 35; Cecily, wife of John, 181, 183, 191 (2); Isabella de, 74; John, 181, 183, 184, 191 (2), 192; Reginald de, 11; Rich. de, 174; Thom., 140; Sarah, 140; Will. de, 35.
Morton, Cristiana de, 219; Joan, 64,

205, 221; John de, 73, 198, 205; Lucy, wife of John de, 73; Marg., wife of John de, 198; Miles de, 219; Roger, 162; Thom de, 64; Will. de, 189, 194, 221.
Mote, de la, manor, 209
Moteland, manor of, 240.
Motherom, Master Andrew, 169.
Motoun, John, 106; Rich., 207.
Moulton, Rob. de, 140.
Mouner, Agnes, 70; Alianora, 84; Amice, 94; Gilb. le, 70; John le, 84; Nich. le, 94; Will., 70.
Mounteney, Arnold or Ernald de, and Joan, his wife, 128 (2), 138.
Mountbray, Reginald de, and Joan, his wife, 168.
Mountonol (?), John de, and Isabella, his wife, 70.
Moustier, Rich., and Alice, his wife, 119
Moygne, Alice, wife of Walt. le, 56; Thom. le, and Muriel, his wife, 96, 98.
Muchenesey, Monete Caniso, Ralph or Ranulph de, and Albreda, his wife, 64, 65.
Mudde, John, 211.
Multon, Agnes, wife of Will., 178 (2), 181; wife of Walt., 113; Walt. de, 77, 113; Will., 148, 178 (2), 181.
Mundene, Edmund, 138; John, 139; Rob. de, 110; Will., 138, 139.
Muner, Walt. le, and Selda, his wife, 28.
Munteun, Lecia de, 11.
Mussell, John, 165.
Mustowe, Great, in Fulham, 209, 211.
Muxelebroth, Martin, and Margery, his wife, 39.
Mylaton, Will., and Joan, his wife, 199.
Mynge, Hugh, 235.
Mynot, Mich., 118.
Mysci, Will., 109.

N

Napier, Naper, Will. le, 29.
Nauseglos, Nauseglys, Martin, and Agnes, his wife, 190; Rob., 189; Thom., 189.
Navenby, John, 177.
Naymut (?), Rich., son of John, 64.
Neal, Neel, John, 77; Rich., 184, 188, 192; Steph., 221.
Needham, Sir John, 209.
Neirnuyt, Neyrnuit, Sir John, 226; John, the younger, and Joan, his wife, 110.
Nelson, Neleson, Rob., 208; Will., 208.
Netherwent, Rob. de, and Juliana, his wife, 74.
Nettleswell, John de, 115; Wm. de, and Gunnora, his wife, 145.
Neuthorp, John, 155.
Neuton juxta, Clerkenwell, 219, *see Newton*.
Neville, Hen., 207, 208; John de, 23, 220; Rich., earl of Warwick, and Anne, his wife, 239.
New, John le, and Alice, his dau., 98. *See Newchapman*.
Newark, Newerke etc., John de, and Beatrice, his wife, 143; Thos. de, 29, 33.
Newbald, Newebald, Rob., 206.
Newbury, Newebyry, etc., castle and manor of, 222.
—— John de, 108, 133; Joan, his wife, 133; Will., 236.
Newby, Rob de, 104.
Newcastle, Will. de, and Joan, his wife, 97.
Newcastle under Lyme, *Novo Castro subtus Lyman*, Alice, wife of Will. de, 108, 111; Constance, wife of Peter de, 109; Peter de, 109; Will. de, 108, 111, 112 (2).
Newechapman, Thom., 175; Thom. New, chapman (?).
Newenham, Will., abbot of, 57, 58.
Newes, Newys, Wm., 179, 183 (2); Joan, his wife, 179, 183.
Newgate, Adam de, and Matil., his wife, 61.
New Hospital without Bishopsgate, *see St. Mary*.
Newington, Newynton, Emma, wife of Sir John, 150, 151, 155, 166; Sir John de, 150, 151, 155, 166; Thom., son and heir of Emma, 166.
Newland, Niewland, 5 (2).
Newman, Neweman, Neuman, &c., Hen., 161; John, 163; John, vicar of Hilyngdon, 137, 160; Matil., wife of Rich., 169; Rich., 122, 169; Walt. le, and Agnes, his wife, 33, 34.
New Place juxta Guildford, priors of, Geoff., 44, 50; Rich., 35; Thom., 24, 27.
Newport, Neuport, John de, and Eliz., his wife, 128, 129, 137, 138;

Peter de, 34; Quinton de, and Sabina, his wife, 39.
Newsome, Nusom, Gilb., 140.
Newton, Neweton, Neuton, 3, 47 (2).
—— Sir Rich., 196; Rob., 235.
Neyland, Neylaunde, manor of, 218.
Neyrford, Margery, 170 (2).
Nicoll, Nicole, Nicholl, &c., Agnes, wife of John, 83; Cristiana, wife of John, 152; wife of Will, 75; John, 83, 121, 152, 201, 238; Rich., 240; Thom, 212, 238; Will., 75, 193, 200.
Noaele, John de, and Kath., his wife, 56
Noble, John le, and Alice, his wife, 30; John, and Juliana, his wife, 143, 144.
Nocale, Rob, 190.
Nodar', Ralph de, 39.
Noke, John atte, and Joan, his wife, 114; Rich., son and heir of Rob. atte, and Rose, his wife, 156.
Noket, Thom., 163, 231.
Norfolk, Walt. de London, archdeacon of, 35.
—— Agnes, wife of Edw., 200; Elias de, and Lucy, his dau., 84; Eliz., duchess of, 240; Hugh de, 51; Joan, wife of Hugh de, 51; Rob. de, 10; Roger de, 58; Theofania, wife of Rob de, 10.
Norman, Normand, Hen., 105; John, 191; Math le, and Matil., his wife, 39; Phil, 123; Walt., 158
Normanton, Will., 196, 197.
Norris, Norreys, Norys, Alan, 169; Hen. le, and Milicent, his wife 70; John, 196, 201 (2), 210; Joan, his wife, 196.
North, Will., and Alice, his wife, 181.
Northall, Noral, &c., 12, 18, 51, 62, 84, 106, 108, 119 (2), 123, 132, 178 (5), 195, 196, 202, 211, 231; manor of, 18, 109, 119, 135, 138, 145, 160, 167, 169; mill in, 77.
Northampton, Hen. de, 100; John de, and Alice, his wife, 104; John, son of John, 158; Rob. de, 50; Will., chaplain, 177.
Northbrook, Nortbroc, &c., 20.
—— Egidia, wife of Will. de, 98, 107; Geoff. de, 14; Godfrey de, 20; John de, and Marg., his wife, 135; Osbert de, 18, 20; Will. de, 98, 107.
Northburgh, Hugh, son of Hugh de, 113, 114; Nich. de, 127; Roger de, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 113, 114.
Northcote, Nortcote, 33 (2).
Northeby, John de, vicar of Harrow, 132.
Northern, Will. le, and Alice, his wife, 129.
Northfleet, 79; Rich., parson of the church of, 153.
Northlode, Rob., 176.
North Mimms, *see Mimms, North.*
Northyde, John atte, 133, 134; John de, and Alditha, his wife, 27.
Northwood, Northwode, Nortwode, &c., 33, 36, 68, 149, 178, 203.
—— Hen. de, and Joan, his wife, 36; John de, and Joan, his wife, 219.
—— next Braynford, 131.
Norton, John, 169, 238; Joan, his wife, 238; Isabella, his wife, 169; Geoff. de, 60; Gregory, son of Geoff., 78; Nich., 237; Rich. de, 101, 113; Matil., his wife, 101; Rob. de, 101, 208; Joan, his wife, 101; Thom de, and Matil., his wife, 115; Will, 121, 153, 163, 173; Marg., his wife, 212, 239; Will, the elder, and Joan, his wife, 173.
—— Folyot, Foly, 188, 200, 209.
Norwich, Norwic', John de, 136; Ralph de, 23, 26; Rob. de, 124, 130; Kath., his wife, 130; Walt. Lyhert, bishop of, 239.
Nottele, Will. de, and Wymark, his wife, 81.
Nottingham, Notyngham, Edmund, and Isabella, his wife, 153; John de, and Joan, his wife, 108, 115; Will. de, 43, 47, 50.
Notton, Will., and Isabella, his wife, 115.
Nutbrown, Notebrown, John, 188.
Nussa, Terricus de, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 23, 30.
Nykke, Nyk, John, 199, 205; Rob., 184 (2).

O

Odham, Peter, 158.
Odiham, Odyham, &c., Adam de, and Agnes, his wife, 129; John de, and Alice, his wife, 96; Rich., 155; Will. de, 114.
Offeham, 225.
—— John de, 130.
Offele, John atte Gate, parson of the church of, 164.

Ogham, John, 163, 172, 234.
Okle, 228.
—— Thom., 114, 237.
Old Ford, Oldeforth, Eldford, &c., 159, 162, 169, 182, 186, 190, 196, 229 (2); manor of, 236.
Oldeman, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 168.
Oldepark, 188.
Old Street, Eldestrate, 8, 179.
Oldyngton, Hen. de, 107.
Oliver, Olyver, manor of, 238.
—— Edmund, and Joan, his wife, 147; Humphry, 213; Rob., and Isabella, his wife, 78; Will., 108
Oliver's, Olyver's, Place in Southall, manor of, 238.
Olneye, Oneye, John de, and Joan, his wife, 65; Will., 147.
Olyf, Will., and Joan, his wife, 207.
Onyng, John, parson of the church of Knebworth, 166.
Oppy, Rob., 191, 237.
Orfeure, Alice, wife of John le, 68; Edmund le, and Sarah, his wife, 54; Isaac le, and Thoma, his wife, 64; Hugh le, 68; John le, 68, 87; Kath. le, 65; Mary, 73; Rich. le, and Agnes, his wife, 102, 103; Thom. le, 48, 73, 87.
Orkisle, Orkysle, John, 180, 181; Marg., his wife, 180; Will., 180, 182; Agnes, his wife, 180, 182.
Ormsby, Alan de, 78; James de, 157.
Orpington, Orpinton, 221.
Orpud, Orpyd, John, 175, 179; Agnes, wife of, 175; Matil., wife of, 179.
Orwell, John, and Alice, his wife, 161.
Osborne, Osbarn', Rich., 181, 235; Thom., 180.
Osmond, Osmund, brother, 10; John, 204.
Osterlye, John de, and Avice, his wife, 68.
Ostriche, Thom., 208
Oterhampton, Will., parson of Silferton, 233.
Ougham, John, 168.
Ouresby, 72.
Ouvreur, Euvreur, Hen. le, and Emma, his wife, 40; Nich. le, 40.
Overfold, James de, and Isabella, his wife, 148.
Overton, Rich., 167; Thom., 173.
Oweyn, John, 226.
Oxey, Oxhaie, &c., 219, 222.
—— Jordan de, and Margery, his wife, 217; Rich. de, 14, 228; Walrand, 228.
Oxegate, Rich. de, and Florence, his wife, 82
Oxelawe, Jordan, and Margery, his wife, 36.
Oxendon, John, 109; Thom. de, 130.
Oxenford, Rob de, and Margery, his wife, 142; Thom. de, 133, 134.
Oxford, Oxon, Oxonia, Hen. de, and Sabina, his wife, 47, 48; Hugh de Veer, earl of, 216; John de, 90, 95; Matil., his wife, 95; John de Veer, earl of, and Matil., his wife, 226; Rich de, 88, 90; Margery, his wife, 88, 221; Rob. de Veer, earl of, 15, 224; Thom. de, and Isabella, his wife, 60, 67; Will. de, and Mabilia, his wife, 36.

P

Padbury, John, 126, 144, 146, 147; Alice, his wife, 144, 146, 147.
Paddesley John, 196.
Paddington, Padinton, Padyngton, 16, 141 (2), 182, 212; Thom., vicar of the church of, 101.
—— Hen. de, 141; John de, and Joan, his wife, 131; Will. de, 98, 102; Marg., his wife, 98.
Padenhale, Rob. de, 115.
Page, John and Amicia, his wife, 45; Rob., 205; Will., 80, 93 (2), 212, 213; Marg., his wife, 93 (2), 212.
Pagham, Lawrence de, and Alice, his wife, 112.
Pak, Peter, and Joan, his wife, 161.
Palfrey, John, and Agnes, his wife, 42.
Pally, John, 176.
Palmer, Palmere, Paumer, Alan, son of John le, 145; Gracianus le, 225; Gunnora, dau. of Rich., 24; John le, 88, 145; Juliana, 225; Matthew le, 112, 115; Margery [or Margaret], wife of Rich., 163, 231; Rich. le, 1, 163, 231; Roger (?), 4; Thom., 236; Walt., 4; the elder, and Juliana, his wife, 179, 180; the younger, and Joan, his wife, 179; Will., 138, 237.
Palmersfold, 8.
Palyngewyk, John, and Nich. de, 46.
Pampesworth, Will. de, 53.
Paneterie, Paunetrye, John de la,

and Agnes, his wife, 60; Thom. de la, and Matilda, his wife, 226.
Panter, David, 213.
Pappenam, John, 152.
Pappewurth, Joan de, 47; Will. de, 47.
Paris, Parys, John de, 72, 80 (2); Agnes, his wife, 80 (2); Rich., and Agnes, his wife, 196.
Park, Parc, Parce, John, 166; Matilda, widow of Rich del, and Juliana, her sister, 30; Will. de, 224.
Parker, Elicia, wife of Rob. le, 56; Joan, wife of John, 169; John, 61, 146, 154, 161, 169, 192; Kath., wife of Will., 208; Marg., wife of Walt., 233, 234; wife of Will., 185; Matil., wife of John, 154; Rob. le, 56, 67; Walt., 233, 234; Will., 176, 185, 208.
Parlur, Will. de, and Marg., his wife, 31.
Parmenter, Parmentarius, Acelina, wife of Will., 13; Alice, dau. of Jervas le, 22; wife of Will., 59; Gervase, 9; Hen., 19; Martin le, and Mary, his wife, 28, 33; Steph., 6; Thomas le, 50; Will. le, 13, 50, 59.
Parninges, Rob., 224.
Parry, Nich., and Joan, his wife, 198.
Parson, Person, Persones, John le, 32; John, 213; Hugh atte, 120.
Parvus, Will., 9. *See Small.*
Pas, Alice, 70.
Pascarius, Roger, 4.
Passator, Peter, 1.
Passelewe, Simon, 43.
Passur, John, son of Alex. le, 46.
Pate, John, and Juliana, his wife, 172.
Pater Noster Church, London, 159, 230.
Pateshill, Walt., 197.
Pathorn, Thom., 156.
Patrick, Patrik, Patrich, Patriks, John, 95, 122, 184; Marg., 95; Petronilla, 184; Rob., 125; Sabina, 122.
Patrickdale, Will., son of Will. de, 90.
Patrichsie, Westminster, Battersea (?), 214.
Paulyn, John, and Albreda, his wife, 61.
Paul's Cray, Paulinescreye, 221.
Paunton, Rich., and Matil., his wife, 204.
Pavely, Pavyli, Wm. de, 48, 49, 50; Milicent, his wife, 48, 69.
Payn, John, 112 229; parson of Ikenham 226; Thom., 147; Will., and Sarah, his wife, 183.
Paynel, Will., 57.
Paynot, John, the younger, 157; Thom, and Sarah, his wife, 157.
Peacock, Pecok, Edmund, and Eliz., his wife, 50; John, and Isabella, his wife, 50, 51; Reginald, 193; Rich., and Margery, his wife, 93.
Pecche, 130.
Pecham, James, 208.
Peckebrugge, Sir John, and Marg., his wife, 231.
Peeche, Agnes, 149 (2); Barth., 31, 33, 35, 227; Hawesia, 40; John, 128, 129, 132, 139, 181, 227; Sir John, 187; Kath., 181; Will., 40, 149 (2).
Peke, John, 212
Peckham, Pekham, John de, 204, 222; Peter, 206, 208.
Pelee, Steph., and Amphelisa, his wife, 58.
Peleter, Will. le, and Alice, his wife, 66.
Pelevill, Peter, and Alice, his wife, 30.
Pelham, Juliana, 132, 139; Nich. de, 132, 139; Will., 72.
Pemberton, John, 237.
Pembrooks, 255.
—— manor of, 168, 203.
Penle, la, manor of, 105.
Penne, John, 195; Ralph de la, and Ralph, his son, 100; Will., 154.
Pennyng, John, and Ellen, his wife, 205.
Pente, Walt., and Juliana, his wife, 110, 112 (2), 117.
Pentyng, John, 180.
Penshurst, manor of, 225.
Penyngton, Ralph, and Alice, his wife, 193.
Percy, Sir Thom. de, 232.
Perer, John, and Alice, his wife, 108; Ralph le, and Emma, his wife, 37.
Peres, Elias, and Joan, his wife, 92; Rob., and Joan, his wife, 69.
Periton, Ingram, widow of Will. de, 18.
Pernell, Thom., 179.
Pernes, Thom. de, and Matil., his wife, 3.
Perren, Thom le, 16.
Peryndon, Will., otherwise Colyn, 175.

Pestur, Pestour, Agnes le, 89; Ellen le, 66, 68, 89; Hugh le. 66, 68; Ralph de, 221; Reginald le, 66; Rob. le, 45; Simon le. 89.
Pet, Peter le, and Hawisia, his wife, 29.
Petit, John, and Joan, his wife, 126. *See Small, Parvus.*
Petitewurth. 5.
Petresfeld, Will. de, 105.
Peverell, Rich., and Cristina or Cristiana, his wife, 150, 151.
Peyforer, Will. le, and Lora, his wife, 219.
Peyntour, John, and Isabella, his wife, 132.
Phede, Ailwin, 4.
Phelip, John, parson of St. Kath., Coleman St., 233.
Philpot, Phillepot, John, 151 (2), 158.
Philipp, John, 165.
Picot, Pykot, Geoff., 2, 4; Isabella, 116, 118; John, 76, 83; Matil., 76, 83; Will., 113, 116, 118. *See Pigot*
Pie Rob. atte, 156.
Piers, Adam, 102; John, and Rose, his wife, 182.
Pigeon, Pygeon, Rich., 131.
Pigot, Piggot, &c, John, 180, 235; Rich., 204, 238.
Pike, Pyke, John, 173, 181, 183.
Pikeman, Pykeman, Giles, 138, 150; Agnes, his wife, 150.
Pillardinton, Hugh, son of Steph. de, 28.
Pincerna, Peter, 18.
Pinkeny, Pinkeni, Rob., son of Rob. de, 5, 14; Simon de, 12.
Pinner, Pinhore, Pinora, &c., 19, 36, 37, 68, 110, 124, 153, 173, 189, 202, 211.
—— Cecilia de, 110; Geoff. de, 19; Will. de, 36, 110.
Pipard, Pypard, Rich., 32 (2); Margery, his wife, 32; Will., 52, 91; Juliana, his wife, 52.
Pipelpenn, Pypelemenne, Nich de, and Hawisia, his wife, 41, 44.
Piphirst, Thom., and Joan, his wife, 143.
Piriton, Pyriton, Rich. de, 136, 137, 138
Plasseto, Rich de, 19.
Plasterer, Plastrur, Adam le, 64, 70; Cristiana, his wife, 64; Isabella, his wife, 70; Roger le, and Ellen, his wife, 57.
Plecche, Rich., 175.
Pledour, Ralph, and Sabina, his wife, 137.
Pleindamours, Pleyn de Amur, Geoff., and Matilda, his wife. 31, 36.
Plesington, Adam de, 228; Rob. de, 115, 117 (2). 118, 120, 122, 130; Ellen, his wife, 120, 130
Ploc', John, and Alice, his wife, 72.
Ploufeld, John, clerk, 149.
Pluckindon, Plukkindon, Plokynton, Adam de, 21, 35; Rich., 199; Will. de, 21.
Plumberewe, manor of, 228.
Plummer, Will. le, 36.
Plumpton, Hen., 190; Will. de, and Alice, his wife, 104.
Plumstead, manor of, 227.
Plumtre, Phil. de, 131, 135; Amice, his wife, 135.
Plundit, Andrew, 1.
Plymouth, Plimmouthe, Rich. de, and Agnes, his wife, 151.
Podmore, Roger de, 228.
Poer, Kath., 180; Rob. le, and Olive, his wife, 17; Steph. le, and Alice, his wife, 23.
Pole, John atte, 122; John de la, 98, 226; Joan, 127; Sir Rich. de la, 127 (2); Sir Will., 126, 127.
Poleyn, Baldwin, 108.
Pollard, Hen, and Juliana, his wife, 31.
Polter, John le, 97, 171, 198; Alice, wife of, 97
Ponde, Ponude, John, 152; Roger atte, and Juliana, his wife, 118; Thom., 197
Ponte, Thom. de, 38; Will. de, 60.
Pontefract-upon-Thames, Ponte Fracto, Pountefract, Poumfret, &c., manor of, 72, 111, 228, 236, 237, 238.
—— Alice, 209; Beatrice, 200; Egidia de, 42; Geoff. de, 42; Hen., 167; John, 167; Matil. de, 131, 134; Marg., 162; Rich. de, 26; Roger de, 97; Will. de, 26, 131, 134, 162, 200, 231.
Pontrell, John, 197, 240
Pope, John, 157; Thom., and Isabella, his wife, 181, 182.
Poplar, Popelar, Popellier, 125; manor of, 168, 225, 226, 227, 229 (2), 231.
Popleset, 18.
Porkele, Guy, and Eliz., his wife, 194, 237.
Portarius, Hen., 17.
Porter, Portere, Agnes, 154; Alice le, 122; Anne, 129; Joan le, 58, 140, 141 (2); John le, 57, 122, 140, 141

(2), 200; Matilda, wife of Reginald le, 65, 68, 84; widow of Reginald, 87 (2); Nich., 154; Reginald le, 65, 68, 84; Thom. le, 122, 129.
Porthaleyn, Thos., and Alice, his wife, 201.
Portpole, Purtepol, Purcipal, 6, 9, 10, 23, 78, 174.
—— Jordan de, 7; Roger de, 23.
Possemoreismyll in Bromley, 205.
Postard, Ernald, 4; Nich., 4.
Postell, Geoff., 12; Ralph, 16; Rich., 12; Rich., parson of Northfleet, 153; Thom., 127 (2).
Poterel, John, and Joan, his wife, 117; Rich., and Joan, his wife, 54.
Potewelle, Cecilia, 122.
Potter, Rich., 130.
Pouchyn, Hen., and Agnes, his wife, 207.
Pounce, Thom., 191.
Pounde, *see Pond.*
Pouns, John, 166; Rich. de, and Marg., his wife, 102; Thos., 187; Master Will. de, 102.
Pountz, Pounz, Margery, 116; Will. de, and Matil., his wife, 74.
Powe, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 174.
Powel, Sabina, widow of Rich., 35.
Power, Poure, John, and Cecily, his wife, 144; Nich., and Kath., his wife, 124.
Poyle, Poylle, Alice atte, 99; Alice de, 24; Rich. atte, 99; Will. de la, 35, 39.
Poynantis (Poynings?), manor of, 238.
Poynys, John, 195.
Poytevyn, Peytevyn, Agnes de, 111; Alice, wife of John de, 64; Felicia, 111; John de, 64, 111; Rob., the younger, 111.
Preest, Prees, Prest, Thom., 127, 134, 135, 153, 165; Alice, his wife, 127, 134, 153, 165.
Prentys, John, 191; Matilda, wife of Rich., 233; Rich., 233.
Prepositus, Cecilia, widow of Edward, 7; John, son of Edward, 1; Edward, 4; John, 4.
Presbiter, Soloman, 4.
Prestbury, Rob. le, 84.
Prestwick, Prestwikes, Alan, 205; Rob. de, 32.
Preston, 19, 85.
—— Joan, 183; John, 183; Rich. de, 138; Steph. de, 88; Thom., 161; Will. de, 19.
Prestope, John de, 95; Roger de, 95, 106.
Prestre, John le, and Kath., his wife, 17.
Prilly, Alice, 72; John, 84; Peter, 72; Roger, 72; Will., 84
Proctor, Proktour, Marg, 189, 194; Thos., 189, 194.
Proudfoot, Proudfot, Rich, 122, 130
Pudyfat, Rob, and Alice, his wife, 93.
Pugeys, Rob., and Avice, his wife, 216.
Puille, Puylle, la, 216
—— Rich. de, and Alice, his wife, 85; Thom. de la, 216.
Pulteney, Sir John de, 112, 125, 225, 226, 227 (2); Marg., his wife, 125, 226; Sir Will., and Marg., his wife, 229 (2).
Pulton, Geoff. de, and Alice, his wife, 74.
Punchard, Rich. de, 8.
Punnebir', Alan de, 14.
Punt, John de, 90; Thom. de, 90; Will. del, 53, 57, 60; Celestr', his wife, 53.
Punteyse, John de, and Ellen, his wife, 111.
Puttesford, Hugh de, and Cristina, his wife, 126.
Purce, Roger, and Joan, his wife, 195
Purcell, Purcele, Edith, widow of Will., 7; Ralph, and Sabina his wife, 64; Reginald, 7, 17.
Purchas, Cristina, dau. and heir of, of Odo, 163.
Purgate, John, and Joan, his wife, 184
Purle, Purl', Walt. de, 24, 33; Alice, wife of, 33.
Purpet, Roger, 203.
Pursleg', John de, 34.
Purser, Pursere, Alice, 76; Joan le, 85, 86, 87; Laurence, 85, 86, 87; Will., 76.
Purye, John, 188 (2), 189 (2).
Purys, Will. de, and Beatrice, his wife, 65.
Pydecumb, manor of, 216.
Pychelesthorn, 226.
Pykard, John, 195.
Pykeriel, Sarah, widow of Rich., 82.
Pykeryng, Sir James, and Marg., his wife, 202.
Pylardeston, Adam de, 103; Dionisia de, 103; Will. de, 103.
Pyles, Kath., 86.

Pylk, Rich., and Ellen, his wife, 96.
Pymberd, Juliana, 142; John, 142, 169; Rich., 169; Thom, 189.
Pymme, Agnes, wife of Will., 130; Thom., 183; Will., 122, 148.
Pynberd, John, 144, 147, 154; Juliana, wife of John, 147, 154.
Pynchon, Thom., 188.
Pynke, Adam, 108.
Pyrye, Godfrey atte, 172.
Pyshale. John de, clerk, 150.
Pytee, John, 137.

Q

Quartermayns, Rich., and Sibilla, his wife, 197.
Quarteryngton, Rich. de, vicar of Stanwell, 150.
Queenhithe. Quenehid, 14.
Quenton, Isabella, widow of Sir Will., 230.
Querendon, Ralph de, and Cristina, his wife, 5, 6.
Quyn, Thom., 202.
Quyntay, Rob., 152.
Quyntyn, John, 82.

R

Raas, John, and Agnes, his wife, 141.
Rabbe, Hen., 158, 161; Joan, his wife, 161; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 132.
Radclif, John de, 182, 186.
Radyngton, Baldwin, and Matilda, his wife, 152, 157.
Ragenhill, Rob., 174.
Raghever, Ragheuer, Alice, wife of Will., 98; Alice, widow of Will., 117; Isabella, wife of John, 81; Joan, wife of Will., 81; John, 81; Will, 81, 98.
Rahener, John, 58.
Ramsey, John de, and Agnes, his wife, 78; Roger, son of John de, 110; Will. de, 124.
Randolf, Hen., 233; Nich., 180; Will., 231.
Ranenyngemyll, 172, 176.
Ranford, Steph. de, and Matil., his wife, 17; Petronilla, sister of Matil, 17.
Rasman, Hen., and Eliz., his wife, 185.
Rasyn, John, and Marg., his wife, 185.
Ratte, 3.
Ravenere, Ellen, 191; John, 172, 191 (2); Cristina, wife of, 176.
Rawlyn, Raulyn, John, 155; Rich., and Agnes, his wife, 194.
Raylee, Thom. de, and Agnes, his wife, 128, 139.
Reading, Redyng, Radyng, Ralph de, and Joan, his wife, 141, 142; Rich. de, and Alice, his wife, 96; Rich. de, and Rose, his wife, 162; Simon, abbot of, 16.
Reddeswell, Rodeswell, 195.
—— John de, 115; Nich. de, 95; Walt. de, and Agnes, his wife, 88.
Reddesworth, Rodesworth, &c., 29, 35, 49, 54, 235, 239.
Rede, John le, 90, 93, 122, 197; Margery, his wife, 90, 93; Rich., 170, 171; Joan, his wife, 170; Thom., 234; Will., 102, 183.
Redy, John atte, 180.
Reeve, *see Prepositus.*
Regge, 226, 235.
Reigate, Regate, Reygate, Alex. de, and Matil., his wife, 62; Walt. de, and Alice, his wife, 120.
Reimes, Will. de, 2.
Releye, manor of, 218.
Rempin, manor of, 223.
Rendre, Will., 175.
Rene, Will., and Agnes, his wife, 199.
Renter, Geoff. le, 80; Rich, son of Thom. le, 80.
Restwold, Thom, 143.
Reydon, 40.
Reye, Reye next Feltham, 68, 73.
Reyne, Will. de, 18.
Reyner, Alice, widow of Rich., 111; John, 111, 126; John, son of Rob., 88.
Reynes, Thom., 203; Will. de, 24, 217.
Reynham, manor of, 220.
—— Rob., 183.
Reynold, Raynold, John, and Saburga, his wife, 131; Will, and Joan, his wife, 205.
Reysele, John, 182.
Rex, Ralph le, 18. *See King.*
Richecale, Rob. de, 61.
Richmond, Edith, 186; Hen. de Walton, archdeacon of, 129, 228 (2); John, 186 (2); Phil. de, and Beatrice, his wife, 118; Rich. de, 17; Will. de, and Agnes, his wife, 40.
Riclyng, Kath., widow of Simon de, 88.

Ridout, John de, and Cristina, his wife, 162, 163.
Rigby, Rygby, Thom., 207, 208, 211.
Rihale, manor of, 222.
Rikedon, John, and Matil., his wife, 165; Rob., 166.
Rikhull, Will., 159, 230.
Ringbourne, Ryngebourne, Hugh, and Alice, his wife, 149.
Rippley, John, 192.
Ripplyngham, Thom., 204, 239.
Rislay, 9.
Risle John, 192.
Rivers, Ripariis, Anthony, earl, 24; Margery de, 23.
Robas Reginald, 164.
Robyn, John, 59, 172, 212; Dionisia, his wife, 59; Will., 212.
Robynet, John, and Isabella, his wife, 159
Robyns, John, and Marg., his wife, 201.
Robynson, John, 209, 212; Ellen, his wife, 212.
Rockele, Rokele, Adam de, 85; Martin de la, 82 (2); Will. de, 62.
Roger, John, and Margery, his wife, 175.
Rok, Roke, Rich., 123, 138.
Rokeby Rich., 193.
Rokeshall, 12
Rokesle, Steph. de, and Sarah, his wife, 89.
Roket, John, and Edith, his wife, 203.
Rokingham, Will. de, 34, 39.
Roland, Rouland, John, 148, 163, 166, 172, 174, 235; Agnes, his wife, 149.
Rolee, Nich., and Agnes, his wife, 149.
Rolf, Thom., 207, 239; Walt., and Alice, his wife, 194.
Rolls of Chancery, Rob. Kirkham, keeper of, 204.
Romeyn, Thom., and Juliana, his wife, 77.
Ronhal, manor of, 216.
Rook, Rich., 139, 141; Joan, his wife, 141.
Ros, John, and Alice, his wife, 30.
Rose, Rich., 170.
Rosy Cross without Cripelgate, 8.
Rote, John, 154.
Rotheley, Will., and Anne, his wife, 196.
Rotherfeld, Retherfeld, manor of, 222.
Rotherhithe, Retherheth, 216, 217.
Rotse, Will., 185.
Rouchmell, Rich. de, 153.
Rougham, Will. de, parson of Sprouton, 229.
Roundell, Rundell, Hen., 178, 202; Joan, his sister, 202.
Rous, Margery, wife of Rich., 137; Matilda, wife of Rich. le, 95, 97; Rich. le, 84, 95, 97, 137; Will. le, 96.
Rowe, Peter, 150, 157, 183; Thom. le, 122, 130; Will., and Marg., his wife, 212.
Rowell, Roger de, and Matilda, his wife, 67; Will. de, 48 (2).
Rown, Hugh de, and Alice, his wife, 31.
Roydone, Hen. de, and Joan, his wife, 116.
Royal Street, Westminster, 40.
Royleye, John, and Cristina, his wife, 139.
Roxhethe, 182.
Rudham, John, 104, 116; Sabina, his wife, 104.
Ruding, Riding, Thom., 95, 103, 116, 206, 227 (2), 229 (2).
Rudings, Great, 8.
Ruffu', Will., 1
Ruge, Rich., 189.
Rugecroft, 5.
Ruislep, Rislep, Ryslepe, Russhelp, etc., 17, 30, 67, 88, 89, 116 (2), 118, 126, 163 (2), 195, 212, 221, 231 (3), 233.
—— Ela, wife of Simon de, 77, 84, Hugh de, 77; Margery, 119; Michael, prior of, 17; Simon de, 77, 84, 119.
Rumburgh Robt. de, 38; Roger de, 38.
Russe, Geoff. le, 36; Hen. de la, 24; Will. le, 63, 75.
Russell, Agnes, wife of Will., 76; Alice, wife of Thom., 189; Ellen, 73; Hen., 219; John, 73, 170, 171; Milicent, 219; Thom., 189; Will., 76.
Ruther, John, 169.
Rye, Agnes de la, 37.
Rygges, Rob., 164.
Ryke, Thom., and Sibilla, his wife, 197.
Rykeman, Roger, 105.
Rynge, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 59; Rob., and Matilda, his wife, 177.
Ryngston, Thom., 205.
Rypon, John, and Agnes, his wife, 212.

Rys, Thom., 82.
Rysby, Simon de, and Cecilia, his wife, 139.
Ryshton, Adam de, and Sibilla, his wife, 66.

S

Sabarn, Saberne, Rich., 122; Thom., 181.
Sackville, Sakevyle, Thom., 166.
Sadler, Sadelere, Dionisia, wife of John, 181; John, 169, 181; Matilda, wife of John, 169.
Saddok, Sadok, Andrew, 105, 114.
Saham, Master Rich. de, 142.
St. Albans, Sancto Albano, John, abbot of, 29, 30, 215; Roger, abbot of, 55; Alice, wife of James de, 106; Alice, wife of John de, 58; Alice, wife of Philip de, 55; Alice, wife of Will. de, 43; Hen. de, 23; James de, 106; John de, 58; Philip de, 55; Rich de, 50; Will. de, 43
Sancto Albino, James de, and Alice, his wife, 101, 111; Kath., dau. of Isabella de, 103.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, or without the Bar of the Old Temple, par. of, 32, 43, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 54, 64, 87, 92, 109, 111 (2), 114, 123, 127 (2), 134, 141, 142, 143, 155, 156 (4), 161, 162, 165, 174 (2), 183, 190, 195, 202.
St. Bartholomew's, West Smithfield, par. of, 69.
—— Hospital, brethren of, 9; prior of, 26, 105; Gerard, prior of, 24; John Wakering, master of, 194; Rich., prior of, 6; Will., prior of, 16.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, par. of, 44, 69, 150.
—— without Aldersgate, par. of, 125.
—— without Bishopsgate, par. of, 44, 127, 150, 165, 166, 167, 209.
—— East Smithfield, 125, 126.
St. Briget, 223.
St. Clement, par. of, 9.
—— Danes, par. of, 6, 35, 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60, 62 (2), 63, 66, 67 (2), 69, 71 (2), 72, 73, 74, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 87 (2), 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101 (2), 105 (2), 107, 117, 124, 126 (2), 129, 133, 139, 143, 149 (2), 153, 154, 155, 156, 157 (2), 161, 162, 164, 168 (2), 171, 181, 184, 185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 215, 223 (2), 231.
—— Street, 18, 29.
Sancto Edmundo, Alice, wife of Laurence de, 57; John, son of John de, 123; Laurence de, 57; Walt. de, 64.
St. Edmundsbury, 231.
St. Ellen, prioress of, 127; Ellen, prioress of, 18, 22, 28, 32; brother Rob. de, 28.
Sancto Germano, Nich. de, 12; Peter de, 35.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, par. of, 64, 70 (2), 85 (2), 88, 100, 102, 114, 121, 142, 144, 147, 150, 151, 159, 160, 161, 166, 167, 175 (2), 179, 200, 201, 206, 207, 208, 210, 236.
—— —— Hospital of, Gerard, master of, 3; Roger, master of, 55; Walt, master of, 39; Will., master of, 49; Infirmi of, 6.
—— in the Fields, of the Lepers, or without the Bar of the Old Temple, par of, 31, 43, 47, 48, 50, 58, 71, 72, 79, 82, 86, 92, 93, 102, 108, 109, 113, 123, 128 (2), 130, 142, 146 (2), 155, 157, 170, 171, 183, 184, 209, 225.
—— without London, par. of, 31, 40, 61 (2), 62.
Sancto Egidio, Gervin de, 62, 71.
St. Gregory, par. of, 44.
Sancto Ivone, Adam de, 142, 155.
St. James' Hospital without London, next Westminster or next Charing, 2; Goncelinus, master of, 13; James, master of, 30, 35, 41, 42, 45 (2), 49; Roger, master of, 27; Walt., master of, 38 (3), 39, 40 (3); Will., master of, 55.
—— Street of, 27.
St. John's, 228.
—— Haliwell, Clementia, prioress of, 8; Cristiana, prioress of, 58; Matilda, prioress of, 16.
—— of Jerusalem, Hospital of, 2, 3, 17.
—— prior of, 15, 66; Rob., prior of, 11; Roger de Ver, prior of, 47 (2); Terricus de Nussa, prior of, 23, 30; Will., prior of, 73; Will. Tothale, prior of, 219, 220.
—— Street without West Smithfield, 162, 190, 203.
St. Katherine Colmon, John Phelip, parson of, 233.
Sancto Licio, Simon de, 34.

St. Leonard's, Shordich, par. of, 165, 206, 207.
—— Peter de Neuport, rector of. 34.
St. Magnus, London, advowson of, 31.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, or at Charing, par. of. 33, 194, 199, 205.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in Charing, par. of, 34, 131, 175, 184, 194, 205, 209.
—— John Kerseye, vicar of, 131.
St. Mary, without Bishopsgate. Hospital of, or New Hospital, prior of, 140; Geoff., prior of, 19; Reginald, prior of, 26; Rob., prior of. 33; Roger, prior of, 51; Thom., prior of, 44.
—— of Clerkenwell, or St. Mary without West Smithfield, par. of, 52, 100, 109, 113, 149, 159.
—— —— Alice, prioress of, 47, 52; Ermegard, Ermemard, prioress of, 2, 4.
—— Cray, 221.
—— of Grace next the Tower, Rob., abbot of, 237; Will., abbot of, 168.
—— le Strand, Blessed Mary de la Stronde, Blessed Mary atte Strand, Blessed Mary de le Strand next the Stone Cross or St. Mary without the New Temple, par. of, 35, 36, 45, 46, 63, 68 (3), 69 (2), 71 (2), 74 (2), 79 (2), 91 (2), 92 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 101 (2), 102, 106, 107, 117, 125, 133, 141, 142, 143, 157, 158, 171, 181, 184, 193, 196, 199 (3), 200, 232.
—— —— Nich., parson of, 25.
—— Magdalene, of Oldfishestrete, Jordan Abraham, parson of, 106.
—— Matfelon, Blessed Mary of Maderfelon, or Blessed Mary of Whitechapel, par. of, 100, 109, 126, 128, 129, 136, 140, 143, 144, 153, 156, 183, 197, 198, 208, 235.
—— Salutation of, prior of the house of, 190.
St. Melan, 223.
Sancto Michaelo, Will. de, 15.
St. Michael Paternosterchurch, 159.
—— Thom. de Beere, parson of, 159, 230.
—— Wood Street, John Ive, parson of, 152, 164.
Sancto Neoto, Alan de, 47; Will. de, 118.
St Olave, par. of, 11.
—— Will., parson of, 88.
St. Pancras, manor of, 155; par. of, 31, 72; vill of, 76, 84.
—— juxta Purtepol, 6.
St. Paul's, Beauchamp, chantry in, 239; brewhouse of, 44.
—— Cinthius, canon of, 19; Geoff., dean of, 20, 21; Geoff. de Lucy, dean of, 19; Hen., dean of, 32; Hen. de Cornhull, dean of, 28; Rob., dean of, 15; Thom., dean of, 26; Thom. de Lyseux, dean of, 198; Walt., dean of, 37.
St. Peter the Less, street of, 43.
St. Sepulchre, par. of, 62, 67, 68, 82 (2), 83, 85, 91, 100, 101, 105, 108, 109, 113, 115, 122, 141, 142 (2), 145, 148, 152, 155, 193.
St. Thomas of Acon or Acre, Rich., master of, 60; Rob. de Couelee, master of, 51
Sale, John, son of Rob. de la, and Marg., his wife, 90.
Salern', Cecilia de, 19.
Saleman, Salman, Agnes, wife of Will., 130; Alice, wife of Will., 74; Cecilia, widow of John, 83; John, 83, 190; Marg., wife of 190; Michael, 183; Will., 74, 122, 130.
Salesbury, Adam de, 116; John, 156; Thom. de, 116.
Salisbury, Sarum, Will. de, 103.
Salle, Edw., 187 (2); Hen., son of Hen. de, 85; Joan, wife of Edw., 187.
Salnayn, Sir Roger, Matilda, widow of, 185.
Saltfleetby, manor of, 223.
Salyngge, Cristina, wife of Walt de, 88; Walt. de, 88, 95, 108; Will. de, 84.
Samford, Sir Thom. de, 125.
Sampson, Simon, and Marg., his wife, 172.
Sandan, Hen., and Margery, his wife, 118.
Sandesfeld, Roger, and Joan, his wife, 170.
Sandford, Will. de, 48. *See Saunford.*
Sandwich, Sandwyco, Cristina, wife of John, 150; Joan, wife of Nich. de, 111.
Sange, John, and Alice, his wife, 170.
Santon, John, 187.
Sapurton, Roger, 204.
Sapy, Rob., and Alina, his wife, 104.
Sarum, *see Salisbury.*
Saule, Walt., and Seilda, his wife, 32.
Saunford, Elias de, and Eliz., his wife, 116, 117, 118, 225; John 153; Rob. de, master of the Knights Templars, 18, 20, 25, 26 (3), 27,

Walt. de, and Kath., his wife, 36, 42, 44.
Sauny, Thom., 207.
Savage, Sauvage, Joan, wife of John le, 76; wife of Roger le, 220; John, 155; John le, 76; Roger le, 220.
Savoy, 240; manor of, 240; bailiff of liberty, 240.
Sawbridgeworth, Sabrichesworde, Sabrichesworth, 216, 228 (2).
Saxeby, Will. de, parson of Bissheye, 228
Say, 228.
—— Eliz., wife of Will., 190; Geoff. de, 85; Sir John, 204; Sir Will. de, 28, 217; Will. de, 28; Will., 190, 192.
Sayer, Will., 173.
Saykyn, John, 167.
Scaccario, *see Exchequer*.
Scad, *see Shad*.
Scarburgh, John, 187.
Scarthou, manor of, 223.
Scherewynd, *see Sherewynd*.
Sclegh, Agnes, widow of Sir Rob., 184.
Scolier, Isabella la, and Peter, her brother, 130
Scouteby, manor of, 222
Scott, Scote, Scotte, Agnes, wife of John, 101; Joan, wife of Thom., 120; Sir John, 205 (2); John, 101; Juliana, wife of Thom., 143; Margery, wife of Will., 117, 120; Rich., 168; Thom., 120, 143 (2); Will., 117, 120.
Scovill, Rich. de, 12; Umphry, and Matil., his wife, 12
Scroop, Scrop, Hen. le, 88, 95, 97.
Searle, Serle, John, and Cecilia, his wife, 81; Ralph, 178.
Seculer, Rob., and Juliana, his wife, 96.
Segar, Ralph, and Isabella, his wife, 38.
Segood, John, 181 (2).
Segrave, John, 172.
Selby, John, 178; Thom., 200.
Selhamstede, 227.
Sellere, John, 139.
Selman, John, 173; Thom., 193; Will, 187.
Sely, Rob., 92.
Seman, Alice, wife of Thom., 89, 91, 99; John, 167; Thom., 89, 91, 96, 99.
Seneschal', *see Steward*.
Senys, Dionisia, dau. of Will., 216.
Septem, Fontibus, Laurence de, 57; Ralph de, 2 (2), 57.
Serico (?), Rich., 6.
Sergeant, Sargant, Mich. le, 9; Simon le, 10.
Sevenoke, Senock, Will, 173, 182.
Sevyngton, John, 237.
Syward, John, and Cristina, his wife, 107.
Sywardeston, 235, 238.
Sewyn, John, and Joan, his wife, 212.
Sexteyn, John, 161; Rob., 169.
Sexteyns in Harowe-on-the-Hill, 200, 202.
Seymour, John, 167; Rob., 169; Rob. de, and Isabella, his wife, 124.
Shad, Schad, Scad, Alice, dau. of Rich., 20; Isabella, dau. of Hugh, 25; Will., 18, 20.
Shadwell, 16.
Shadworth, John, 158.
Shaldeford, Walt. de, and Lucy, his wife 120.
Shanebury, Thom, and Beatrice, his wife, 152.
Sharebrok, Will. de, 44.
Sharman, Scharman, Isabella, 198.
Sharnbrook, Shernebroke, Will de, 40.
Sharp, Joan, wife of Will., 187; John, and Roseia, his wife, 109; Will., 187, 203.
Sheffeld, John de, Thom. de, and Ellen, his wife, 95.
Shelpe', 10.
Shelton, John, and Agnes, his wife, 194.
Shenley, manor of, 216.
Shepbrugge, Wm de, 83.
Shepeherd, Alice, wife of Wm., 135; John, 201; Rich. le, 96; Will., 135, 212.
Shepperten, Sceperton, Sepertone, 10, 19, 78, 85, 99, 116, 117, 128, 239; advowson of, 34, 233; manor of, 233.
Sheppey, Isle of, 225.
Sherbourn, Sherborn, Sherburn, 162, 227
—— John, 168.
Sherewynd, Hen., and Hillaria, his wife, 42.
Sheryng, Rich., and Alice, his wife, 229.
Sheryngham, Wm., 231.
Shirfield, 228.
Shipbrok, Roger, and Marg., his wife, 146.

Shipton, John, 181.
Shirland, John, 189.
Shirwood, Shirwode, Rob. de, and Margery, his wife, 125.
Shoreditch, Schoresdich, Soresdich, Shordik, Schordich, 15, 21, 27, 32 (2), 34, 41, 42, 48, 56, 58, 72, 110, 135, 138, 140 (4), 148, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 163, 165, 170, 171, 175, 176, 178 (2), 180, 182, 191, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 206 (2), 207, 208, 209, 210, 220, 230; le Gatehouse in, 191.
—— Adam de, 27 (2); Alan de, 34; Alice, widow of Rich. de, 109; Ivetta, wife of Nich. de, 115; Joan, dau. of Adam de, 27; Sir John de, John de, Master John de, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113, 115, 116; Ellen, his wife, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113, 115; John de, 168, 172; Hawisia, his wife, 107; John, 166, 167; John, the elder, 163, 197; Matilda, his wife, 197; John, the younger, 163, 172; Rich. de, 109; Nich. de, 115, 116, 119 (2), 121, 133, 135, 136; Margery, widow of Adam de, 27.
Shorne, John de, 134.
Shortlands, Sortland, 5.
Sibston, Sibbeston, etc., 116, 164, 179, 199.
Sibille, manor of, 224.
Siles, Wm, and Cristina, his wife, 99.
Silferton, Wm. Oterhampton, parson of, 233
Silkesewed, Wm., and Matil., his wife, 86; Will., son of Wm., 86.
Silvester, Selvestr', Alice, 36.
Simeon, Symeon, Percival, 99, 100.
Simple, Simplex, Rob. le, 8; Juliana, widow of Rob., 12.
Simpson, Rob., 205.
Sire, Wm. le, 21.
Sittingbourne, Sydyngbourn, 225.
Skeerne, Rob., 181.
Skeet, Hen., 195.
Skelton, Thos., 231.
Skin', Skyn, John, 122; Peter, 13.
Skinner, John, 226, 227.
Skinnereswell, 3.
Skule, Rich., and Roesia, his wife, 78.
Skyll, Will., 180.
Skynnard, Ralph, 184.
Skypton, Rich., 210.
Skyret, Nich, 162.
Skyston, Adam de, and Alice, his wife, 125.
Slough, Slogh, John atte, 130.
Small, John, 239; *see Parvus, Petit.*
Smart, Rich., 187.
Smith, Smyth, etc., Agnes, wife of Walt., 155; wife of Will. le, 117; Joan, widow of Rich. le, 177; John, 163, 203; Matil., wife of Wm. le, 106, 110; Nich., 183; Rich., 117, 144; Rich. le, 177; Walt., 155; Will. le, 106, 110, 117, 141. *See Fever.*
Smithfield, Smehefeld, Smethfeld, etc., 3 (2), 13, 52, 56, 67, 75.
—— East, 49, 65, 72, 73, 77, 80, 97, 118, 138, 159, 166 (2), 227; manor of, 226.
—— West, 60, 69 (2), 75, 140, 141, 142, 154, 162, 165, 190.
—— Wll', clerk of, 3.
Smud, Martin, 14.
Snell, Alice, wife of Rob., 198; John, 153, 175, 183, 188; Kath., wife of, 175; Rich., 12, 198; Rob., 198; Will., 155.
Snowe, Snawe, James, 157; Thos., 205.
Snyghtcotes, 172.
Snytenfyld, 223.
Sobynton, manor of, 220 (2).
Sole, Rich. atte, and Joan, his wife, 164.
Soler, John atte, 174; Steph. del, and Cristiana, his wife, 43; Thos., 199.
Solihull, Rich. de, and Joan, his wife, 125.
Somer, Hen., and Kath., his wife, 176, 183; John., 39, 40; Ralph le, 53.
Somercotes, Wm, 170.
Somerset, Somerseth, Almeric de, 62; Emma, wife of Walt. de, 52, 62; John, 190, 192, 193 (2), 197; Walt. de, 52, 62.
Somerton, Wm., 192.
Son of Ailward, Adam, 16.—Aylwin, Hen., 2, 7; Hugh, 7; Rob., 19.—Akaril, Robert, and Cecilia, his wife, 21.—Alan, Elicia, widow of Will., 29; Hamo, 32; Peter, 20 (2), 23; Roger, 4, 8, 215; Will., 23, 29.—Alex., Alex., 9; Hen., 22; Thom., 5; Will, 13.—Alice, Godfrey, 15.—Alough (?), Peter, 18.—Alulf, Constantine, 1; Will., 6 (2).—Alured, Edmund, 5.—Aluric, Will., 18.—Andrew, Hugh, 35.—Anine, Geoff., and Juliana, his wife, 23.—Arnulf, Arnulf, 215.—Asketill, Will., 1.—Avice, Walt., 13.—

Baldwin, Geoff., 9, 2; Will., 55.—Barthol., Rich., 21; Will., 36.—Bernard, Rob., 5; Walt., 5.—Chedric, Matil., widow of Rob., 14.—Christian, Geoff., 13.—Edmund, Rich., 15.—Edw., Avicia, widow of John, 12; Hugh, son of Ailwin, 7; John, 1, 7; Rich., 2, 15, 20; Rob., 6.—Ellen, Nich., 113.—Ernulf, Rich., 8.—Eudo, Fulk, 26.—Firmin', James, and Cristina, his wife, 7.—Fubert, Will., 8.—Geoff., Nich., 2; Will., 37.—Gerard, Walt., 1.—Gervase, Rob., 11.—Gilb., Gervase, 27.—Godard, Hen., 29.—Godfrey, Will., and Alice, his wife, 25.—Gunhild, Rich., 6.—Guy, John, 13; Will., 11.—Hamon, John, 14.—Hen., Ralph, 25; Saher, 16, 216.—Hugh, Guy, 35; Roger, 5.—Humphry, Hen., 7.—Joan, Rich., 110.—John, John, 19, 31, 43, 217; Roger, 42; Will., 13; Will., and Alice, his wife, 22.—Laurence, Constantine, and Juliana, his wife, 215.—Luke, John, and Albreda, his wife, 43.—Mabel, Simon, 14; Will., 18.—Mary, Simon, 32.—Michael, Martin, 22; Rich., 21.—Nich., Rob., 18, 24, 28; Roger, and Alice, his wife, 28.—Odo, Rob., 41.—Ordne, Will., 9.—Osbert, Geoff., 1; Rich., 14, 68.—Osgod, Thom., and Alice, his wife, 14.—Pagan, Will., 10.—Pascarius, Roger, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7.—Peter, Alan, 215; Alex., 29; Gervin, 37, 46; Dionisia, his wife, 46; Hen., 10; Will., 38.—Raenere, John, 8.—Ralph, Godfrey, 8; John, 9, 10; Ralph, 17; Thom., 216.—Reginald, John, and Juliana, his wife, 24.—Reinerus, Hen., 6, 13, 215, 217; Joan, his widow, 13, 217; Secrus, her son, 217; Will., 6, 13, 14, 16.—Rich., Joceline, 29; Rob., and Alice, his wife, 23; Sampson, and Cecilia, his wife, 23; Simon, 34; Will., 21, 43.—Richerus, John, and Beatrice, his wife, 37.—Rob., Adam, 28; Barthol., and Alice, his wife, 23; Hen., 5.—Roger, John, 13, 43; James, 14; Peter, 20, 21 (2); Rob., 23; Will., 16.—Saher, John, 216, 217.—Simon, Rich., 54, 57.—Siward, Geoff., 16.—Steph., John, 23; Will., 7.—Thom., James, 19; Ralph, 21; Thom., and Isabella, his wife, 59.—Walkelin, Will., 19.—Walleramin, John, 7.—Walt., Gilb., 8; Thom., 22; Walt., 113.—Warine, Hugh, 5.—Will., Barth., 16; Benedict, 32; Eustace, 9; Hen., 20, 21, 41; John, 25, 41; Laurence, 17; Oto, 25; Peter, 29, 38; Kath., his wife, 38; Rich., 17 (2; Will., 16, 26; Matil., his wife, 26. *See Fitz.*

Sondeye, Walt., 165.

Sone, Son, Ellen, wife of John, 154; John, 154; Rich., and Kath., his wife, 72, 73, 83.

Sonee, Rich., 229.

Soneman, Wm., 161, 184; Ellen, wife of, 161.

Sopere, Agnes, widow of Roger, 125; Alvena la, 43.

Sotehill, Hen., 238, 239.

South, Martin, 142.

Southall, Suhall, Shuhal, Suthall, etc., 19, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33, 42, 48, 115, 119, 192.

—— manor of, 101, 102, 139, 223, 227, 238.

—— Alice de, 19, 29.

Southam, John de, 145 (2).

Southcote, Suhtcote, 118, 126, 222, 233; manor of, 195.

—— Eliz., wife of Hen. de, 221; Hen. de, 221; John, son of Rob. de, 116; Margery, 194; Roger de, 50; Roger de, the younger, 58, 219 (2).

—— juxta Colebrook, 116.

Suthcrop, 215.

Southdown, Suthdown, 5.

Southfeld, Walt. de, and Joan, his wife, 77.

Southminster, Suthmenstre, 225.

South Mymmes, *see Mimms, South.*

Southwark, Suthwerk, 164, 180, 231.

Southwell, Suthwell Hen., and Joan, his wife, 187; Wm., son of Wm. de, 72.

Spalding, Joice de, and Joan, his wife, 100.

Sparrow, Sparwe, John, 233.

Spayne, Thom., and Ellen, his wife, 179.

Spencer, Spenser, John, and Reynilda, his wife 123; Walt., 143.

Sperling, Sperlyng, Rob., 84; Roger, and Kath., his wife, 119.

Sperman, Thom., and Joan, his wife, 171.

Spertegrave, John, 174.

Spice, Spyce, Rich., and Isabella, his wife, 232.

Spicer, Spycer, Specer, Lespicer, Especer, John, and Rose, his wife, 189; Rich. le. and Lucy. his wife, 64. 71; Ralph le, and Julianna, his wife, 14; Roger le, and Elycia, his wife, 49; Wm., son of Matthew le, and Joan, his wife, 84.
Spiganel, Rich., 115.
Spigurnel, Hen , and Sarah, his wife, 221.
Spinage, Spinoch, Spynag, Spyneye, Spineto, etc., Alice. wife of Wm., 37; Eliz., widow of John de, 224; wife of Wm., 42; Rob. de, 32. 36; Wm de, 28; Wm., 36 (2), 37, 42.
Spire, Wm., 145.
Spirstoke, Rich., and Marg., his wife, 157.
Spitelstrete, Alex. de, 13.
Sporiere, Sporyere, Hugh le, and Gunnulda, his wife, 67; Nich. le, 111.
Sporun, Kath., 45.
Springold, Barth., and Joan, his wife, 53, 54, 55, 61; Barth., son of Rob., 51, 57, 62, 63; Roesia, his wife, 57; Rob., 68; Rob., son of Rob., and Joan, his wife, 65.
Sprocton, Nich. de. 226.
Sprot, Agnes, wife of John, 114; John, 114; Roger, and Sabina, his wife, 50; Will., 196.
Sprouton, Will. de Rougham, parson of, 229.
Spurun, John, 43.
Spyrk, Hen., and Cristina, his wife, 83.
Stabler, Wm. le, 14.
Stacy, Hen., 232; Thom., 78
Stafford. Hugh, earl of, 230; John 173, 182, 235; Marg., his wife, 173; Sir Rich. de, 230.
Stalbrooke, Thos., and Joan, his wife, 190, 196.
Stalham, Roger de, and Alice his wife, 105.
Stalworth, Walt., 208; Will., 237.
Stampettes, John de, and Agnes, his wife, 77.
Stamynden, Andrew, 169.
Stanburn, 172.
—— Edmund de, and Joan, his wife, 122.
Standerwyk, John, 119.
Staneford, Walt., son of Roger de, 99.
Stanes, Stanys, &c., 8, 13, 14, 18, 22 (2), 23, 25, 28. 29, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 44 (2), 46 (2), 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 59 (2), 60, 61, 63, 66 (2), 67 (2), 69, 70 (2), 72, 73 (2), 74 (4), 76 (2), 77, 80, 81 (2), 83 (2), 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 110, 113, 119, 120 (2), 138, 142 (2), 144 (3), 146, 151, 158, 159, 169, 182, 190, 204, 205, 210, 216, 231, 234, 235, 237, 239; a mill in, 72; a wier in, 38, 52, 78.
—— Albreda de, 216; Alice, dau. of Edw. de, 13; Edith. dau. of Edw. de, 13; Edw. de, 13; Eustace de, 70; Isabella de, 52; Joan, wife of John, 24; John, 188, 190; John de, 24. 69; Lucy, wife of Thom., 195; Matil., 174; Marg., wife of Rich., 21; Margery de, 70; Martin de, 54; Osgod de, 8; Master Rich. de, 37; Rich. de, 21, 52 (3); Savaric de, 22, 24; Simon, 190; Thom., 174, 195; son of Martin de, 54; Thom. de, 60; son of Eustace de, 70; Warnerus de, 52; Will. de, 22.
Stanhope, Stannop, John, 122.
Stanley, Sir Rich. de, and Ivetta, his wife, 139.
Stanmore, Stanmere, 12, 18, 20, 26, 29, 49, 64, 106, 217 (2), 218.
—— manor of, 30.
—— Great, 55, 134, 167, 177.
—— —— manor of, 134.
—— Little, 41, 49, 51, 93, 100 (2), 217. 218 (3). 221 (3), 232.
—— Felicia, sister of Matil. de, 29; dau. of Rob. de, 32; Matil. de. 29.
Stanwell, Stanewell, 1, 18, 22, 24 (4), 27, 29, 35 (3), 39, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52 (5), 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61 (2), 62, 67 (2), 69 (2), 74, 76 (2), 77, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 98 (2), 99, 102 (2), 105, 114, 116, 136, 137 (2), 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 163, 167, 173, 174, 177 (2), 178, 179 (2), 180 (2), 181, 185, 186 (2), 187, 191, 193 (2), 195 (3), 199 (2). 200, 201, 210, 219 (2), 222, 225, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 238, 239.
—— advowson of, 220; manor of, 216, 220; vicar of, Rich. de Quarteryngton, 150; wier in, 52.
—— John de, 152.
—— North, Hugh de, and Sarah, his wife, 55.
Stapelford, advowson of the church of, 222.
Star . . . olf, Rich., 111.
Starky, Sterky, Humph., 199, 200.
Staunton, Will. de, and Anabilia, his wife, 55; Thom., 203.

Staveley, Will., 204.
Staverton, John, 175.
Stegeyn, John, and Alice, his wife, 164.
Stekyldon, 167.
Steele, Stele, Stel. John, and Juliana, his wife, 82; Thom., 190.
Stene, John, parson of the church of, 166.
—— Edward, 208.
Steple, 3.
Stepney, Stebenei, Stebbeh', Stebbenheth, Stebbeye, Stepheia, Stubbenhethe, etc., 1, 2, 5, 12 (2), 14 (2), 16 (3), 17, 21 (3), 23 26, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 33, 42 (2), 46, 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59, 60, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 78 (2) 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90 (3) 91 92, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 97 (3) 98 (2), 100 (2), 101 (2), 104 (2), 105 (2), 107, 108 (2), 110 (2), 111, 112, 117 (2), 118, 121 (2), 122, 124 (3), 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151 (2), 153, 155 (2), 162 (4), 164 (6), 167, 168 (3), 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 175, 177, 179, 182 (2), 185, 190, 191, 196, 198, 202, 204, 207, 210, 216, 220, 221, 226, 227 (2), 229 (3), 230, 233, 235 (2); atte Peter, 70; church of, 142; Cropasteswell in, 48; La Cressemilne in, 43; Linches in, 48; mill, called Wapping, in, 19; parson of, Master Rich., 142; vicar of, Roger, 21; Daniel de, 16; John de, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101 (2), 110; Kath., his wife, 110; Walt. de, 110.
Sterre, Agnes, wife of Roger, 107; Kath., wife of Steph., 113; Margery, wife of Rich., 110; Rich., 110; Roger, 107; Steph., 113.
Stertford, John, son of Adam de, 65.
Steven, Stephen, Eva, wife of Rich., 175; John, 114, 115, 116; Kath., his wife, 115; Rich., 175.
Steward, John, 161; Thom., 226; Wm. le, 60, 84, and Amicia, his wife, 84.
Steynesmore, Simon, 199.
Stibbing, John de, 217.
Stikelynton, 106.
Stikeldon, 231.
Stillego, John, and Agatha, his wife, 111.
Stirkland, Walt., and Isabella, his wife, 190.
Style, Stile, John, and Joan, his wife, 172, 178; Will., and Isabella, his wife, 188.
Stynur, Hamo le, and Muriel, his wife, 77.
Styward, John, and Juliana, his wife, 142.
Stocke, Stokke, Rich., 188; Wm., 181.
Stockton, Stocton, Stokton, Hen., 164; John, 203; Marg., wife of Hen., 164; Philip de, 16.
Stodeye, John de, 136, 140, 143.
Stokdale, Thom., 191.
Stoker, Ailward, 4.
Stoke, Stoka, Hen. de, 5; Rich., 151; Rich. de, 226.
Stokes, 216.
—— Alice, wife of Geoff. de, 104; Geoff. de, 104; John, 196; Rob. de, 129; Thom., 197; Will., 188.
Stoket, Nich., 161; Rich., 122; Rob., 122; Will., 153.
Stoke Newington, Stokneuton, 140.
Stondon, Stonden, John, 179; Rich. de, 111.
Stone Cross, London, 63.
Stone, Stonne, Edw., 207; John de, and Joan, his wife, 73; John, 122.
Stonford, Sir John de, 120, 121.
Stonfeld (?), 8.
Stonham, Rob., 194.
—— Antegayn, Will. de Ingham, parson of, 229.
Stonore, Stoner, Sir John de, 125; John de, 101; Sir Will., and Eliz., his wife, 209.
Stopeslee, 164.
Stork, John, 211; Rob., 176.
Storyer, John, and Alice, his wife, 177.
Stoure, Alice, wife of John le, 101; wife of Will., 163; John le, 101; Will., 163.
Stowe, manor of, 223.
—— Alice, wife of Will. de, 145, 148; Joceus de, and Matil., his wife, 69; Roger de, 60; Will. de, 145, 148
Strafford, Nich. de, 24.
Strand, Stranda, Vico de Stranda, le Straund, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 27 (2), 130, 131.
—— Steph. de la, 13, 17, 18, 20.
—— Matil., his wife, 13.
Strangbon, Strangbone, John, 182; Rob., 209.
Stratfeld, 228.
Stratford at Bow, Stretford, Stratford atte Bogh, next Stebenhuth,

&c., 55, 66, 72, 82, 96, 101, 103, 132, 133, 142, 147, 151, 166, 229 (2).
—— Langthorn, 235.
—— Adam de, 65, 162; Alice, wife of John de, 125; Cecilia, wife of Peter de, 43; John de, 125; Matil., dau. of Adam de, 65; Peter de, 43; Steph. de, 105.
Stratton, Stretton, Adam de, 49 (2), 216, 217 (2), 218 (4), 221 (2); Rob. de, 98.
Straunge, Sir Rich., and Constance, his wife, 188; Steph., 185.
Straweston, John, 172.
Streech, John, 233.
Street, Strate, John atte, 146; Will. atte, 130
Stringer, Strynger, Joan, wife of John, 173.
Strode, 239.
—— Rich., and Sarah, his wife, 152
Stuckle, Stucle, Peter, 192; Rich., 168.
Stuket, Rich., 112.
Sturdis, John, and Marg., his wife, 196.
Sturgeon, John, 196, 239; Nich., 193, 198; Rich., 194, 196.
Subyry, Thom. de, 66.
Sudbury, Beatrice, wife of Roger de, 140; John de, 68; Roger de, 140.
Sudeley, Scudeley, Sir Ralph Boteler, lord, 196, 200.
Sudhdon, 5.
—— Elias de, 76; Reginald de, and Philipa, his wife, 61.
Suffolk, Will. de Ufford, earl of, 150.
Suffolkes, manor in Enefeld, 238.
Sugden, Wm., and Joan, his wife, 201.
Suthcote, *see Southcote*.
Sulby, Wm., 197.
Sumburne, Lettle, 32.
Sunman, Wm., 197.
Sunbury, Sunnebury, Sonnebury, 39, 118, 126, 172, 174, 180 (2), 182, 191.
Sutton, 15, 68, 130, 131, 206.
—— Alice, wife of Walt. de, 93; wife of Will. de, 94; Ellen, wife of John de, 104, 112; John de, 104, 112, 190, 209; Rich., and Rose, his wife, 172, 177; Walt. de, 93.
—— atte Hone, 80.
—— Chiswick, Chesewyk, 143, 145, 206.
Suur, Stephen le, and Sabina, his wife, 89.
Suxton, manor of, 224.
Swafeld, John, 147.
Swaffham Priors, 227.
Swalcliffe, Swalclyve, Alice, wife of Will., 139; Joan, wife of Rob. de, 104, 105, 112; Rob. de, 104 (2), 105, 112; Will., 104, 139.
Swanbourne, John, and Alice, his wife, 232 (2).
Swan, the, in Tothill Street, 210.
—— Thomas atte, 162.
Swanman, Wm. 193.
Swanland, Swanlond, Swanneslond, Eliz., wife of Simon de, 103; Isabella, wife of John de, 117; John de, 91, 103 (2), 117; Simon de, 90, 94, 103 (2); Sir Simon de, 117, 123, 127; Will, 186 (2).
Sweterich, Will, son of Rob., 70.
Sweyn, Alice, and Cristina, daus. of Will., 17.
Swote, Rob, 94, 98.
Sy, Eliz., dau. of Thom., 173.
Sydenham, Master Simon, 184; Will. de, 85
Sydney, Will., 190.
Syflewast, Rich., 35.
Syles, Will. de, and Cristina, his wife, 99.
Sym, Walt., and Matil., his wife, 163
Symmes, John, 142; Isabella, wife of Thom., 174; Thom., 174.
Symond, John, and Isabella, his wife, 208.
Syur, Will. le, and Emma, his wife, 42.
Syvyle, John, and Beatrice, his wife, 191.

T

Tacheham, Gilb. de, and Alice, his wife, 29.
Tadele, 228.
Taleman, Will., and Alice, his wife, 100.
Talent, John, and Matil, his wife, 192
Talworth, John de, and Sarah, his wife, 96, 97 (2), 101.
Taltesworth, Andrew de, 144
Tamworth, John de, 114.
Tangeleye, John, and Beatrice, his wife, 138.
Tannur, Geoff., 147; John, son of Hen. le, and Lucy, his wife, 74; Will., and Isabella, his wife, 159.

Tansey, Rich., 206.
Tany, John de, 114.
Tarent, Adam de, 12; Thom., 168.
Tatlyngburn, Will., and Alice, his sister, 161.
Taunt, John, and Agnes, his widow, 239.
Taunton, Nich. de, 116.
Taverner, John le, and Isabella, his wife, 88; Michael, and Juliana, his wife, 55; Reginald le, 45; Rob. le 49; Walt. le, 73, 83, 222; Matil., his wife, 222; Will. le, 81, 200, 201; Isabella, his wife, 81.
Taylor, Tailur, Tayllur, Adam, 66, 71; Joan, wife of Adam, 66; Mary, wife of Adam, 71; Hen., son of James, 45; Hugh le, 48; Joan, dau. of Thom. le, 110; John le, 56, 97; Cecilia, wife of John, 56; Cristina, wife of John, 97; Nich. le, and Cristiana, his wife, 46; Reginald le, and Wenthliana, his wife, 91; Rich le, and Juliana, his wife, 58; Roger le, and Margery, his wife, 44; Saveric le, and Cristiana, his wife, 34; Thom. le, 110; Thom , and Edith, his wife, 38, 60; Walt. le, 32, 45, 179; Margery, his wife, 45; Will. le, 121, 123, 175; Marg., his wife, 98, 121.
Tebaud, Thebaud, John, 59, 99, 128, 180; Matil., wife of John, 99; Matil., dau. of John, 99; Thom., 59.
Teddington, Todinton, Todyngton, Tudyngton, 1, 55, 71.
—— 192; Walt., son of Walt. de, 55.
Templars, *see Knight Templars.*
Tenterden, Rob., and Rose, his wife, 180.
Tephouce, John de, 30.
Terne, Will., 231.
Terry, Walt., 20, 89, 96; Cristina, his wife, 89, 96.
Testard, John, 10; Rich., 10
Tessont, John de, 28.
Tettesworth, Andrew, son of Geoff., and Agnes his wife, 158.
Teynturer, Thom. le, and Emma, his wife, 48. *See Dyer.*
Thacstede, Thom., and Emma, his wife, 81.
Thame, Hilary, abbot of, 33 (2); Laurence, abbot of, 25; Rob., abbot of, 23, 25; Rob. de, and Isabella, his wife, 105.
Thames, the, 9, 40, 214.
Thatcham, Thecheham, Thocheham, 29.
—— Gilbert de, and Alice, his wife, 28.
Theheir, John, 176.
Therford, Theford, John de, 64 (2), 65.
Theyden, Juliana de, 34.
Thikelier', 24.
Tholy, Hen., and Amya, his wife, 26.
Thom, Roger, 231.
Thoralby, John, 182.
Thornburgh, Rolland, 173; Thom., 166, 172, 173; Will., son of Thom., 173.
Thorne, Adam atte, and Isabella, his wife, 120 (2); Walt. atte, 97.
Thornton in Ikenham, 204.
—— Henry, 173, 179; John, 238.
Thorp, 238.
—— John, 183; Rich. de, 99; Thom., 188.
Thresk, John de, 180, 235.
Thresshere, John, and Juliana, his wife, 135.
Thrikyngham, Lambert de, 68, 222.
Thurgeys, Turgys, John, 133, 134.
Thurlby, Will., 208.
Thurlowe, Thom , 144.
Thurston, Geoff., and Margery, his wife, 209; John, 160, 161; Mary, 40; Rich., 167.
Thweng, Thom. de, and Cristina, his wife, 142.
Tiddesley, Christopher, and Joan, his wife, 181.
Tiel', Rob., 11
Tilbury, West, manor of, 237, 238.
—— David de, 112.
Tilteye, John, 227.
Tiptoft, Sir John, 184.
Tirfield, John, 163.
Tokinton, Thokinton, Toginton, Tokunton, 23, 26, 31, 49.
—— Geoff. de, 23; Radulf de, 31, 37, 42.
Toller, Alice, widow of John, 193; John le, 127, 178, 187; Nich., 187; Rich., and Eliz., his wife, 185, 187.
Tolyngton, Tolyndon, in Isledon, 135, 205 (2).
Tonge, 225.
Tonke, John, 195.
Toppesfeld, John de, 116; Peter, 195; Thom., 122.
Toppyngho, John, the elder, 135.
Torkeseye, Thom., 164.
Tortworth, Andrew de, and Agnes, his wife, 141.

Tothall, 31, 32, 45.
—— Hen. de, and Emma, his wife, 49.
—— Will. de, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 219, 220.
Tothilstrete, Westminster, 210, 213.
Totness, Master Thom., archdeacon of, 27.
Tottenhale, Tottenham Court, 6, 72.
—— Edmund de, 55, 68; John de, and Amabilla, his wife, 68; Geoff. de, 222; Will., son of Will., and Alice, his wife, 121.
Tottenham, 23, 40, 42, 43, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 72, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 99 (2), 101, 104 (2), 107, 109 (2), 112, 115 (4), 116, 120 (2), 121, 128, 134, 135, 137, 140 (2), 141 (2), 148, 154, 155, 160, 164, 167, 168 (2), 171, 173, 176 (2), 179 (2), 181, 183 (2), 185 (2), 198 (2), 200, 203, 205, 208, 211, 213, 219, 220; manor of, 146, 158, 228.
—— John de, and Kath., his wife, 80, 89; John, and Cristina, his wife, 144; Peter de, 189; Will de, 146.
Totteridge, Tateregge, 220, 238, 239.
Tovey, Thovy, John, son of Walt., and Joan, his wife, 87, 110; Michael, 32, 33, 36, 39; Will., 145.
Towe, Rich., and Margery, his wife, 96.
Tower of London, wardership of, 218.
Townesende, Rich., 212; Roger, 207.
Trank, Hen., 165.
Trasshe, Rob., and Matil., his wife, 119.
Travers, Thom., and Alice, his wife, 145 (2); Rich., 145 (2).
Trecarell, John, 199 (2).
Treipiet, Ralph, 10.
Tregontros, Rob. de, 146.
Trentemars, Beatrice, 90; Edmund, 90; Thom., and Alice, his wife, 57; Walt., 42, 90; Letitia, his wife, 90.
Trentham, Roger de, and Agnes, his wife, 109.
Tresour, Alex., and Isabella, his wife, 158.
Trewe, Walt., 133, 134.
Trigg, John, 152; Will., 198.
Triket, Ida, 6.
Triple, John, 135, 136.
Trokmere, Will., 149.
Tromer, John, 169.
Truebody, Roger, 184.
Trum, John, 200, 202, 209 (2).
Trumper, Trumpour, Trumpur, Gerard le, and Joyce, his wife, 52; John, and Agnes, his wife, 98; Ranulph le, and Agnes, his wife, 52; Will. le, 102.
Trumpington, Trumpiton, Trunpeton, John de, and Agnes, his wife, 15 (2), 16, 19, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 42.
Tryllemylstrete next Clerkenwell, 207.
Tubelm, Hen., 10.
Tudeford, Rich., 166.
Tudeham, Roger de, and Ascelina, his wife, 48.
Tudenham, Will. de, and Cristina, his wife, 132.
Tuler, Adam le, and Dionisia, his wife, 38.
Tully, John, 130, 161.
Tunstall, 225.
Turevile, Rob. de, master of the Knights Templars, 61.
Turkil (?), Rob., 9.
Turnegold, Tornegold, Turgold, Alwin, 1; Gunnulda, and Will., her son, 65; John, 66, 118, 137; Agnes, his wife, 118; Matilda, 1.
Turk, Peter, and Juliana, his wife, 144; Richard, and Joan, his wife, 147.
Turnaunt, Rich., and Joan, his wife, 203.
Turner, Tournour, Turnour, Hen., and Marg., his wife, 240; John, 132, 239; Joan, wife of John, 132; Margery, wife of John, 239; Will., 203.
Turold, Rob., 5.
Turpyn, Walt., and Juliana, his wife, 58.
Turri, Ture, Laurence de la, 33; Margery de, 40; Rob. de, 16, 33; Margery, his wife, 33.
Turry, Edm., 122.
Turvey, Adam, and Alice, his wife, 195.
Turvyn, Adam, 182.
Tutteford, Rich., 167.
Tuyle, Cecilia, widow of Rich., 105.
Twickenham, Twikeham, Twykenham, 12, 55, 127 (2), 133, 134, 135 (2), 153, 166, 167 (2), 182, 190, 192, 193.
Twinham, Steph. de, and Edelina, his wife, 214.
Twyere, Rob., 169.
Twyford, 4, 13 (2) 14, 16; manor and advowson of, 57.
—— Adam de, 13; John, 183, 202, 210; Ralph, 202; Rich., 177; Thom., 212.
—— Est, next Willesdon, 67.

Twytham, Alan de, and Joan, his wife, 110.
Tyburn, 13, 20, 27, 71, 82, 84, 93, 118, 127, 129, 140, 206; manor of, 240.
Tychebritesle, Laurence, son of Alex., 46.
Tycheswith, Will. de, and Amice, his wife, 62.
Tykenham, Tikeham, Tycham, 16, 19, 22, 24, 42, 48, 75, 89, 104, 105, 112 (2), 125, 222.
Tyldesley, Thom., 168.
Tyle, Rich. de, and Cecilia, his wife, 88, 221.
Tyler, Tyuler, Matil., dau. of Will. le, 39 (2); Walt. de, and Matil., his wife, 114.
Tylney, Ralph, 211; Will., 211
Tyrrell, John, 236; Sir Thom., 195, 196, 197, 200; Thom., 209, 211; Anne, wife of Sir Thom., 196; Beatrice, wife of Thom., 211; Will., 195.
Tystede, 228.

U

Ufford, Rob. de, 125; Will. de, earl of Suffolk, 150.
Umframville, Rich. de, 8.
Underhill, Will., and Joan, his wife, 203, 210.
Underwode, Rob., and Mary, his wife, 176.
Uppecherche, 225.
Upton, John, 198, 199; Hen., 204.
Ursewyk, Thom., 205; Sir Thom., 206, 208.
Usher, Usser, John, 143, 151; Rich le, and Levinia, his wife, 42; Will. le, and Joan, his wife, 113.
Uxbridge, Woxebruge, Wyxbrigge, Woxebrigg, 9, 14, 15, 32, 47, 52, 53, 57, 64, 67, 70 (2), 73, 76, 78, 79, 83 (2), 84, 87 (2), 88, 89 (2), 92, 94 (3), 97, 99, 105 (3), 107, 125, 128, 131, 137, 138, 139 (2), 143 (3), 149, 158, 163, 164, 165 (3), 172, 173, 179, 184, 185, 188 (3), 189, 191, 192, 195, 198 (2), 208, 211 (2), 212, 221 (2), 223, 225, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 236.
—— Avice, wife of Roger de, 105; Gunnora, wife of Simon de, 106; Roger de, 105; Simon de, 106.
Uxendon, Woxindon, Woxyndon, manor of, 152, 231.
—— Hugh de, 37.

V

Valdrayn, John, 179.
Vale, Rob., 117.
Valle Torta, Hawisia de, 34; John de, 19 (2), 44.
Valoynes, Joan, widow of Thom., 220.
Vampage, John, 184 (2).
Vannur, Vannere, Gilb., 62; Godingus, 62; Hen., 130, 131, 159, 230; Joan, 62, 130, 131, 133.
Valliaunt, Rob., and Juliana, his wife, 86, 90.
Vaughan, Sir Will., and Joan, his wife, 111, 228.
Vaysere, Geoff., 141.
Veer, Ver, Hugh de, earl of Oxford, 216; John de, earl of Oxford, and Matil., his wife, 226; Rob. de, earl of Oxford, 15, 224.
Venur, Venour, Eliz., 204; John le, 90, 117, 118 (2), Juliana le, 117, 118 (2); Matil, widow of Rob. le, 21; Roger de, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 47 (2); Sibilla le, 90; Will. le, 90 (2), 117, 201, 204.
Verer, John, son of Will. le, 69.
Verney, Ralph, 202.
Vescy, Ivo de, and Joan, his wife, 35.
Veysour, Veyser, John, the elder, 212; Matil., widow of John, 190; Thom., 212.
Vicker, Vikere, John le, 86; Will. le, 122; Will. le, the elder, 82; the younger, 82.
Viel, Adam, 163; Agnes, 163; Edith, 95; Rob., 95; Thom., 219.
Vigerous, Vigrus, John, and Constance, his wife, 68; Will., parson of the church of Lopham, 225.
Vincent, Vyncent, Agnes, 163; Joan, wife of Rob., 194; John, 149; Peter, 163; Rob., 194.
Viner, Vynour, Hen. le, 79.
Vinete, Will. le, 18.
Vineter, Thom. le, and Kath., his wife, 41, 42; Rob., son of Thom. le, 29.
Virly, Verley Vyrly, Geoff. de, 15; John, 230; Marg., wife of Thom., 230; Thom., 147, 230.
Visdelu, Ranulph, and Agnes, his wife, 89, 93, 96.
Vorer, John, son of Will. le, 70.
Vynter, Joan, widow of Ralph le, 119.

W

Waddesworth, Will., 154.
Wade, John, 146, 170; Joan, his wife, 199; Will., and Alice, his wife, 127.
Wadenho, manor of, 223; advowson of the church of, 225.
Wadle, 175.
Wadyngton, manor of, 223.
Wak, Agnes, 18.
Wakefeld, Agnes, wife of Falco de, 51; Falco de, 51; John, 165, 167, 209; Kath., his wife, 209.
Wakeleyn, Will., and Egidia, his wife, 152 (2).
Wakeryng, John, master of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield, 194.
Wakewo, Hugh, and Mabillia, his wife, 69.
Walberd, Walt., and Edith, his wife, 29; Will., and Eliz., his wife, 141.
Walcote, Alianora, wife of Philip de, 82; Alice, wife of Philip, 108, 113, 124; Hugh de, 115; Philip de, 82, 108, 113, 124; Thom de, son of Philip, 124.
Waldegrave, John de, and Ellen, his wife, 95.
Walden, Regis, 164.
—— John de, 168, 235; Idonia, his wife, 235; Margery, wife of Roger de, 167; Roger de, 167, 168; Will. de, 111, 118.
Waldeshef, Waldeskefe, Juliana, dau. of Walt., 102, 104; Walt., and Joan, his wife, 90.
Waldieve, Thom., 195.
Walens'. Alice, widow of Hen., 14.
Waleys, Waleis, Alan le, 65; Alditha, wife of Walt. le, 27; Amice, wife of Ralph, 93; Augustine, 123, 131, 132, 224; Hen. le, 71; John, 119; John le, 42, 53; Juliana, wife of John le, 53; Leticia, wife of John le, 42; Marg., wife of John, 119; Matil., wife of Augustine, 123, 124; Ralph le, 93; Walt. le, 27.
Walingford, Walyngford, Alice, wife of Rich. de, 45; Dionisia, wife of John de, 48; John de, 48; Rich. de, 45; Rob. de, 38; Will. de, 227
Walker, John, and Joan, his wife, 205.
Walpole, Joan, wife of Rob. de, 63; John de, 120; Nich., 180, 184; Rich. de, 123; Rob. de 63.
Walram, John, 11.
Walsh, Walsshe, John, 156, 157 (2), 193, 196, 240; Marg., his wife, 157 (2); Rich., 184.
Walsoken, 191.
Walsyngham, John de, 135, 136.
Walters. Hen., and Cristina, his wife, 138.
Waltham, Wautham, 235, 238.
—— Emma, wife of Hugh de, 134; Hen. de, 17; Hugh de, 134; John de, 80, 159, 230; Margery, his wife, 80; Peter de, 46; Thom., and Joan, his wife, 126.
Walthamcrouchestrete in Cheshunt, 236.
Walton, Waleton, Adam de, 59; Hen. de, archdeacon of Richmond, 129, 228 (2); Hugh de, and Joan, his wife, 106; John de, 95, 106; Margery, his wife, 95; Nich., 195; Will, 157.
Walton in le dale, 224.
Walweyn, Master John, 88.
Walworth, Agnes, wife of Rich., 177; Rich, 177; Will. de, 151, 158; Sir Will. de, 159, 230.
Wambeleg' (?), Geoff. de, 32.
Wandon, Edith, dau of Cecilia de, 67; Will. de, 52.
Wanere, Hen., 209; Sir Hen., 209, 210; John, 177.
Wanney, Thom de, and Mary, his wife, 39.
Wanstall, Will., 172.
Wantage. Wantynge, John, and Goda, his wife, 141
Wapping, mill called, in Stepney, 19.
Warburton, Warbulton, Rich., 158.
Ward, Warde, Alice, wife of John, 155; Hen., 132; John, grocer, 205, 206; mercer, 205, 206; John. 155, 204 (2), 211; Thom., 199; Will., 181.
Wardayn, John, 165.
Wardyngton, manor of, 223.
Ware, 219.
—— Agnes, wife of John, 160; Joan, wife of Luke, 66, 67, 71; wife of Will. de, 69; John de, 160, 174; Luke de, 66, 67, 71; Will. de, 69.
Warefeld, John de, 105.
Waremund, John de, 22.
Warmyngton, Rich., 154.
Warnebourn', John de, and Margery, his wife, 99.
Warner, Rob. le, and Clarice, his wife, 45; Rob., 182, 187, 188.

Warenner, Waruner, Alex. le, and Gunnilda, his dau., 68; John le, 72, 73, 98; Kath., wife of, 98; Matilda, wife of, 72; Rob, 176.
Warren, Warren', Waryn, Gilb., 167; Gundreda de, 11; Isabella, 76; John, 93; Will., 91, 159; Cristiana, his wife, 91.
Warwick, Warewyk, prior of the house of St Sepulchre, 223.
—— Ela Basset, countess of, 48; Rich. Neville, earl of, and Anne, his wife, 239.
—— Adam de, 49, 62, 67; Alice, his wife, 67; John de, 25; Matil, wife of Adam, 49; wife of John, 25; Peter de, 105; Rich. de, 49.
Wassheburne, John, 187.
Wateley manor of, 218.
Water, Watre, Joan, wife of John by the, 185; John by the, 185; Kath., wife of Will. atte, 146; Marg., widow of Will. atte, 102; Rich., 182; "be the," clerk, 145 (2); Will. atte, 66, 67, 102, 122, 129, 146.
Watford, 9, 159, 161, 228 (2).
—— Walt. de, and Isabella, his wife, 61, 64.
Watkyns, Thom., 176.
Wat'nesd', 3.
Wattes, John, and Matil., his wife, 191.
Watton, Thom., and Alice, his wife, 160.
Waver, Hen., 201, 204; Cristina, his wife, 204.
Wayte, Will. le, and Margery, his wife, 108
Weavill, Rich. de, and Godheved, his wife, 18.
Webb, Alice, wife of Will., 211; Edith, wife of Rob. de la, 111; Hen., 170 (2); Rich., 177, 183; Rob. de la, 111; Will., 211.
Webbele, Thom. de, 94, 98; Annora, his wife, 94.
Wedone, Ralph de, 51.
Weete, Will., 197.
Welde, 167; manor of, 223.
—— Rich., 185.
Welder, Will., and Dionisia, his wife, 207.
Welikemd, Matilda le, 108.
Well, Welle, Well', Agnes, widow of Will. atte, 78 (2), 89; Cristina, wife of Will. atte, 178; Hamo atte, 94; Isolda, wife of Hamo atte, 94; Hen. atte, 79; Joan, wife of Hen. atte, 79; wife of Steph. atte, 196; wife of Will. atte, 204; John atte, 184; Kath., and Olive, daughters of Will. atte, 78; Steph. atte, 196; Will. atte, 178, 204.
Welles, Thom, 179; Will. de, and Sibilla, his wife, 79.
Wellford, 82.
—— Rob. de, and Dionsia, his wife, 69, 84.
Wellington, Wellyngton, John de, and Agnes, his wife, 124.
Wellissh, Thom. le, and Rose, his wife, 101.
Weltedon, Rich., 180, 189, 194, 235.
Wenddelesbury, Will de, and Emma, his wife, 66.
Wendeye, 219
Wendlesworth, John de, 50; Walt. de, and Margery, his wife, 32.
Wendon, Wendene, Will. de, 51, 56; Rob. de, 56.
Wendover, Nich. de, 97.
Wengeton, 222.
Wenlock, Wenlak, 69.
—— Thom., 126; Walt., 61; Will. de, 140
Wenmaresfeld, 8.
Wenslawe, John, 238.
Werdenn', John de, and Matil., his wife, 97.
Wereford, John de, and Agnes, his wife, 134.
Werldham, John de, and Cecilia, his wife, 75.
Werri, Joan, 115.
Weschale, Rich. de, 78.
West, Agnes, wife of Will., 162; Cristina, wife of Roger, 50; Edith, wife of John, 122; Ellen, wife of John, 179; John, 122, 179; Laurence, 71; Peter, 45; Roger, 50; Thom., 45, 193; Will., 162, 203.
West Bedfont, *see Bedfont, West.*
Westbourne, 40, 73, 91, 111, 127, 139, 140, 146, 182 (2), 196, 206, 210.
West Brentford, *see Brentford, West.*
Westbury, John, 184; Will., 184, 200.
Westcote, John de, 81; John, and Alice, his wife, 167.
Westfeld, 7.
Westhagh, John, 195.
West Ham, *see Ham, West.*
Westheye, John de, and Albreda, his wife, 65.
Westhorpe, Thom, 238.